

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

WE CHARITY,

6500 Main Street, Suite Five
Williamsville, NY 14221

Plaintiff,

vs.

CANADIAN BROADCASTING
CORPORATION,

205 Wellington Street West
Toronto, Ontario M5W 1E6
Canada

Defendant.

Civil Action No. _____

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COMPLAINT	1
PRELIMINARY STATEMENT	1
PARTIES	6
I. PLAINTIFF WE CHARITY.....	6
II. DEFENDANT CBC.....	7
SIGNIFICANT NON-PARTIES	8
JURISDICTION AND VENUE	9
FACTUAL BACKGROUND.....	10
I. WE CHARITY IS A CHARITY THAT HELPS CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD	10
A. WE Charity Promotes Charitable Giving and Volunteerism in U.S. Schools.....	10
B. WE Charity Provides Funds to Support the WE Organization’s Development Work Around the World.....	12
i. WE Charity’s Five-Pillar Model Encourages Sustainable, Holistic Development	13
ii. WE Charity Teaches Its Donors About Its Five-Pillar Model, Including by Bringing Tens of Thousands of Visitors to See Its Work First-Hand	15
iii. WE Charity’s Development in Kenya	18
C. WE Charity’s Fundraising is Subject to Careful Oversight.....	19
II. 2020: WE CHARITY CANADA ANNOUNCES WIND DOWN FOLLOWING A POLITICAL SCANDAL UNRELATED TO ITS OPERATIONS.....	20
III. EARLY FEBRUARY 2021: THE CBC AIRS ITS FIRST FALSE <i>THE FIFTH ESTATE</i> EPISODE ABOUT WE CHARITY	21

A.	<i>The Fifth Estate</i> is the CBC’s Premier, Long-form Investigative News Program.....	22
B.	Facing Declining Viewership for <i>The Fifth Estate</i> , the CBC Devised a Strategy to Boost Ratings by Publishing “Clusters” of Stories about Already-Covered Topics with “Dramatic Twists and Turns” to Create “Social Buzz”	23
C.	On February 4, 2021, the CBC’s <i>Fifth Estate</i> Falsely Reported that Multiple Donors Each Fully Funded the Same “Borehole” Project in Kenya	24
i.	Whistler Water Never Stated It Fully Funded the Kipsongol Borehole.....	25
ii.	Nicola Told the CBC That It Never Understood Its Donation to be the Sole Funding Source for the Kipsongol Borehole Project	26
iii.	The UBC Student Group’s Emails Made Clear That the Group Understood It Did Not Fully Fund the Kipsongol Borehole.....	29
iv.	Unilever Never Purported to Fund a Borehole and To WE Charity’s Knowledge, Never Confirmed CBC’s Interpretation of Unilever’s Campaign	31
v.	Other Donors Told the CBC That It Was Wrong, But CBC Kept That Fact from Its Viewers	31
vi.	The CBC Knew the Facts Demonstrating That the February Episode Was Wrong, But Never Corrected Its False Reporting.....	32
IV.	LATE FEBRUARY 2021: THE CBC RELIES ON A DISCREDITED SOURCE TO INITIATE ITS INVESTIGATION INTO WE CHARITY SCHOOLS IN KENYA	34
A.	Reed Cowan Claimed He Raised Millions of Dollars That Should Have Funded More Schools Than WE Charity Built, Then Admitted He Greatly Exaggerated His Donations.....	35
B.	Reed Cowan’s Public Attacks on WE Charity Were a Prelude to an Extortionate Demand for \$40 Million, Threatening to Make WE Charity “Infamous”	36
V.	MARCH 2021: AFTER THE CBC AGAIN PUBLISHES FALSE CLAIMS ABOUT WE CHARITY’S PROJECTS IN KENYA, THE DONORS IN THE CBC’S COVERAGE REFUTE THE STORY AND EXPOSE THE CBC’S MISCONDUCT	38

VI.	MARCH 2021: THE CBC DOES NOT PUBLISH A STORY ABOUT WE CHARITY AFTER IT LEARNS ITS REPORTERS AGAIN MISREPRESENTED WHAT THE CHARITY TOLD ITS DONORS	41
VII.	JUNE-SEPTEMBER 2021: THE CBC PRESENTS FALSE FACTS TO SOURCES IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THEM OF A PREDETERMINED NARRATIVE WHILE DISREGARDING INCONSISTENT FACTS.	43
	A. The CBC Requested Information Regarding WE Charity-Funded Schoolrooms in Kenya.....	44
	B. The CBC Falsely Informed Sources That WE Charity Deceived Donors Despite Knowing It Lacked the Data on Which to Base Such an Allegation.....	46
	C. WE Charity Provided the CBC With Detailed Information, Including Photographic Evidence and Maps, Showing That It Funded 852 Schoolrooms in Kenya.....	49
	D. Over a Hundred of WE Charity’s Donors, Including Donors Responsible for the Majority of Funding for Kenya, Told the CBC That It Misunderstood the Donors’ Expectations	52
	E. The CBC Told a High-Level Kenyan Public Official That WE Charity Misused Donor Funds	59
VIII.	SEPTEMBER 2021: THE CBC CONDUCTS A SHAM INVESTIGATION IN KENYA THAT BY DESIGN COULD NOT VERIFY ITS REPORTING AND ENGAGES IN UNLAWFUL NEWSGATHERING CONDUCT.....	60
	A. The CBC Knew That It Had to Visit Kenya to Verify Its Allegations and Understood That to Do So, It Needed to Obtain Government Permission to Visit Government-Run Schools Funded by WE Charity	61
	B. The CBC Entered Schools in Kenya Without Government Permission During a Pandemic and Was Asked to Leave by Community Members	64
	C. Kenyan Government Officials Complained About the CBC’s Illegal Newsgathering Conduct.....	67
	D. The CBC’s Senior Leadership Was Aware of Its Journalists’ Misconduct.....	70

IX.	SEPTEMBER – NOVEMBER 2021: BACK IN NORTH AMERICA, THE CBC CONTINUES TO PURSUE A PREDETERMINED FALSE NARRATIVE WHILE PURPOSEFULLY AVOIDING THE TRUTH	73
A.	The CBC Cancelled a Promised On-Air Opportunity for WE Charity to Respond to Financial Allegations After WE Charity Performed Its Side of the Bargain.....	74
B.	The CBC Refused to Wait to Review a Forensic Accounting Report on WE Charity’s Financials	84
C.	WE Charity Provided the CBC with a Preliminary Forensic Audit Report Showing That Money Donated for Kenya Was Used by WE Charity for Kenya	86
X.	NOVEMBER 2021 – JANUARY 2022: THE CBC PUBLISHES FALSE AND DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS CONCERNING WE CHARITY	88
A.	The Teaser.....	90
B.	The First Promo	90
i.	The First Promo for the November Episode Falsely Accused WE Charity of Fraud and Deceit.....	90
ii.	WE Charity Informed the CBC of the Errors in the First Promo	92
C.	The Second Promo	99
i.	The Second Promo Again Accused WE Charity of Fraud and Deceit	99
ii.	WE Charity Informed the CBC of the Errors in the Second Promo	100
iii.	WE Charity Reminded the CBC That Its False and Defamatory Reporting Would Be Targeting WE Charity in the United States, And the CBC Did Not Disagree.....	105
D.	The Website Postings.....	106
E.	The Tweet	108
F.	The Article Accused WE Charity of “Routinely” Misleading Donors.....	109
G.	The Newsletter	111
H.	CBC Radio: <i>The Current</i> episode with Matt Galloway.....	112

I.	The November Episode of The Fifth Estate	118
J.	The Podcast.....	135
K.	The Enquête Episode	138
XI.	THE CBC PUBLISHED THE CORE ALLEGATIONS IN THE DEFAMATORY PUBLICATIONS WITH KNOWLEDGE OF OR IN RECKLESS DISREGARD OF THEIR FALSITY	141
A.	The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Defrauding Its Donors by Diverting Funds Donated for Use in Kenya.	144
i.	The CBC Intended to Tell Its Audience That WE Charity Defrauded Donors by Diverting Funds Donated for Kenya	144
ii.	The CBC Knew That It Was False to Report that WE Charity Diverted Funds Donated for Use in Kenya to Other Purposes	146
iii.	The CBC Reported that WE Charity Hired a Forensic Auditor but Misleadingly Omitted the Content of His Report to Falsely Indicate That WE Charity Saw Merit in the CBC’s Claims	148
B.	The CBC Falsely Reported That WE Charity’s Own Forensic Auditor Confirmed That WE Charity Diverted \$29 Million Raised for Kenya to Use for Canada Instead.....	148
C.	The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity’s Own Count Showed That It Funded Only 360 Schoolrooms in Kenya When the CBC Knew the Correct Figure Was 852.....	152
D.	The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity “Inflated” Its School Count by Counting Latrines as Schoolrooms	155
E.	The CBC Falsely Underreported the Number of Schoolrooms in Each of Six Kenyan Communities That Its Reporters Visited	157
i.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Pimbiniyet.....	158
ii.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Irkaat.....	160
iii.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Rongena	161
iv.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Sikirar	162
v.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Eor Ewuaso	163

vi.	The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Mwangaza	165
vii.	The CBC Fabricated a WE Charity Response to the CBC’s Counts of Schoolrooms in Kenyan Communities.....	166
F.	The CBC Misrepresented WE Charity’s Donors as Publicly Stating That They “Fully Funded” Over 900 Primary Schools in Kenya	167
i.	The CBC Knew from Prior Experience That It Would be Reckless at Best to Rely on Online Postings to Accuse WE Charity of Double-Funding Projects in Kenya	168
ii.	The CBC Knew That Social Media Postings Were Inherently Unreliable and Easily Misinterpreted but Refused to Verify Its Allegations with WE Charity	169
iii.	The CBC Claimed that Donors Believed They Fully Funded Schoolrooms Even When the Donors Told Them That Was Wrong	175
iv.	The CBC Knew of Specific Instances in Which It Had Misinterpreted Online and Social Media Postings Regarding WE Charity’s Education Projects in Kenya	177
v.	The CBC’s Failure to Show Its Readers and Viewers the Social Media Statements on Which It Allegedly Relied Is Evidence of the CBC’s Actual Malice	182
G.	The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity Told Multiple Donors They Each Fully Funded the Same Schoolrooms in Kenya	183
i.	The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Deceiving Donor Watson Jordan.....	183
ii.	The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Deceiving Donors Rukshan de Silva and Iroquois Ridge High School.....	188
H.	The CBC Falsely Claimed that WE Charity’s Internal Documents Showed That Multiple Donors Fully Funded the Same Structures in Kenya and that WE Charity Did Not Build Structures If It Believed Donors Would Not Notice	192
I.	The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity Blocked the CBC from Filming at Primary Schools in Kenya	196

i.	The CBC Did Not Get Government Permission It Knew It Needed to Access and Film at the Government-Run Schools Funded by WE Charity	200
ii.	Instead of Getting Permission, the CBC Attempted to Gain Entry to Schools Through Illegal Means, Prompting the Kenyan Government’s Response that the CBC Falsely Portrayed as Obstruction by WE Charity	204
iii.	The CBC Concealed the True Reason Why It Encountered Difficulties Filming at Government-Run Schools in Kenya and Instead Falsely Blamed WE Charity.....	206
J.	The CBC Misled Its Audience to Believe That WE Charity Had No Response to Many of Its Allegations	207
XII.	WE CHARITY HAS BEEN HARMED BY AND WILL CONTINUE TO SUFFER HARM FROM THE CBC’S PUBLICATION OF THE DEFAMATORY PUBLICATIONS AND ITS UNLAWFUL NEWSGATHERING CONDUCT.....	214
CAUSES OF ACTION		218
PRAYER FOR RELIEF		222

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff WE Charity (“WE Charity”) alleges the following for its Complaint against Defendant Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (“CBC”).

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. In November 2021, the CBC defamed WE Charity by publishing coverage falsely claiming that the charity defrauded its donors and deprived Kenyan children of funds donated to help them. The CBC knew these allegations were false and could scarcely be more defamatory. At a time when faith in the media has never been lower, the CBC engineered a fabrication of astonishing breadth.

2. Plaintiff WE Charity is a charity incorporated under the laws of New York. For decades, WE Charity has been responsible for bringing education, clean water, healthcare, food and opportunity to hundreds of thousands of people around the world. Domestically, WE Charity has partnered with thousands of schools in the United States to empower students to effect positive social change.

3. In its false coverage, the CBC accused WE Charity of “routinely” deceiving and defrauding its donors in North America. The CBC falsely claimed that donors said they fully funded over 900 schoolrooms in Kenya, but the charity built only 360. CBC reporters said they flew to Kenya to see WE Charity’s projects for themselves and found dozens of schools missing in every village they visited. Asking repeatedly, “where did the money go?” the CBC left viewers with no doubt that WE Charity had stolen the money. And the CBC alleged a cover-up, claiming that WE Charity conspired to block its investigation overseas. None of this was true.

4. In this Complaint, WE Charity relies on an extensive documentary record to demonstrate that the CBC set out to tell a false, predetermined narrative and published it with

knowledge of its falsity. Months of the CBC's correspondence with WE Charity, its donors, its former employees, Kenyan government officials and others, unedited interview recordings, photos, and other documentation leave no doubt as to what the CBC knew and when it knew it.

5. The evidence of the CBC's knowing falsehoods is too extensive to fully capture in any summary. But consider the following examples:

6. ***Documents reveal that the CBC doctored or even completely fabricated quotes to fit its false narrative.*** The CBC built its story around a claim that WE Charity *itself* said in a document that it funded only 360 schoolrooms in Kenya. The CBC hid that the document actually says that the figure is “not exhaustive,” and contains only a “sample” of schools to give an “overview of the breadth and depth of” of the charity's projects. To ensure its audience didn't find out the truth, the CBC edited an interview with a WE Charity representative to exclude her reference to these critical qualifications in the document, cutting instead to her next sentence in the interview. When reporting on other WE Charity documents, the CBC edited quotes to remove references to calendar years in a scheduling document, then claimed that the document contemplated *never* building the projects. All of the projects were in fact built. The CBC also claimed WE Charity deceived a donor by sending him a photo of a school in Kenya and writing, “Here is the schoolhouse built in memory of your son.” The CBC simply invented that quote; the document says nothing of the sort.

7. ***There is extensive evidence that the CBC knew its reporting was false, including emails, photos, and interview footage.*** For example, email correspondence shows that from the outset of its reporting, WE Charity consistently told the CBC that it funded 852 schoolrooms in Kenya—not 360, as the CBC reported. WE Charity's count did not fit the CBC's narrative about “missing” schools, so the CBC falsely claimed that WE Charity counted *latrines* as schools to

discredit the charity's figures. Multiple emails with the CBC's reporters show they knew that was not true. WE Charity even gave the CBC photographs of every one of the 852 schoolrooms—none were latrines. Then, in an interview, the CBC's reporter asked a WE Charity representative to confirm that the 852 figure, “doesn't include latrines,” and she confirmed latrines were not counted. The CBC cut this exchange. Instead, in the broadcast interview, after WE Charity's representative says the charity funded 852 schoolrooms, the CBC cuts to a voiceover saying this figure included “*even latrines*, which inflated the total count.”

8. ***The CBC concealed or misrepresented key financial information showing that WE Charity used donors' funds properly.*** Emails show that the CBC knew WE Charity had hired the CBC's own go-to forensic auditor to conduct an independent review of WE Charity's financial records, and WE Charity agreed to provide the results to the CBC prior its broadcast. WE Charity gave the CBC the auditor's report concluding that all of the funding donors gave for Kenya was used for Kenya, but the CBC never reported this fact. Instead, the CBC reported that the auditor reached the *opposite* of his actual conclusion. Emails show high-level CBC editors refused to correct this.

9. ***The CBC's reporters deliberately ignored overwhelming evidence that did not fit their preconceived narrative.*** The CBC described WE Charity as “routinely” deceiving donors but relied on only two donors—out of WE Charity's more than 53,000 donors. Before it aired allegations about these two donors, communications between the CBC and more than 125 WE Charity donors show that donors repeatedly told reporters their thesis was wrong. Donors who told the CBC they were not deceived include donors responsible for funding most of WE Charity's projects in Kenya.

10. ***The CBC faked a cover-up rather than admit to viewers that it failed to get***

Kenyan government clearance to film at schools. Email correspondence shows that prior to its visit to Kenya, the CBC knew it needed Kenyan government permission to film at WE Charity-funded schools, which are run by the government. But the CBC didn't get permission (despite telling WE Charity that it had done so). Kenyan government officials have since confirmed, "There is no record of the Ministry of Education issuing permission to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to film in schools in September 2021." Not surprisingly, in the middle of a global pandemic, the CBC's film crews were denied access to school grounds without permission. The CBC never told the public any of this, instead feigning surprise: "we were told we couldn't come in, which we found to be kind of odd." Worse, the CBC falsely claimed WE Charity obstructed its investigation to hide its own failure to prepare for a visit that WE Charity *invited* the CBC to make.

11. All year, the CBC falsely claimed WE Charity misled donors who told the CBC they were not misled. In February and March 2021, the CBC aired two stories falsely claiming that WE Charity led donors to believe they each fully funded the same water projects in Kenya. Donors identified in both of these stories told the CBC that they never believed any such thing and were not deceived. The CBC nonetheless allowed the same reporters to simply shift their false narrative to reporting on funding for WE Charity's schools. Having learned that WE Charity could prove its allegations false, and contrary to its own policies, the CBC refused to verify its reporting with WE Charity, denied it an opportunity to respond, and then falsely claimed to have engaged with WE Charity's co-founder about the reporting for months.

12. The CBC's recent false coverage spanned two different hour-long documentary programs (in two languages), a radio show, a podcast, multiple online articles, an email newsletter, and social media content. The CBC continues to republish its false coverage. As the

CBC intended, its falsehoods were republished to new markets by other news outlets. Every day, the CBC's falsehoods are repeated on social media around the world.

13. WE Charity's reputation and ongoing fundraising efforts in the United States have been greatly harmed by the CBC's falsehoods. Plaintiff provides most of the funding for its affiliate entities in Canada, Kenya and elsewhere by raising funds in the United States. WE Charity's reputation in the United States is its most valuable asset. Most of WE Charity and its affiliates' domestic programming takes place in the U.S., but the CBC's falsehoods threaten WE Charity's ability to continue having a positive impact on the lives of American schoolchildren. The cost of undoing the damage the CBC has caused will be enormous.

14. WE Charity did not sue the CBC after its false coverage in February or March. The charity instead sought to engage directly with the CBC to persuade it to correct its false coverage. But the CBC has demonstrated that it has no interest in publishing the truth when it comes to reporting on WE Charity. It is clear that the CBC intends to continue its false attacks on WE Charity, leaving the charity no choice but to bring this lawsuit.

15. WE Charity is suing the CBC to set the record straight: WE Charity faithfully and effectively carried out its donors' wishes to improve the lives of children. But most important, WE Charity brings this action to ensure it can continue to bring clean water, education, food, medical services, and economic opportunity to children around the world. To boost declining ratings, the CBC undermined the public's trust in charitable giving and harmed those who rely on that generosity. WE Charity's work is a matter of life and death for many. This lawsuit seeks to protect those who depend on WE Charity's reputation.

PARTIES

I. PLAINTIFF WE CHARITY

16. WE Charity is the largest funding source for an international charitable organization that seeks to (1) nurture volunteerism in students and give them the tools to create transformative social change, and (2) partner with local communities in Africa, Asia, and Latin America to transform lives with solutions that are adaptive, effective and sustained over the long term by the community itself.

17. The original WE Charity entity was founded in Canada in 1995 under the name “Free the Children” by human rights advocates and brothers, Marc and Craig Kielburger (then 16 and 12 years old respectively), with a mission to stop child exploitation. They have been internationally lauded for their global charitable endeavors.

18. WE Charity operates through a network of affiliated entities around the world (referred to herein as the “WE Organization”). Affiliated entities in the United States, Canada and the United Kingdom put on domestic programming for students in their respective countries, and raise funds to support international development projects. Development projects are managed through local affiliates, in accordance with local law.

19. Plaintiff WE Charity is a New York domestic not-for-profit corporation. It has been a registered 501(c)(3) charity in the United States since 1997 and is registered in 37 states and the District of Columbia.¹ WE Charity’s mailing address is 6500 Main Street, Suite Five, Williamsville, NY 14221.

¹ Alabama, Alaska, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Washington D.C.

II. DEFENDANT CBC

20. The CBC is a Canadian public broadcaster on radio and television. It is also an online publisher of news content. Its principal business is the commercial enterprise of broadcasting, including the production of its content, the solicitation and acceptance of commercial advertising, and the distribution of its broadcasting content throughout Canada, the United States and elsewhere abroad.

21. In addition to its family of television networks and programs, CBC produces radio shows and podcasts, and maintains a number of websites and social media accounts relating to its various television networks, programs, radio shows, and podcasts. The CBC's digital platform at cbcnews.ca has a substantial international reach, including in the United States. The CBC also publishes its content through other popular U.S.-based sites including YouTube and Facebook.

22. The CBC cross-promotes its content, including by airing promos and commercials for its content across its distribution channels.

23. The CBC distributes and licenses its broadcast content in the United States pursuant to various commercial distribution and licensing agreements with U.S. domestic broadcasting entities.

24. The CBC maintains an office in Washington, D.C. at 529 14th St NW, Washington, D.C. 20045.

25. The CBC is registered to do business in the United States and has appointed an agent for service of process in the United States through its registration with the California Secretary of State, most recently renewed on December 8, 2021.

26. The CBC is an agency or instrumentality of the Canadian government, within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 1603, and is organized and existing under Canadian law as a “crown corporation” pursuant to the Broadcasting Act of Canada, S.C. 1991, c. 11. Defendant is wholly

owned by the Canadian government and receives \$1.1 billion in annual government funding.

27. The CBC purports to be governed by its “Journalistic Standards and Practices” (“JSPs”) and makes these standards available to the public on its website.

SIGNIFICANT NON-PARTIES

28. Craig Kielburger is a co-founder of WE Charity. Mr. Kielburger is the youngest ever graduate from the Kellogg-Schulich Executive MBA program. He has received fifteen honorary doctorates and degrees for his work in the fields of education and human rights. He is a *New York Times* bestselling author and has published twelve books. Mr. Kielburger has received The Order of Canada, and the World Children’s Prize for the Rights of the Child.

29. Marc Kielburger is a co-founder of WE Charity. Mr. Kielburger graduated from Harvard College with a degree in Government. He won a Rhodes Scholarship and completed a law degree from Oxford University. He has also received ten honorary doctorates and degrees for his work in the fields of education and human rights. Like his brother, Mr. Kielburger is also a New York Times bestselling author and has published eight books. Mr. Kielburger was also awarded the Order of Canada and was selected by the World Economic Forum as one of the world’s Young Global Leaders. Mr. Kielburger has been inducted into Canada’s Walk of Fame for his humanitarian efforts and his work to empower youth to change the world.

30. Robin Wiszowaty is WE Charity’s Country Director for Kenya. She is employed directly by, and receives her paychecks from, the United States-based plaintiff in this litigation. She has worked for WE Charity for twenty years and is the author of the book *My Maasai Life: From Suburbia to Savannah*. Ms. Wiszowaty is a U.S. citizen and a resident of Roscommon, Michigan.

31. Carolyn (also known as Carol) Moraa is Director of WE Villages Projects in East

Africa and oversees the WE College and the Kisaruni Group of Schools. She has worked for WE Charity's Kenyan affiliate organization, Free The Children Kenya, for more than 10 years. Ms. Moraa has a Masters in Strategic Management from Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology and is completing a Masters in Educational Administration at Maseno University. She has been an educator in private, public, and international schools in Kenya for over 16 years. She is a founding member of the Kisaruni Group of Schools, designing a cutting-edge model of education within East Africa that honors the cultural education system and engages an active learning educational model. Ms. Moraa is a resident of Kenya.

32. Mark Kelley is the co-host of the CBC's *The Fifth Estate*, a weekly, hour-long investigative news program.

33. Harvey Cashore is an investigative reporter and producer for the CBC's *The Fifth Estate*.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

34. This Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1605(a)(2), contained within the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act ("FSIA").

35. This Court further has personal jurisdiction over CBC pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1330, because, as an agency or instrumentality of Canada, the CBC is a "foreign state" within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 1603(a) and because Defendant is subject to suit under the FSIA.

36. Venue is proper in this District pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391(f)(4) because civil actions against a foreign state as defined by 28 U.S.C. § 1603(a) may be brought in this District.

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

I. WE CHARITY IS A CHARITY THAT HELPS CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD

37. As the WE Organization's U.S. charity, WE Charity is the primary source of funding for the entire WE Organization. That funding supports both domestic programming in the United States through WE Charity's partnerships with American schools and international development abroad in countries such as Kenya, Ecuador, Sierra Leone, Ethiopia, Ghana, Tanzania, India, Haiti, Nicaragua, China, Sri Lanka and other countries.

A. WE Charity Promotes Charitable Giving and Volunteerism in U.S. Schools

38. WE Charity has been in operation in the United States since 1997. Throughout that time, it has worked with American school children across the country to promote engagement with charitable causes, including but not limited to raising funds to support the WE Organization's international development work.

39. Through the "WE Schools" program, WE Charity delivers year-long social action and leadership tools and opportunities to students across America. The program provides participants with free curriculum and classroom resources to support volunteerism, youth mental health, trauma-informed learning and positive character education.

40. In the 2019-2020 school year, more than seven thousand schools in the United States had WE Schools groups, and WE Schools engaged more than 24,000 educators. More than 1.7 million students in the US benefitted from WE Schools, with almost 280,000 students participating directly in WE Schools groups, and another 1.42 million students being impacted by that programming. Also in the same year, eighty-four percent of WE Schools groups in the U.S. volunteered, contributing more than 3.5 million volunteering hours. That same year, the activities across WE Schools groups in the United States achieved an estimated total social

impact value of more than \$90 million.²

41. In 2020-2021, much of WE Charity's programming was virtual due to COVID shutdowns. Worldwide, WE Schools programs were viewed more than 980,000 times that year in virtual global classrooms and virtual professional development programs for educators.

42. WE Charity also partners with the College Board to provides the "AP with WE Service" program, which combines college-level learning from the Advanced Placement Program with WE's service-learning model to create an opportunity for AP students to apply their classroom work to the real world. Students who complete the AP with WE Service program receive a service-learning designation on their high school transcript. Educators from all of the schools in the U.S. that use Advanced Placement are able to provide this program.

43. At the end of each year-long WE Schools program, WE Charity sponsors a "WE Day" event. Each WE Day is a day-long educational and inspirational event that celebrates the power of young people to make a positive difference in the world. These events give young people the opportunity to hear from inspiring and engaging speakers and encourage engagement in charitable works. Tens of thousands of students attend each WE Day. WE Day events are supported by corporate donors and sponsors such as Allstate, Walgreens, and other donors with funding given specifically for that purpose.

44. Attendance at WE Day is free for schools and youth to attend, but participants must earn their tickets through a commitment to one local and one global action of their choice through the WE Schools program. Among other things, the WE Day events incentivize

² The Total Social Impact Value is calculated as the sum of dollars raised, the value of youth volunteerism, and the value of local food collections. These values were established by WE Charity in consultation with Dr. Jonathan White, Director of the Bentley Service-Learning and Civic Engagement Center and Associate Professor of Sociology at Bentley University.

participation in the WE Schools program and thereby contributes to the good work done by that program. WE Charity has held WE Day events in Texas, Minnesota, Washington, California, Maryland, Illinois, Kentucky, and New York.

45. In addition to the current programming, WE Charity ran the “O Ambassadors Program” with Oprah’s Angel Network to inspire young people to become active, compassionate and knowledgeable global citizens. The program offered the framework for youth to take action and to show how one person can make a difference. Nearly two thousand school-based clubs were established across the United States and approximately 67% of the participating schools were Title 1 designated schools.³ O Ambassadors was designed to educate, empower, engage and reward students through their schools at all levels in the United States (elementary, high school and college), with select O Clubs invited to apply for special programs, including international volunteer trips to East Africa and beyond.

46. WE Charity also ran the “Heart Warming Project,” sponsored by Hershey, through which students and educators applied for grants to make changes in their local communities.

B. WE Charity Provides Funds to Support the WE Organization’s Development Work Around the World

47. In addition to implementing all WE Charity programming within the U.S., WE Charity is responsible for all fundraising in the U.S. for the WE Organization’s international development work.

48. U.S. donors, through WE Charity, provide most of the funding for the WE Organization’s development work. These donors include thousands of small donors, major U.S.-

³ Title 1 is a federal aid program for schools in the U.S. that provides financial assistance to schools with high numbers of children from low-income families.

based philanthropists, and U.S. corporate donors such as Microsoft and Hershey's.

49. WE Charity also directly employs key staff responsible for overseeing the WE Organization's development work abroad, including the WE Organization's head of programming for Kenya, Robin Wiszowaty.

i. WE Charity's Five-Pillar Model Encourages Sustainable, Holistic Development

50. When WE Charity was first founded, it sought to tackle child slavery by fundraising for organizations that raided factories and freed children from forced labor. As it became clear that impoverished families were reselling the rescued children, WE Charity dedicated itself to addressing the root cause of child labor — poverty.

51. More than a decade ago, WE Charity adopted a "five-pillar" development model called "WE Villages." The five pillars are: (1) education, (2) clean water and sanitation, (3) healthcare, (4) food security, (5) and alternative income programs.

52. Through these five pillars, WE Charity funds infrastructure, programming and 5-7 years of capacity building to ensure self-sustainability and sustainable development.

53. WE Charity's programs have helped provide over a million people with clean water facilities, built or renovated over 2,100 schoolrooms, and provided education to more than 200,000 children in Kenya, Ecuador, Sierra Leone, Ethiopia, Ghana, Tanzania, India, Haiti, Nicaragua, China, Sri Lanka and other countries

54. WE Charity's education pillar is aimed at empowering people, particularly children, with knowledge, skills and confidence to develop their capabilities. In addition to building schoolrooms and providing communities with school furniture and basic school supplies, WE Charity's education pillar extends to partnering with local and regional governments to ensure the projects are maintained over the long-term, creating programming and initiatives to complement government-determined curriculum, and committing to providing all

students with quality education. Educational projects and programming include but are not limited to the following:

- a) All construction, including materials, transportation, labor and storage, for new schools and school rooms, as well as boundary walls and/or gates as per country and government regulations;
- b) Design and planning of school layout and technical supervision and architectural planning and oversight of all construction work;
- c) Community and government documented approvals for all buildings to ensure all new structures have the proper designation, location, size, and usage;
- d) Landscaping inclusive of safe walkways, levelling of land and beautification of school grounds;
- e) Rebuilding or refurbishing existing schools and school rooms;
- f) Outfitting of school dormitories with living space and bathrooms;
- g) Connection of school facilities to available civil works;
- h) Outfitting of classrooms with books, desks, chairs, educational resources, blackboard or whiteboard, lighting, shelving units, and initial basic supplies for classroom;
- i) Construction of libraries, administration offices and teacher accommodations;
- j) Outfitting of libraries with materials such as books, computers, educational resources, desks, chairs, and shelving units;
- k) Outfitting of administration offices with desks, chairs, blackboard or whiteboard and other resources;
- l) Outfitting of teachers' accommodations with bathrooms, kitchen, and bedroom;
- m) Delivery and installation of solar panels to some school properties;

- n) Mobilization of volunteer-based community participation in the construction of education projects;
- o) Development, execution and monitoring of educational programming such as school pride program, headmaster groups, and school management committees;
- p) Relationship and partnership building with local government, education stakeholders and community leaders;
- q) Program and resource development, delivery, monitoring of leadership programming and training for teachers;
- r) Community education on the importance of primary school education, particularly for the girl child;
- s) Development, delivery and monitoring of extracurricular school clubs such as health and environment clubs;
- t) Development and delivery of summer student leadership programs where youth learn about leadership and teambuilding, photography, community values, storytelling, public speaking, computers, and presentations;
- u) Provision of school supplies and pedagogical materials to students and teachers; and
- v) Participation in regional educational assessments and planning groups.

ii. WE Charity Teaches Its Donors About Its Five-Pillar Model, Including by Bringing Tens of Thousands of Visitors to See Its Work First-Hand

55. WE Charity teaches its donors about its five-pillar development model through a variety of means. The charity has a website that includes detailed information about the model, provides disclosures in connection with donations, communicates directly with donors including in donor gift agreements, and provides teaching materials to schools so that students can understand the model.

56. The WE Organization, through its social enterprise affiliate ME to WE, also has hosted more than 40,000 visitors to its projects, primarily in Kenya. Through such visits, individuals learn first-hand about WE Charity's sustainable development model and see how the charity puts donor dollars to work. These visits also create local employment and bring tourism income to the communities and boost awareness among donors (and potential donors) of the need in Kenya, driving additional charitable donations to help the communities.

57. WE Charity explains to its donors that their donations will be pooled with other donations to achieve the greatest impact. WE Charity has included disclosures and explanations to this effect on its website for well over a decade. For example, in 2011, WE Charity (then called "Free the Children") explained on its website:

In cases where donations exceed what is needed or local conditions prevent program implementation, Free The Children will redirect funds to similar activities to help people in need. If additional funding is required because of specific project requirements or challenging local conditions, Free The Children may provide additional funding to complete the project to meet our commitment to our beneficiaries.

58. WE Charity likewise makes clear that donations towards a development project will be used to purchase infrastructure such as a school *and* to provide the programming necessary to improve education: *e.g.*, teachers, supplies, books, and community engagement to ensure children attend school, among other things. WE Charity has included disclosures and explanations to this effect on its website for well over a decade. Again, as explained on WE Charity's (Free the Children's) website in 2011:

When a donation is made to build a school, depending on the needs on the ground, it is used to help build a school, support education projects and/or towards the overall development and long term sustainability of the village. As a valued donor to the work of Free The Children, you will be assigned to a school community which you have helped to support and be provided with updates from the field.

59. Like its peer charities, WE Charity’s website includes a catalog of “Gifts of Impact,” through which donors can give in amounts that WE Charity discloses are “*symbolic* of projects or programming in the countries where WE Villages is implemented, and are associated with specific Pillars of Impact.”

60. WE Charity is clear that while it will respect a donor’s selection of a particular Gift of Impact, it reserves the right to allocate the donated funds in a manner that best serves the communities it helps. Specifically, WE Charity discloses:

Funds from Gift of Impact items will be used to purchase the selected item where locally appropriate, or will be put toward an associated project or program within the pillar, ensuring a sustainable and holistic impact that takes into consideration the specific needs of the communities we work with.

61. The WE Charity website further provides a helpful example of how Gifts of Impact work:

For example: When a donation is made toward the purchase of a goat, depending on the needs on the ground and the local culture, the funds can be used to purchase goats, or they will be used for similar support in animal husbandry and other income-generating projects within our Opportunity Pillar. These funds will also go to support programming like ensuring regular veterinary visits and training on proper animal husbandry management (e.g., identifying disease and ensuring proper nutrition).⁴

62. WE Charity explains that the “gift prices are based on average costs in the nine countries in which we operate.” Individual projects, including the cost of building schoolrooms, necessarily fall both above and below the average. Local conditions, currency fluctuations, availability of raw materials, and cost of labor, among other things, vary greatly from country to country, and from one month to the next. Weather and location accessibility also impact total

⁴ See <https://www.we.org/en-US/about-we/we-charity/governance/financial-faq> (“When a Gift of Impact is purchased online from our donation catalog, where does the money go?”)

cost. Furthermore, the full scope of a project required to sustain change may not be known at the outset.

63. This approach and WE Charity's disclosure to its donors are similar to that of other peer charities. The approach is, moreover, reflective of the holistic model that WE Charity explains to its donors. Donors who choose to give to WE Charity expect the charity to use their funds wisely, not to build empty or unneeded structures.

iii. WE Charity's Development in Kenya

64. The foreign country in which WE Charity funds the most charitable works is Kenya.

65. In Kenya, the WE Villages school and education projects fall into two operational categories: (1) projects supported by WE Charity in partnership with the Kenyan government; and (2) projects directly carried out by WE Charity's Kenyan affiliates.

66. Projects funded by WE Charity in partnership with the Kenyan government are generally primary and secondary schools. After they are constructed or restored, the schools are owned and run by the local government and local community. The WE Organization nonetheless assists with the operation for a period of 5-7 years after construction by providing school supplies, maintenance and student support programs. Moreover, although the school teachers are employed by and are generally funded by the Kenyan Ministry of Education, WE Charity funds additional teacher training, teacher incentive programs, teacher exchange programs, educational resources, and other assistance for hundreds of government teachers. WE Charity also has supported community teachers for nursery school educators at select government schools.

67. The WE Organization directly runs projects in Kenya including the WE College, Baraka Hospital, several high schools, a Women's Empowerment Center, and a large farm,

among other projects. Dozens of full and part time faculty and staff at Kisaruni Milimani Girls Boarding Secondary School, Kisaruni Ngulot Boys Boarding Secondary School, and WE College are employed and funded by the WE Organization. In addition, WE Charity funds dozens of support staff employed in operations, accounting, finance, procurement, operations, human relations, and various levels of management. WE Charity also funds partial or full scholarships for every student at Kisaruni Secondary School and WE College.

68. Through these two models of construction and operation, the WE Organization has funded the construction or renovation of 852 schoolrooms in Kenya. These structures, which WE Charity refers to as “schoolrooms”, include primary classrooms, high school classrooms, a college, libraries, dorms for schools, science labs, teacher housing in areas where necessary to ensure teacher attendance and safety, school kitchens, and school administration offices.

69. More than 12,000 students attend WE-funded schools in Kenya.

C. WE Charity’s Fundraising is Subject to Careful Oversight.

70. WE Charity’s fundraising is subjected to strong internal and external controls.

71. The WE Charity Board of Directors is made up of experts with diverse professional backgrounds and experiences, including a CPA as Chair of the Board. The Board is a group of committed volunteers who bring a wealth of knowledge in the fields of business, finance, governance, media, branding, law, and social justice. Their cumulative experience provides informed and responsible guidance and oversight to the charity, ensuring the highest levels of integrity in their work.

72. WE Charity also has a qualified and experienced financial staff. At least five staff members are certified CPAs. WE Charity uses professional accounting software to manage its books and it is designed to track restricted and unrestricted funding, along with how such funds are spent. The structure of the system is approved by independent auditors.

73. As a registered charity, WE Charity also is subject to annual audits by an independent professional firm. Its Audited Financial Statements are reviewed and approved by the Board of Directors and are posted online, submitted to the regulatory authorities and available to the public.

74. WE Charity has received over 20 years of unqualified audits.

75. WE Charity has met all filing and regulatory requirements of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service.

76. In 2020, WE Charity underwent a rigorous and ongoing vetting process and achieved a four-star score and rating on Charity Navigator, with a total score of 93.98 (out of 100), scoring 92.5 on financials and 96 on accountability and transparency.

II. 2020: WE CHARITY CANADA ANNOUNCES WIND DOWN FOLLOWING A POLITICAL SCANDAL UNRELATED TO ITS OPERATIONS

77. In early 2020, after the spread of COVID 19 resulted in massive shutdowns in Canada, the Canadian government decided to award a federal contract to WE Charity's Canadian affiliate ("WE Charity Canada") to administer a program called the "Canada Student Summer Grant program" ("CSSG"), which would have paid students to provide community service to Canadians adversely affected by COVID.

78. Unbeknownst to WE Charity Canada, neither Prime Minister Trudeau nor then-Finance Minister Bill Morneau recused themselves from the decision to award WE Charity Canada with the CSSG contract despite the fact that Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and members of his family had appeared at WE Days in Canada and in endorsements for WE Charity Canada and the Prime Minister's family members had been paid professional fees for certain appearances. Former Canadian Finance Minister Bill Morneau's daughter also worked for WE Charity Canada at one time.

79. This failure of government officials to recuse themselves led to Parliamentary inquiries into the politicians' conduct. Prime Minister Trudeau was exonerated in the scandal by Canada's independent Ethics' Commissioner.

80. No WE Organization entity (including WE Charity Canada) was ever under investigation with respect to these officials' actions, nor were they found to have had any knowledge of impropriety with respect to Canadian government's selection process.

81. Nonetheless, due to the political controversy, WE Charity Canada backed out of the CSSG program in July 2020 and returned all funds advanced by the government – at a loss to the charity.

82. In September 2021, because the political scandal led to a loss of some corporate sponsorships and COVID 19-related shutdowns caused other financial losses, WE Charity Canada announced that it would wind down its operations and establish a foundation to provide sustainable ongoing funding for existing overseas projects and programs.

83. Since announcing WE Charity Canada's closing in Canada, the WE Organization has increased its focus on its ongoing operations and fundraising in the United States.

III. EARLY FEBRUARY 2021: THE CBC AIRS ITS FIRST FALSE *THE FIFTH ESTATE* EPISODE ABOUT WE CHARITY

84. The CBC's false and defamatory coverage of WE Charity was produced and reported by CBC journalists working for its long-form investigative news program, *The Fifth Estate*.

85. As set forth below, WE Charity repeatedly demonstrated to the CBC throughout 2021 that reporting by *The Fifth Estate* journalists included false and defamatory allegations. Despite this knowledge, the CBC permitted these journalists to continue pursuing the same false, preconceived narrative about WE Charity.

A. *The Fifth Estate* is the CBC's Premier, Long-form Investigative News Program

86. The television arm of the CBC broadcasts a weekly, hour-long investigative news program called *The Fifth Estate* that is similar in content to the *60 Minutes* program aired by CBS in the United States. The CBC describes *The Fifth Estate* as “Canada’s premier investigative documentary program,” that “exposes wrongdoing in all corners of Canada and holds those responsible to account.”

87. Prior to *The Fifth Estate*’s broadcasts, the CBC frequently takes out substantial numbers of billboard, bus, taxi, and other advertising spots and covers *The Fifth Estate*’s broadcasts as news stories on CBC’s *The National* (a nightly news program), as well as on local news shows in the days immediately before and after *The Fifth Estate* airs. The CBC engaged in all of these practices with respect to its coverage of WE Charity.

88. *The Fifth Estate* is viewed by millions throughout Canada.

89. *The Fifth Estate* is viewed in the United States through several means: (1) U.S. residents near the border of Canada can receive the CBC’s signal through standard antenna reception; (2) cable companies in the Northern United States offer CBC as a channel option; (3) online streaming via a Virtual Private Network; (“VPN”); (4) through various devices and platforms, including Apple TV; and (5) through YouTube.

90. *The Fifth Estate* airs commercials during its broadcasts and did so during its broadcasts about WE Charity.

91. *The Fifth Estate* has, to date, aired two episodes about WE Charity, the first on February 4, 2021 (“February Episode”), and the second, which is the subject of this lawsuit, on November 18, 2021 (“November Episode”). The November Episode is attached hereto as Exhibit D. Both have been rebroadcast multiple times.

92. Both episodes were hosted by Mark Kelley and produced by investigative reporter

Harvey Cashore.

93. On information and belief, Mr. Cashore had no prior experience reporting on international development charities. Mr. Cashore told a source that his reporting on WE Charity was his first time reporting on an international development charity. Mr. Cashore told another source that prior to one trip to Kenya in September 2021, his only visits to developing countries were a vacation at a resort in the Dominican Republic and attendance at a conference in South Africa.

B. Facing Declining Viewership for *The Fifth Estate*, the CBC Devised a Strategy to Boost Ratings by Publishing “Clusters” of Stories about Already-Covered Topics with “Dramatic Twists and Turns” to Create “Social Buzz”

94. On July 17, 2019, an article in *The Globe and Mail* – Canada’s newspaper of record - reported that the CBC’s *The Fifth Estate* team was “under pressure to boost ratings after its overall viewership declined 16 per cent last season, according to an internal strategy document seen by the paper. The average audience for any given minute of the weekly one-hour show, broadcast on Sundays at 9 p.m., fell to 326,000, with average viewing time dropping by two minutes from the previous season, to 20 minutes.”

95. The *Globe and Mail* reported on an internal CBC strategy document that “outlines how the program would attempt to rejuvenate its ratings.” The key to the strategy was to report on subjects already in the news so that the CBC could ride a social media wave of interest by adding its own “dramatic twists + turns” in a “cluster of stories” on the topic.

96. According to *The Globe and Mail*,

The document outlines a three-step process to build appointment viewing: a challenging task as audiences gravitate from scheduled broadcasts to on-demand. “Step 1: *We find engaged viewers through social media who are already deep in conversation.* Step 2: Instead of joining it with one story, *we promise a cluster of stories from different angles that expand the conversation.* Step 3: ‘Investigative’ directs the conversation, *creating news – and*

social buzz by taking it where few media go, to accountability.”

Another page of the document notes that Sunday at 9 p.m. is known for premium television, and that luring viewers away from services such as HBO requires “HIGH QUALITY, **DRAMATIC TWISTS + TURNS**.”⁵

97. Unfortunately for WE Charity, it found itself in the Canadian news in 2020 because of the political scandal about the Canada Student Service Grant. In late 2020, the CBC’s reporters at *The Fifth Estate* set their eyes on WE Charity as their next subject to sensationalize. But the CBC needed a previously unreported “twist” to fit its strategy.

C. On February 4, 2021, the CBC’s *Fifth Estate* Falsely Reported that Multiple Donors Each Fully Funded the Same “Borehole” Project in Kenya

98. On February 4, 2021, the CBC aired an hour-long episode of *The Fifth Estate* hosted by Mr. Kelley and produced by Mr. Cashore titled “The Price WE Paid” (the “February Episode”).

99. The February Episode falsely asserted that WE Charity told four donors they each had funded the “entire” cost of the same “borehole”⁶ constructed during 2015 and 2016 in Kipsongol, Kenya (the “Kipsongol Borehole”). The CBC stated that it based its claim on social media and other internet postings by or about four donors. The CBC claimed these postings showed that each donor believed it was the exclusive funder of the Kipsongol Borehole.

100. In fact, none of the online postings said anything of the sort. Only one of the postings even referred to a borehole, and none stated the donations were the sole funding for the project.

⁵ All emphasis herein is added unless otherwise noted.

⁶ A borehole is a deep, narrow hole drilled in the ground generally to locate water or oil. WE Charity constructed numerous boreholes in Kenya to provide clean water to communities as part of broader water projects that include other infrastructure, maintenance, programming and education.

101. WE Charity explained to the CBC, “WE expressly told funders that their donations were for water projects that included more than a borehole, the donations collected did not exceed the cost of the water project, the donors were never told they were the sole funders of the water project; and none of the donors claim to be the sole funders of the water project or any part of it.” The charity provided the CBC with extensive documentation supporting its positions.

102. WE Charity asked the CBC’s reporters if they had actually spoken with any of the donors to confirm their allegations. The CBC reporters said they had *not* spoken with any donors. As discussed below, the CBC subsequently contacted one (and only one) of the donors. That donor had in fact written to WE Charity years earlier expressly confirming he knew that he did not fund the entire borehole.

103. It was reckless at best for the CBC to report that any of the four donors it identified were “confused” about whether they exclusively funded the Kipsongol Borehole. Those donors were: (1) Whistler Water, a bottler of glacial spring water; (2) an anonymous donor that since has identified itself as Nicola Wealth Private Capital (“Nicola”), the private capital division of Nicola Wealth; (3) a student group from the University of British Columbia (“UBC”); and (4) Unilever, the global consumer goods company.

i. Whistler Water Never Stated It Fully Funded the Kipsongol Borehole

104. As would become a pattern in its coverage of WE Charity, in the CBC’s February Episode, the CBC misquoted and mischaracterized third parties’ and donors’ statements to change their meaning and fit the CBC’s predetermined narrative.

105. For example, while quickly flashing across the screen a report from North Shore News dated June 9, 2015 describing Whistler Water’s “*effort to raise funds for* a clean drinking water project,” the CBC misquoted it, saying, “This group from Whistler said *they paid for* a clean drinking water project in Kipsongol, Kenya.”

106. Viewers had no chance to read the actual words for themselves, nor observe that they were not authored by (or purporting to quote) Whistler Water. Moreover, the CBC's description of the document was not reasonable. Indeed, in connection with CBC's own fundraising efforts, the CBC has had no problem interpreting "an effort to raise funds for" a charitable goal as a *non-exclusive* effort to do so.⁷

107. After the broadcast, on March 2, 2021, Stuart McLaughlin, the President of Whistler Water during the time period relevant to the CBC's reporting, wrote to the CBC. He confirmed that his company had understood that its donations to WE Charity would be pooled with those of other donors. He said, in relevant part:

I'm contacting you to ensure that our experience is properly represented. I have been overseas to see WE's work. Whistler Water and/or Grouse Mountain was involved in a fundraising initiative for WE Charity eight years ago.....

Whistler Water contributed to the village of Kipsongol. Many donors contributed to the fundraising success of the Whistler Water One Climb held at Grouse Mountain. Broad participation was the fundamental basis for community engagement around this initiative. Undoubtedly many individuals and organizations rightly took pride in sharing their participation. This web link explains the entire program <https://www.grousemountain.com/events/whistler-water-one-climb-2013>. By comparison the same format was used to raise funds for the Alzheimer's Society, BC Children's Hospital, Outward Bound only to name a few.

We fully understood that our participation in the fundraising was part of a larger initiative. It was the nature of our business and personal experience that drew us to find a way to facilitate this infrastructure project.

- ii. Nicola Told the CBC That It Never Understood Its Donation to be the Sole Funding Source for the Kipsongol Borehole Project

⁷ E.g., <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/holy-heart-choir-sing-feed-nl-downtown-1.3905301> ("Live Christmas carols graced the hustle and bustle of downtown St. John's Tuesday, in a musical *effort to raise funds for* CBC's Feed N.L. campaign.").

108. In the February Episode, the CBC described Nicola as an anonymous donor. WE Charity confirmed that the donor was Nicola.

109. Regarding Nicola, the CBC reported:

Another donor told us she was sent an email that said her group's donation is actually enough money *to implement a clean water system for a community*.

110. This statement on its face does not support the inference that CBC sought to draw from it, as donating “enough money to implement a clean water system for a community” is not the same thing being the sole funder of the Kipsongol Borehole.

111. Moreover, the email that the donor purportedly gave to the CBC provided no support for CBC’s assertions. As CBC reported, it flashed an email from WE Charity to the donor group across the screen too quickly for viewers to read. That email says only: “\$5,000 is actually enough money to implement a clean water system for a community, so perhaps we can allocate the funds towards that?” It made no mention of a borehole, which costs well over \$200,000 to build, outfit, connect underground piping and maintain as part of a water program for a community. Nor did the email state that the donor’s group would be the exclusive funder of *any* project.

112. In a letter dated March 10, 2021, WE Charity’s counsel explained to the CBC that WE’s website in 2014 described the effect of a \$5,000 donation to the water pillar as follows, and makes no mention of boreholes:

\$5,000 builds a community well. Building an accessible community well means that women and girls, who typically spend hours fetching water, have free time instead to work and attend school. It also provides a safe and secure source of water for a community.

113. In 2015, WE Charity’s online gift catalog in fact stated that a gift of US\$5,000 would pay for a *well*, not a borehole:

Imagine a community with flourishing farms, healthy families and every child in school instead of walking long distances to fetch water? It all begins with *the gift of a well* with the tools to break the cycle of poverty and build a brighter future for their families and communities.

114. In the February Episode, the CBC said in a voiceover, “The charity sent them a photo of what the donor sponsored. It was labeled ‘Kipsongol borehole’” and showed a photograph that WE Charity purportedly sent to the donor. The photograph shown by CBC had a prominent label, “Kipsongol Borehole.” But to WE Charity’s knowledge, it never sent any such photograph to the Nicola donor group.

115. To the contrary, as WE Charity showed the CBC, WE Charity made plain to Nicola that it was not the only organization providing funding for water projects in Kipsongol. On September 9, 2015, WE Charity emailed Nicola as follows (in relevant part):

I wanted to reach out and share an update on the generous donation you made to us last month. *We wanted to put the funds toward an impactful clean water project in Kenya and so it was allocated to the community of Kipsongol, where we have been raising funds for a borehole over the last couple of years.*

I’m happy to share that we finally reached our fundraising goal thanks to your support, and we have began [sic] drilling for clean water!

116. WE Charity enclosed with that email photos of members of a community collecting clean water from a pipe. The charity never told Nicola it had paid for the Kipsongol borehole.

117. A quick review of the Nicola website by CBC would have shown the error of CBC’s reporting, as Nicola’s website describes its donation to WE:

Our donation was put towards an impactful clean water project in a Kenyan community called Kipsongol. The Adopt A Village program has been working with Kipsongol to raise money for a borehole which creates a clean, sustainable source of water this, and other, communities. *With the help of our donation,* the

program successfully raised enough money to move forward with the borehole project.

118. The CBC thus had sufficient information to know that its reporting on Nicola (which CBC did not name) was incorrect. The email it cited as proof does not mention a borehole nor does it say that the donor was the exclusive funder of any project. The photo WE Charity supposedly sent the donor of the borehole was not sent by WE Charity, nor was any photo sent in a context that could be taken to convey that the borehole was solely funded by the donor. And even the most cursory online investigation would have confirmed that the donor knew it was not singlehandedly financing a borehole in Kenya.

119. After the broadcast, the founder and Chairman of Nicola signed a letter to the CBC, confirming his and Nicola's prior understanding that they were not the sole funders of the borehole project and objecting to the CBC's coverage. That letter explained:

WE's Charity development *model* is holistic. ***It takes funding from multiple donors to ensure schools and school rooms are built and can deliver education to children over the long term, or for a borehole to be drilled and succeed as part of a full community water system.***

iii. The UBC Student Group's Emails Made Clear That the Group Understood It Did Not Fully Fund the Kipsongol Borehole

120. When WE Charity learned of CBC's theory regarding the Kipsongol borehole, WE Charity contacted the CBC and urged it to contact the donors that the CBC said believed they had "fully funded" the Kipsongol borehole.

121. The CBC reported in the February Episode that in response to WE Charity's request, it spoke with Mr. Cohen, the head of the student group. The CBC said "the WE organization told him his group paid for the entire borehole in Kipsongol." With the words flashing across the screen, the CBC quoted Mr. Cohen saying he was "...a hundred per cent sure that's what they said."

122. The CBC did not confirm Mr. Cohen’s reported recollection with WE Charity before going to air.

123. In fact, there was clear documentary proof that Mr. Cohen had known that his group did not pay for the entire borehole. After the broadcast, WE Charity provided the CBC with emails with Mr. Cohen from the time of his donor group’s donation in 2015. Those emails confirmed that Mr. Cohen understood that his group’s donation of \$5,000 would be pooled with others, could not possibly fully fund a borehole and at most represented the cost of a water kiosk.

124. Specifically, on September 15, 2015, Mr. Cohen asked WE Charity how his group’s \$5,000 donation fit into the context of WE Charity’s water projects, stating, “My understanding is that the borehole costed [sic] a lot more than \$5,000 but the distribution kiosk was about \$5000, is that right?” WE Charity responded to Mr. Cohen: “You are correct, a borehole does cost a lot more than \$5,000. On average the general cost of a borehole is \$250,000.” These emails clearly contradicted the CBC’s reporting, but it refused to issue a correction.

125. For years afterwards, Mr. Cohen remained an active supporter of WE Charity—not an aggrieved donor, as CBC falsely presented him.

126. With respect to this single source, CBC included a short note in an online-only article stating: “In a letter, [WE Charity] pointed to emails where Cohen later understood he was paying for a water kiosk and not the entire borehole.”⁸ But CBC refused to properly correct its reporting.

⁸ Kate McKenna & Harvey Cashore, *MP Joins Former Donor In Calling For RCMP Investigation Into WE Charity Following Testimony*, CBC (Feb. 28, 2021, 3:55 PM), <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/rcmp-investigation-we-charity-1.5931253>.

iv. Unilever Never Purported to Fund a Borehole and To WE Charity's Knowledge, Never Confirmed CBC's Interpretation of Unilever's Campaign

127. Finally, with respect to Unilever, although Unilever organized a fundraising campaign with Walgreens for “sustainable clean water in a remote Kenyan village,” that campaign never asserted that it was the sole funder for the Kipsongol Borehole. Rather, an August 18, 2015 article by the *Chicago Tribune* titled “Walgreens, Unilever campaign aims to bring clean water to Kenya,” reported on “a new charitable campaign” between Unilever and WE Charity in which:

For every purchase of TRESemme, Suave and Caress products at Walgreens through Sept. 30, Unilever will donate 6 cents ***toward a project building a sustainable clean water source*** in a remote Kenyan village.” The article went on to report that The promotion, which began in late July, ***has already donated the equivalent of 5 million gallons, on the way toward a goal of 15 million gallons,*** and that “[t]he actual donation goal is \$200,000, ***essentially the cost of a borehole project underway to tap an underground reservoir in Kipsongol ...***

128. This report (which did not come from Unilever) speaks only of fundraising “goals” and makes no pretense of Unilever being the sole funder of a project that was already “underway” at the time. CBC nevertheless misrepresented that report as a claim by Unilever that it was the sole funder of the Kipsongol Borehole. Upon information and belief, Unilever did not confirm with CBC its misinterpretation of the *Chicago Tribune* report.

v. Other Donors Told the CBC That It Was Wrong, But CBC Kept That Fact from Its Viewers

129. CBC also contacted other donors who informed CBC that its theory was incorrect, but the CBC nonetheless chose not to inform its viewers of that fact. As would become a pattern, the CBC's reporter reached out to a WE Charity donor and attempted to convince her she had been deceived by falsely claiming WE Charity had confirmed the CBC's thesis. Specifically, Mr. Cashore wrote to the donor,

We have reached out to WE Charity. They have indicated that another organization “essentially” paid for the costs of the borehole. This is one of the reasons we are reaching out to you, to best understand your perspective.

Our program “The Fifth Estate” has found several examples of various organizations indicating they believed they were involved in the funding of the same borehole project.

130. Of course, WE Charity had *not* indicated that any one organization paid for the borehole project, as the CBC falsely told the donor.

131. Putting words in the donor’s mouth, Mr. Cashore wrote, “How did you come to understand that [your organization] had funded the borehole project?” The donor wrote back and rejected the CBC’s misreading of her online postings about helping to support a water project in Kenya.

Our understanding was that multiple donors funded the [sic] Kipsongol’s water system, in addition to other pillars that were implemented in that community.

Because *funds were pooled from multiple sources*, we understood that our donation would help bring these much-needed projects (5 pillars) to fruition and that we were never the sole funder of any pillar – including the water pillar for Kipsongol.

We celebrated the construction of the borehole project in our reports because it was a part of the clean water project.

132. The CBC did not tell its viewers about this donor or others who refuted the CBC’s predetermined narrative.

vi. The CBC Knew the Facts Demonstrating That the February Episode Was Wrong, But Never Corrected Its False Reporting

133. WE Charity informed the CBC of the errors in its reporting, including all the forgoing facts, in correspondence before and after the February Episode aired. WE Charity’s U.S. legal counsel wrote to the CBC on January 27, 2021, January 31, 2021, and February 8, 2021.

134. On February 10, 2021, the CBC responded to WE Charity's counsel, "CBC is satisfied with the accuracy of the Broadcast and related reporting, and has adhered to our obligations under the law and CBC's Journalistic Standards and Practices. We will not make any corrections."

135. On February 11, 2021, WE Charity's counsel responded:

We are frankly surprised the CBC could be satisfied with the accuracy of the Broadcast.

- How was it accurate to report that WE told James Cohen his group "paid for the entire borehole in Kipsongol" when Mr. Cohen said in an email, "my understanding is that the borehole cost[] a lot more than \$5,000" his group donated, and WE confirmed that understanding in writing?
- How was it accurate to report that WE sent a donor a photograph the CBC displayed on screen when in fact WE did not send it to the donor?
- How was it accurate to report that a donor was misled to think it paid for an entire clean water project when WE told the donor, "we have been raising funds for a borehole over the last couple of years" and the donor wrote on its website that it only "help[ed]" fund the project?
- How was it accurate to report that documents claimed sole credit for funding a borehole when the documents do not even mention, much less claim to have solely funded, the borehole?

We are also surprised that the CBC considers it within its journalistic and legal obligations. How did the CBC comply with those obligations when it (1) denied the target of its reporting an opportunity to respond to new allegations, (2) falsely told sources that WE agreed with disputed allegations, and (3) failed to tell its viewers about facts inconsistent with its story?

We have engaged with the CBC in good faith, provided you with facts and law, and have been met with near silence in return. If the CBC has responses to these questions, we would appreciate the courtesy of you sharing those answers with us so that we can engage in a more productive dialogue.

136. The CBC never answered any of these questions and rejected WE Charity's

request for a dialogue, responding the same day, “We have said everything we have to say on this point.”

137. Despite the clear evidence that the CBC’s coverage of WE Charity with regards to the Kipsongol borehole was wrong, the CBC proceeded to rebroadcast the story on at least five more occasions. The CBC rebroadcast the February Episode to a new audience on its cable news network, CBC News Network, on February 6, 2021, February 7, 2021, April 24, 2021, April 25, 2021, July 10, 2021 and July 11, 2021.

138. The February Episode, with its false and defamatory statements, also continues to be available to view on YouTube and on the CBC’s website.

IV. LATE FEBRUARY 2021: THE CBC RELIES ON A DISCREDITED SOURCE TO INITIATE ITS INVESTIGATION INTO WE CHARITY SCHOOLS IN KENYA

139. After being shown to be wrong with respect to a borehole, the CBC decided to allow the same reporters to apply the same flawed methodology to falsely report on WE’s funding of schools in Kenya.

140. According to the CBC’s own coverage, the network was inspired to investigate WE Charity’s school funding after a former donor, Reed Cowan, publicly alleged that WE Charity had removed a plaque from one of the schools he funded. For example, Mr. Kelley said in a November 24, 2021 podcast published by the CBC called *Frontburner* (the “Podcast”) that Reed Cowan “sort of got us rolling on all this.” Attached hereto as Exhibit E.

141. Mr. Cowan’s allegations came to light when opposition party politicians who control the Canadian Parliament’s Ethics Committee invited Mr. Cowan, an American TV news anchor from Las Vegas, to testify before the committee.

142. On February 26, 2021, Reed Cowan, an American news anchor from Las Vegas’s Sinclair-owned television station, KSNV, appeared before a Canadian Parliamentary Committee.

Mr. Cowan testified that a plaque bearing his son's name had been removed from a school in Kenya he helped fund through WE Charity back in 2007, before it fully implemented its five-pillar model. *See* Canada, Parliament, House of Commons, Standing Committee on Access to Information, Privacy, and Ethics, Evidence, 43d Parl., 2d Sess, No. 22 (26 February 2021) at 14:00.

143. WE Charity apologized, privately and publicly, for the unfortunate error concerning Mr. Cowan's plaque. But the political theater surrounding opposition politicians' attacks on WE Charity as a proxy for Mr. Trudeau put a spotlight on a donor complaint about a plaque that, while unfortunate, would normally not be front-page news. And Mr. Cowan's unfortunate experience proved to be very unusual.

144. Mr. Cowan claimed that he had video proof – in the form of footage from another WE Charity donor group – that WE Charity had placed a plaque for that donor group on the school Mr. Cowan had funded weeks before he arrived in Kenya to place a plaque on the same building. WE Charity provided clear proof that Mr. Cowan had misunderstood the other donors' footage of a plaque, which had been placed on a different school. Among other things, the walls and the concrete used in the school in the video were entirely different.

145. Mr. Cowan's allegation of fraud never made any sense; virtually none of the schools WE Charity built in Kenya ever had plaques on them. There was no need to swap plaques as another could simply be placed on one of the other buildings in Kenya without a plaque.

A. Reed Cowan Claimed He Raised Millions of Dollars That Should Have Funded More Schools Than WE Charity Built, Then Admitted He Greatly Exaggerated His Donations

146. Mr. Cowan falsely testified that he was a major WE Charity donor, asserting: "All in, I believe I am connected to what I presume are millions of dollars raised." *Id.* at 11.

147. Mr. Cowan's references to massive fundraising for schools in Kenya caught the

attention of the CBC. Two days after Mr. Cowan's testimony, the CBC reported:

WE Charity also said on Friday that Cowan's fundraising paid for four schools. Cowan said he was told each school cost between \$10,000 and \$12,000 and that *his fundraising ought to have paid for 24 schools.*

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/rcmp-investigation-we-charity-1.5931253>.

148. This publication was the first time the CBC reported that WE Charity was "missing" schools in Kenya.

149. Not long after his Parliamentary testimony, on March 4, 2021, *Mr. Cowan conceded to WE Charity that he did not raise enough funds to pay for anything close to 24 schools.* Mr. Cowan admitted that he had claimed as his own the fundraising accomplishments of double-amputee Spencer West, who worked for five years as a motivational speaker employed by WE Charity. Mr. Cowan acknowledged to Ms. Wiszowaty in a March 4, 2021 email, "as it relates to me saying I'm connected to a 'presumption of millions of dollars raised.' What I mean by that is Spencer West." In fact, WE Charity's records reflect that the organization received only approximately \$70,000 in donations associated with Mr. Cowan's "Wesley Smiles Coalition" fundraising efforts, the majority of which came from individuals other than Mr. Cowan.

150. WE Charity told the CBC the facts about Mr. Cowan's donations and his admission to having greatly exaggerated his donations no later than June 2, 2021 in a letter from its legal counsel to the CBC's counsel.

B. Reed Cowan's Public Attacks on WE Charity Were a Prelude to an Extortionate Demand for \$40 Million, Threatening to Make WE Charity "Infamous"

151. On April 2, 2021, the *Washington Post* broke the story that Mr. Cowan was building on his high-profile attacks on WE Charity to extort the organization for at least \$20 million (nearly a thousand times what he donated). He demanded a total of \$40 million unless all

of his demands were met—nearly all of which would be for his own personal use.⁹

152. Backed by a threat to use his position as a well-connected TV news anchor in a large U.S. city employed by Sinclair Broadcasting, the demand letter threatened, “You have a rare chance to avoid additional heights of public infamy.”

153. The demand letter named Mr. Cowan’s current and former media employers as outlets he would use to impose that “public infamy” if his demands were not met. And if WE Charity did pay, Mr. Cowan would delete the public attacks on the charity that had set the stage for his demand:

Should you accept these demands, Mr. Cowan is willing to delete all social media posts connected to this scandal and decline television interviews with Dateline NBC, CBS News, Sinclair Broadcasting, Nextar Broadcasting, CBC, and all print interviews with Vanity Fair, The New Yorker, The New York Times, The New York Post and Bloomberg, and any other press outlet who requests interviews and end this painful period...

154. After Mr. Cowan’s actions became public, Journalism professor and media ethics specialist Mary Hausch of the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, opined in an article in the *Las Vegas Review Journal* that Cowan’s threats breached established standards requiring journalists to avoid conflicts of interest.

155. The CBC knew all of these facts by, at the latest, early June 2021, but did not update its coverage concerning Mr. Cowan to disclose these important facts. For example, in a June 2, 2021 letter, WE Charity’s counsel wrote to the CBC and provided it with links to media coverage concerning Mr. Cowan’s attempted extortion of the charity. The CBC nevertheless continued to repeat Mr. Cowan’s accusations against WE Charity in its publications and in

⁹ Mr. Cowan noted that he “*may*” share the funds with a charity in his own name: the “Reed Cowan Philanthropy Fund.”

conversations with sources without disclosing his misconduct.

V. MARCH 2021: AFTER THE CBC AGAIN PUBLISHES FALSE CLAIMS ABOUT WE CHARITY'S PROJECTS IN KENYA, THE DONORS IN THE CBC'S COVERAGE REFUTE THE STORY AND EXPOSE THE CBC'S MISCONDUCT

156. On March 7, 2021, the CBC aired a news segment on its nightly news show, *The National*, and published an online news article on March 8, 2021 titled "Multiple WE Charity donors raised money for the same borehole well in Kenyan Village." These reports reasserted CBC's debunked theory regarding fundraising for the Kipsongol Borehole, but for a different village in Kenya, named Osenetoi.

157. This story too was false and misleading and the persons quoted in it complained to the CBC regarding its distortions of their views.

158. Donna McFarlane, a WE Charity donor, was interviewed by Mr. Kelley and Mr. Cashore for the story. Prior to the CBC's November 2021 coverage of WE Charity, Ms. McFarlane was the only WE Charity donor interviewed on-screen in any CBC coverage.

159. Ms. McFarlane complained to the CBC after the March 7, 2021 segment aired:

... I clearly shared with both Mark and Harvey that I understood where the funds donated to WE Charity were directed. The story, instead, made it sound like I either did not know what happened with the funds or I was questioning what happened with the funds. ***If you review the unedited footage, you will see this is not the case. In my conversations with Harvey and in the interview itself, I made it clear that I understood where the funds were going to help people.*** ... My comments were taken out of context ... I feel misrepresented in the coverage based on the quotes used and the information omitted. I engaged with the CBC in good faith. I agreed to participate in what I know is a controversial topic because I trusted the journalistic ethics from the CBC 5th estate team. ***Watching the piece go to air, and reading about it online the next day, showed me that that trust was not reciprocated in their reporting.*** I understand someone from the CBC also called my Minister at our local church. Our Minister feels this phone conversation was also distorted, in how the facts were being presented in this phone call. ***It feels like the CBC was out to tell a negative story with a pre-determined outcome as opposed to first***

*getting the facts from its interview subjects. I also feel the CBC misrepresented how WE Charity operates. ... I am not the only person who feels this way. Another person from our community group who fundraised for WE Charity is Barb Cowan. She was also present at the filming at my house and feels the facts, as presented, were distorted in both the TV and the on-line article. Other WE Charity donors who were cited directly or indirectly in the cbc.ca story also feel this way. **We have all signed an open letter to this effect.***

160. Ms. McFarlane enclosed with her communication to the CBC an open letter she and seven other donors signed claiming they each were misrepresented by the CBC with respect to the Osenetoi borehole story. That open letter read:

We are donors in the March 8th CBC article, ***Multiple WE Charity donors raised money for same borehole well in Kenyan village.***

CBC did not fairly represent our responses to their questions.

We write this letter to express our frustration and disappointment in the CBC's reporting. We are concerned that this misinformation will continue to circulate.

We want to ensure that Canadians understand the facts:

1. WE Charity is transparent with us about the use of our donations. Each of us has travelled overseas to visit WE Charity's development programs. We have seen the impact and know that our donations are being used to help those who need it most.
2. The article does not properly describe how and why we supported WE Charity. It is not simply about building a schoolhouse or drilling a borehole. It is about so much more; it's about working with the communities to help end poverty.

Many people fundraise for the same program in a village *because their funds all go to helping provide water or education in that village.*

It is not only about building a schoolhouse. It is about providing high-quality education. It is about training teachers, providing school lunches, helping families prioritize education, and supplying student inoculations.

A borehole is more than what you might think. For it to truly

benefit a community, it needs years of funding fuel to keep it running, costly repairs, and educating the community on long-term sustainability.

A schoolhouse or borehole does not succeed without these other program elements.

We are proud to support WE Charity's holistic model with "5 pillars" of education, healthcare, food security, clean water and sanitation, and alternative income programs.

We support WE Charity because this model best helps people.

Attached hereto as Exhibit H (Emphasis in original).

161. Among the signatories to the open letter were Stuart McLaughlin and his wife. As discussed above and as the CBC knew, Mr. McLaughlin was the President of Whistler Water in 2015. The CBC had falsely claimed in the February Episode Whistler Water was misled by WE Charity to believe it fully funded the 2015 borehole project in Kipsongol, Kenya. The open letter therefore further showed that the CBC's February Episode had been wrong, but the CBC continued to refuse to correct or retract its reporting.

162. In addition to sending the letter, Ms. McFarlane asked the CBC's Ombudsman, Jack Nagler, to review the CBC's conduct with regard to her interview concerning WE Charity. In his response months later, Mr. Nagler acknowledged,

CBC could have presented your view more fully in the television version of its story. That part of your interview was immediately preceded by that clip from the New Democratic MP suggesting that WE's conduct was "highly problematic." Then Mark Kelley said this to introduce your statement:

Donna McFarlane says wherever her money went, she wants to believe that it was well spent.

It would have been better for CBC to include the fact that you said WE had provided you with clear information about where your money would be going. Doing so would not have undermined CBC's reporting. It would have made clear that not only were you addressing the question of whether money was spent properly, you were also challenging the claims by others that WE had not been

transparent.

Further, that CBC said you “want to believe” money was well spent rather than stating simply that you “believe” money was well spent could be interpreted as a subtle implication that you were going on hope rather than knowledge. Given that, while it is my view that CBC’s use of your interview adhered to journalistic standards, I empathize with your fear that people might construe you as a victim rather than a knowledgeable person who remained resolute in her conviction that criticism of WE was unfair. Just a few extra words in the script could have made that problem go away.

VI. MARCH 2021: THE CBC DOES NOT PUBLISH A STORY ABOUT WE CHARITY AFTER IT LEARNS ITS REPORTERS AGAIN MISREPRESENTED WHAT THE CHARITY TOLD ITS DONORS

163. Despite the clear evidence that its thesis was wrong, the CBC continued to pursue its debunked theory that WE Charity told multiple donors they each fully funded the same borehole in Kenya.

164. On March 10, Mr. Cashore and another producer at the CBC, Kate McKenna, sent WE Charity an email seeking comment on an upcoming story about a donor whom the CBC claimed was told his group’s \$5,000 donation had funded the entire Kipsongol borehole.

165. The CBC’s reporter said that the network’s planned reporting was based on the following April 2, 2014 email from WE to the head of the donor group that stated as follows:

As with many of our large scale projects, *the borehole in Kenya will be supported by a community of donors* who are committed improving access to clean water for Kipsongol. The \$5,000 benchmark reflects the average cost of a water project, but each project varies depending on the country. The scale of the borehole in Kenya will create access to a safe source of drinking water for thousands of community members in the region. Normally, we wait until the donation is received before sending out the community matching information. However, to support the onboarding process at Mara Community Church, I’m happy to provide the information ahead of time: Kipsongol, Kenya:
<http://reports.freethechildren.com/community/kipsongol/>

166. The reporter’s email to WE Charity said that the organization’s 2014 email to the

donor group “described the \$5,000 as being the “average cost of a water project” including the borehole.” Ms. McKenna indicated that the CBC would be reporting that this wording led the donor to believe “they had funded the borehole,” apparently in its entirety, with their \$5,000 donation.

167. WE Charity’s counsel wrote the CBC’s in-house counsel the same day:

No reasonable person could construe WE’s email to the donor representative, Paul Cox, in the manner advanced by Ms. McKenna. The email on its face refutes her assertion that Mr. Cox’s group’s \$5,000 donation would fully fund the Kipsongol water project. WE’s representative wrote, “As with many of our **large scale** projects, the borehole in Kenya will be **supported by a community of donors** who are committed improving access to clean water for Kipsongol.” The email expressly states that Mr. Cox’s group would not be the only funder.

The reference to \$5,000 in WE’s email does not say “including a borehole” as Ms. McKenna falsely states. WE clearly explained to the potential donor that \$5,000 represents the average cost of a water project but “each project varies depending on the country.” The email goes on to elaborate on how this project is on a much larger scale than a typical project—and therefore obviously more than \$5,000—as it will be serving “thousands of community members in the region.”

168. As WE Charity’s counsel explained to the CBC, a portion of the email not quoted by CBC in its request to WE Charity for comment stated as follows:

Currently the greatest need for clean water is in Kenya, specifically the community of Kipsongol where ***a large scale water project*** is about to begin and ***final funding is coming together***. The project is a large borehole that will bring water to the surface from an aquifer underground and distributed to a number of villages in the area. The best way to picture a borehole is ***a system of wells*** connected to a central aquifer in the region.

169. WE Charity’s counsel asked the CBC, “How could it be that ‘final funding [was] coming together’ for a project that Mr. Cox’s group was going to solely fund?”

170. In addition, WE Charity’s counsel explained to the CBC that WE’s website at the

relevant time (2014) makes no mention of boreholes and described the effect of a \$5,000 donation to the water pillar as follows:

\$5,000 builds a community well. Building an accessible community well means that women and girls, who typically spend hours fetching water, have free time instead to work and attend school. It also provides a safe and secure source of water for a community.

171. The CBC did not follow through on publishing its story.

172. The CBC knew that its lead reporters on WE Charity, Mr. Cashore and Ms. McKenna, were deliberately misrepresenting WE Charity's communications with donors in order to prop up a false narrative about the charity.

VII. JUNE-SEPTEMBER 2021: THE CBC PRESENTS FALSE FACTS TO SOURCES IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THEM OF A PREDETERMINED NARRATIVE WHILE DISREGARDING INCONSISTENT FACTS.

173. Even after the CBC knew that its reporters were misrepresenting facts to claim that WE Charity deceived donors about "fully funding" projects in Kenya, the CBC allowed those reporters to continue and expand this practice.

174. In late spring or early summer of 2021, WE Charity learned that Mr. Kelley and Mr. Cashore were developing a new segment or series of segments for *The Fifth Estate*. WE Charity notably did not learn of this from the CBC, but from donors and former employees who shared with WE Charity their interactions with the CBC.

175. From these sources, WE Charity learned that the CBC was asking questions that made clear the CBC was again pursuing the discredited theory that WE Charity told multiple donors that each was the sole funder of particular infrastructure, this time in the context of educational structures in Kenya. Given the thorough debunking of each of CBC's prior efforts to prove this theory, CBC only can have pursued this theory with knowledge of its falsity.

176. In its outreach to sources, the CBC's reporters knowingly or recklessly presented

false and defamatory facts of and concerning WE Charity to those sources in an attempt to elicit a negative reaction about the charity. These engagements were intended to persuade sources that WE Charity was engaged in wrongdoing, not to verify planned reporting.

177. Notwithstanding the CBC's reporters' efforts to persuade sources of their predetermined narrative, many sources told the CBC that its thesis was wrong. Sources who refuted the CBC's thesis on the record included over a hundred donors who collectively were responsible for most of the funding for WE Charity's projects in Kenya. The CBC could not have persisted in reporting that such donors were deceived by WE Charity except with knowledge, or reckless disregard, of the falsity of such allegations.

A. The CBC Requested Information Regarding WE Charity-Funded Schoolrooms in Kenya

178. On June 19, 2021, CBC's Harvey Cashore wrote to WE Charity's Robin Wiszowaty and asked, "WE Charity has told the House of Commons Ethics Committee that Free the Children/WE Charity built 360 schools in Kenya. Could you please break down that number by village?"

179. Ms. Wiszowaty responded on June 24, 2021 to ask for the context of Mr. Cashore's request, asking "What is the focus of the story you are working on?" As to the 360 figure, Ms. Wiszowaty explained:

The information that WE Charity/Free the Children provided to the House of Commons Ethics Committee regarding the school houses built over the past 25 years was accurate, but *the report made clear the numbers were not exhaustive. The document was meant to provide an overview of our school and school room construction globally.*

As you seem to be looking for specifics, it is important for you to note that the numbers in our report focused on our newly constructed primary schools. It did not reflect, for example, our high schools and college educational structures, primary school structures which were renovated or re-built by WE Charity, or the

ongoing construction that was delayed over the past year because of COVID-19, so *the actual number of structures for Kenya is substantially higher*.

180. As Mr. Cashore knew, WE Charity's submission to a Parliamentary committee said it was "an overview of the breadth and depth of WE Charity's school and school room construction globally over the last 25 years." It stated, "This photo list is not exhaustive but provides hundreds of sample programs." An accompanying document describing the charity's development model likewise said, "For the sake of clarity, this list and document is not exhaustive."

181. Mr. Cashore's response ignored the content of Ms. Wiszowaty's message and made clear that the CBC was not interested in an accurate count of the schoolrooms WE Charity funded in Kenya. Responding to Ms. Wiszowaty's statement that the charity built substantially more than 360 schoolrooms in Kenya, Mr. Cashore said, "To be clear, we are simply asking for the breakdown by village of the 360 classrooms that WE Charity indicates it has built in Kenya."

182. Mr. Cashore's email was concerning to WE Charity because it indicated that the CBC was not interested in a complete count of WE Charity's schoolrooms in Kenya. Ms. Wiszowaty responded:

It seems from your email that you are not interested in the significant number of school structures WE has built in Kenya that are not included in the 360 figure you mention. Can you help me understand why?

If you are hoping to learn how many classrooms were funded and built in each village, how does excluding the classrooms and other education structures I referenced help you do that?...

As you know from your previous reporting about WE, we readily shared with you lots of information, documents, and gave hours of interviews. But given the concerns we had with the accuracy of the last stories, I think it's in everyone's best interest to make sure we specifically understand what information is germane to your planned reporting. So again, can you please let me know the focus

of the story you're working on?

183. In his response, Mr. Cashore assured WE Charity, "We are indeed interested in all the structures and projects that you have been involved with in Kenya." With regards to the focus of CBC's planned story, Mr. Cashore said, "generally, we are interested in comparing donations made to WE Charity's projects in Kenya with the projects that were constructed in Kenya through WE Charity."

184. At the same time, however, Mr. Cashore continued to fixate on a figure of 360 that he knew was not exhaustive and therefore not germane to the comparison he was undertaking: "We are asking you to provide a breakdown of those 360 Schools & School Rooms into their locations by village."

B. The CBC Falsely Informed Sources That WE Charity Deceived Donors Despite Knowing It Lacked the Data on Which to Base Such an Allegation

185. To WE Charity's knowledge, prior to September 2021, the CBC did not go to Kenya to report on WE Charity's projects there. Instead, it asked WE Charity itself to provide data regarding a "breakdown" of its schools and schoolrooms in Kenya "by village."

186. WE Charity learned, however, that without this information, the CBC had misinformed sources about the extent of WE Charity's educational projects in Kenya. Multiple donors and former charity employees contacted WE Charity and recounted discussions with CBC reporters. In those conversations, the reporters said that their research showed that there was a discrepancy between the number of schoolrooms donors funded and the number that WE Charity built in Kenya.

187. On July 12, 2021, WE Charity's executive director, Dalal Al-Waheidi, wrote to Mr. Cashore:

We understand from your email to Robin that you are interested in comparing donations made to WE Charity's projects in Kenya with

the projects that were constructed in Kenya through WE Charity/Free the Children.

As you will recall, WE's chief objection to your previous story concerned your false reporting that donors funded more "boreholes" in Kipsongol, Kenya than the charity in fact constructed. You appear to be on a path towards making the same mistake again. The error was inexcusable the first time, given the information that you had, but to use the same flawed process and misunderstanding of our five pillar model again would be a knowing and intentional falsehood.

The scale of WE Charity's development in Kenya is extensive, including many hundreds of educational structures. As Robin explained several times to you, the total number of educational structures WE Charity has developed in Kenya is substantially higher than the figure reflected in the report to the House of Commons Ethics Committee, which focused on newly constructed primary schools. The report we provided to the committee expressly stated, "this list and document is not exhaustive."

Multiple donors have made us aware of your communications with them in which you said that there are far fewer WE Charity educational structures in certain Kenyan communities than there actually are. You have asked us for the data because you do not have it. Why then are you providing our donors with unverified data-data that you know is not reliable? In doing so, you are seeking reactions to something that is not true.

We are prepared to provide you with the per-community data you have requested. Given the previous inaccuracies in your reporting where you concluded to not trust our answers and instead published inaccurate information, we will provide you a comprehensive package with supporting materials. We are targeting the end of this month to provide it to you. We will be providing you with accurate and verifiable information. In the meantime, we trust that you will stop misinforming people.

After you have had the opportunity to review the school data, we hope you will conclude that there is nothing to report. But should you nevertheless plan a story, we expect that you will tell us what specific allegations you intend to report so that we may respond.

188. Mr. Cashore responded on July 13, 2021 and again asked for information only about 360 schoolrooms, asking, "We would like to know in what villages ***those particular 360 schools and school rooms*** are located." It was clear that this figure was necessary to the story

that CBC wanted to tell, whether the story was true or not.

189. WE Charity's executive director responded on July 26, 2021 and again asked Mr. Cashore to explain why the CBC was only interested in 360 schools when WE Charity had agreed to provide CBC with the information it requested for the significantly greater number of schoolrooms it had built.

I hope you can help clarify a few points. You told Robin, "generally, we are interested in comparing donations made to WE Charity's projects in Kenya with the projects that were constructed in Kenya through WE Charity." In response, we agreed to provide you with detailed, specific, per-community information about our Kenya-based education projects.

We have told you that we do not understand 360 to be a relevant figure for your reporting as you have described it to us. Robin explained to you that the numbers in our report to FINA focused on our newly constructed primary schools. It did not reflect, for example, our high schools and college educational structures, primary school structures which were renovated or re-built by WE Charity, or the ongoing construction that was delayed over the past year because of COVID-19, so the actual number of structures for Kenya is substantially higher. Can you please help us understand why you ask about the 360 figure below? If there's an aspect of your story that makes this specific number relevant, could you please share that with us?

190. Mr. Cashore answered the following day that he was interested in only 360 of WE Charity's schoolrooms in Kenya because that figure was submitted to Parliament. He said, "I am simply asking for the breakdown by village of *those specific 360 schools* that WE Charity, through its legal counsel, referenced in your submission to the Ethics Committee." Mr. Cashore again disregarded the fact that it was provided to Parliament as an expressly non-exhaustive sample of WE Charity's global impact.

191. Mr. Cashore's lack of data did not stop him from falsely telling donors that WE Charity was missing schools in Kenya.

192. For example, on July 6, 2021, a WE Charity donor responded to an inquiry from

Mr. Cashore. The donor was the former Chief Operating Officer of Research in Motion (“RIM”), a large Canadian technology company best known for making the Blackberry line of devices. In response to Mr. Cashore’s inquiry about RIM’s donations to WE Charity, Mr. Morrison wrote, “To be helpful for you, I want you to know that I never considered that RIM was the only funding source for this work, nor did I/we ask for any recognition in any manner. It was the work that mattered and the result of that work that positively impacted the lives of that Narok County community.”

193. Despite not yet having the data he had told WE Charity he needed regarding school counts in Kenya, Mr. Cashore responded to Mr. Morrison on July 29, 2021, “We plan to report on several donations that were made to Eor Ewuaso, including from RIM Blackberry, and what the various groups were told about what the money was to be used for. I am really hoping we might have a chance to talk on the phone, so I can better explain and go through the research with you.”

194. As WE Charity’s counsel would subsequently explain in a September 3, 2021 letter to the CBC’s counsel,

Mr. Cashore evidently implied that donated money was not used in the way donors expected that it would be. That Mr. Cashore would attempt to bring Mr. Morrison around to his point of view is quite troubling having regard to the assurances which he was given about the Morrison/RIM understanding of the purposes to which its donations were put. Mr. Cashore further ought to have waited until he had the correct information in hand from WE before raising this matter with Mr. Morrison, who is an important donor. Of note as well, Mr. Cashore expressed no interest in hearing more about Mr. Morrison’s perspective.

C. WE Charity Provided the CBC With Detailed Information, Including Photographic Evidence and Maps, Showing That It Funded 852 Schoolrooms in Kenya

195. On August 16, 2021, Ms. Al-Waheidi wrote to Mr. Cashore and *The Fifth Estate*’s executive producer, Diana Swain, and explained that “The total number of schools or

school rooms built and renovated by WE Charity in Kenya is 852.” She directed the CBC to information posted online containing photos of every single schoolroom and information about the villages in which they located. Ms. Al-Waheidi further informed CBC that “Parliament is aware of all of these facts, and they received the information that WE Charity has now posted online.”

196. This count of 852 schoolrooms is the *only* comprehensive accounting of schoolrooms in Kenya that WE Charity provided to Canada’s Parliament.

197. In addition to the photographs of every schoolroom funded by WE Charity, on September 11, 2021, the organization also provided the CBC with maps of each village and indicated the location of every schoolroom so that the CBC could confirm WE Charity’s count for itself. Those maps too were later put online for public access.

198. In her August 16, 2021 email to the CBC, Ms. Al-Waheidi implored the CBC to stop misinforming sources with an incorrect school count and to tell WE Charity if it disagreed that 852 is the correct number of schoolrooms the charity funded in Kenya.

As you know, WE Charity is in the final stages of winding down its Canadian operations and creating a sustainability fund to support large scale development programs in Kenya, including a hospital, a college, two boarding high schools and an empowerment center for women.

As part of this wind-down process, WE Charity undertook a thorough review of school infrastructure in Kenya funded by the charity over the past twenty years. That review produced a comprehensive picture of WE’s school infrastructure in Kenya. We believe the information gathered in this process should satisfy your request for information about educational structures funded by WE Charity in Kenya.

The total number of schools or school rooms built and renovated by WE Charity in Kenya is 852. These educational spaces may include a classroom, a library, teachers’ accommodations, an administrative office, a science lab, a student dormitory or a school kitchen, which are all key elements of WE Charity’s education

programs. This information is publicly available at the wecharity.org website, including a breakdown by either the specific region or large-scale educational project (for example, the college and high schools). The region breakdown is organized by village, consistent with your request. As you know from your research, a village can include several nearby communities within the same region that are collectively referred to by village name (e.g., “Irkaat”) but include buildings that may be separated by several miles. Think of the Greater Toronto Area or CMA but on a much smaller scale.

WE Charity has provided on the website supporting photos of each of the 852 schools and school rooms it has funded constructing or renovating. Where noted, each photograph is of a unique school room. As stated on the website, some of the rooms are in multi-room structures (such photos are marked accordingly). We have noted too on the website the structures that were renovated. As the website explains, such renovations are sometimes more expensive than starting from scratch with new construction, but WE values preserving local structures when possible out of respect for the local community.

You have previously noted that WE Charity in its first submission to Parliament had identified 360 schools and school rooms as being representative of educational structures funded by WE Charity in Kenya. As we explained to you multiple times that number did not include, for example, high schools and college educational structures, other educational spaces which were renovated or re-built by WE Charity, or current construction projects which were delayed over the past year because of COVID-19, but have been recently concluded. Parliament is aware of all of these facts, and they received the information that WE Charity has now posted online.

As you also know, the structures that WE Charity has funded building in Kenya constitute only one piece of the organization’s holistic model of development for the “education pillar”. In addition to the structures we have listed, WE Charity’s donors help pay for other building costs such as latrines, solar panels, connection of educational structures to utilities, school grounds, and other such construction expenses. WE Charity donations furthermore pay for supplies, furniture (desks, chairs, etc.) school lunches for children, mobile medical check-ups, secondary level teacher and school administration salaries, community education to encourage participation in education and more. In short, WE does not merely build empty schoolhouses; it provides everything needed for an education tailored to the unique needs and

circumstances of each community. All of this information is clearly available online and communicated to supporters.

Education, moreover, is only one of the five pillars of development to which WE Charity has directed charitable resources over the past twenty years. The WE Villages model's pillars—education, health, water, food security and opportunity—each interrelate. Food and water are needed for health; health, water and food are needed for education; education is needed for opportunity; and so on. The importance of holistic development has been an essential aspect of WE Charity's development model and donor messaging for decades.

We trust this information is useful to you and assume that you will come to us with any questions you have, or with any reporting you plan to publish well in advance of its planned publication.

We understand from our donors that you have been contacting donors and telling them information, including specific figures about WE Charity's Kenyan construction, that is inconsistent with the data we have provided you here. That information is wrong. You knew that you did not have accurate data when you provided it and chose not to wait to receive the information we promised and have now provided. If you intend to continue providing data to our donors in your communications, please use the correct information you now have.

If you believe the data we have given you is incorrect or incomplete; tell us—do not misinform our donors without giving us an opportunity to first correct your misimpression. And of course, it should go without saying that newsgathering procured through misinforming WE Charity's donors, regardless of your intentions, cannot responsibly be used in any reporting. If you disagree, please tell us why.

199. The CBC never told WE Charity it believed this information was incorrect, although it would later falsely report that the figure was “inflated” by including latrines that the CBC knew were not included in the count of 852 schoolrooms.

D. Over a Hundred of WE Charity's Donors, Including Donors Responsible for the Majority of Funding for Kenya, Told the CBC That It Misunderstood the Donors' Expectations

200. When CBC reporters told sources that it had “research” showing a large discrepancy between the number of schools constructed by WE Charity and the funds raised for

that purpose, dozens of those sources expressed their disagreement with the CBC regarding how they believed their donations for Kenya were to be allocated and used. Donors shared these discussions with WE Charity.

201. The donors informed the CBC they had understood their donations were put towards “pillars” of development, would be pooled with other donors’ funds, and would be used for more than just construction of infrastructure.

202. For example, in July, one donor wrote to Mr. Cashore after speaking with him:

I feel it’s important to share that I was aware with the WE Charity development model [sic] it clear that all the monies we donated for this project went to the pillar of education and not a physical structure. Please make sure that this is reflected in your potential recording.

203. Mr. Cashore responded to this donor and asked, “If the money was not for a physical structure, and not to build a school, what was your understanding of where the money would be going and what it was used for?” The donor responded, “The funds are given to educate kids in Kenya. It takes a lot of aspects to educate children.”

204. Another donor, Gaby Ghorbani, wrote to Mr. Cashore after speaking with him,

You were asking me about Irakaat, and if I minded that others also funded education in the village. Who would get upset about that? There is so much need in that community; it requires the generosity of many donors to fund and sustain the educational programs that are so desperately needed. The more people who support these children, the better...

You were talking about educational structures / school rooms. It is important that you understand that providing an education is beyond building a school room. It’s about creating the right environment. You need supplies, furniture, lunches, libraries, and accommodations for teachers for the project to happen. Without those elements, the school rooms will not function. As donors, our goal is to create long term change as more and more kids receive access to education, and benefit from everyone’s efforts to help the students.

205. Then, on September 16, 2021, Dave Richardson, President and CEO of Octaform Systems Inc., emailed CBC, enclosing a letter signed by 77 of WE Charity's largest donors¹⁰ that together, comprise the majority of the financial support for the WE Villages programs in Kenya.

In his cover email, Mr. Richardson stated:

... [T]he Fifth Estate...is misrepresenting how WE Charity works. In addition, the CBC is mispresenting the support of donors like myself, with a false story about WE Charity's development work... ***CBC is wrong to say that donors gave to WE Charity with the expectation that their monies went only to physical infrastructure and, that they did so with the belief that they were each the sole funder, who "fully funded" the construction costs.***

The vast majority of the signatories of this letter have visited the projects in Kenya and affirm that they understood the charity's holistic development model before, and after their travels to verify the projects.

They confirm that they were clearly informed about how their funding was deployed. All are aware that multiple funders support village programs, pooling funds together for both infrastructure, programming, and capacity building.

¹⁰ The signatories include individuals such as the Right Honourable Kim Campbell (former Prime Minister of Canada whose family has donated for WE Villages Kenya), John Peller, CEO of Peller Estates, Jennifer Tory, former Chief Administrative Officer of RBC, Craig Kreeger, former CEO of Virgin Atlantic, Thomas Lundgred, owner of The ONE, Jon and Karyn Levy, founders of Mastermind Toys, Mathew Corrin, CEO of Freshii, Chip Wilson, founder of Lululemon, Lane Merrifield, philanthropist and former "Dragon" on CBC's Dragon's Den, Gail Asper, founder of the Canadian Museum for Human Rights, Greg Yuel, Lead Governor to the CFL, Andrea Farris, former VP of Walgreens, Gerry Connelly, former Director of the Toronto District School Board, Brett Tollman, founder of TreadRight Foundation, and many others. The signatories also represent the leadership of grass-roots community organizations that fundraise for WE Village programs in Kenya, engaging thousands of Canadians donors, such as Lori Adams, founder of Sudbury Minga for Massai, Rosanne Leddy, Chair of MAD for Maddie, Taylor Conroy, founder of ChangeHeroes, Richard Abboud, member of Team Blue fundraising, and several other philanthropists and educators across the country. It also includes American donors who donated significantly to WE Villages programs in Kenya, such as Susan Hughes, founder of the Baby Girl Project, Andy Stillman, founder of the Stillman Family Foundation, and Gaby Ghorbani, founder of Pledge to Humanity.

The individual and collective contributions of these individuals demonstrates that the CBC's planned reporting on this issue, as we understand it, is incorrect.

As the donors who are the subject of this reporting, ***we would like to state, on the record, that the Fifth Estate's narrative is false and grossly misleading.***"

Attached hereto as Exhibit I.

206. In the joint letter attached to Mr. Richardson's email, the donors stated:

Together we represent the donors who have made the most substantive financial contributions to the WE Villages program in Kenya....

WE Charity's development model is holistic. It takes funding from multiple donors to ensure schools and school rooms are built and can deliver education to children over the long term... This multi-faceted approach often requires multiple supporters to contribute to a community development initiative. For example:

WE Charity's "education pillar" builds, repairs and renovates primary and secondary school rooms including classrooms, libraries, teacher accommodations and teacher administration spaces. The education pillar also delivers multi-year programming that includes student lunches, teacher training and community education initiatives....

As you know, WE Charity has been the subject of ... two features by the Fifth Estate. Following those stories, several featured donors published a public letter expressing serious concerns about how they were represented, pointing to inaccuracies in the reporting (available here). Since then, many other significant donors have expressed their concerns and pointed to their on-going and continued support of WE Charity and its model.

Nonetheless, the CBC has continued down an ill-informed path.... ***We do not agree with their thesis that we, as donors, were misled about the projects in Kenya.*** We supported WE Charity precisely because of its holistic model that welcomes many supporters. The vast majority of us have been to Kenya and have witnessed first-hand the impact our donations have made in the country."

Exhibit I.

207. Barb Cowen described why she signed the September 16, 2021 donor letter in a

September 29, 2021 letter to CBC's Head of English Language Programming Barbara Williams. As a retired teacher of law and business ethics with thirty years of experience, she described her experience with Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore as "troubling" and said she was "shocked" by the "extremely biased manner" in which they conducted their interview of her and a fellow teacher, Donna McFarlane.

208. Presented with what Ms. Cowen described as a "ludicrous" allegation about WE Charity, she said that she and Ms. McFarlane made it "very clear" that they disagreed. Mr. Kelley and Mr. Cashore "seemed dissatisfied" with the donors' responses as they "did not support their desired, yet false, storyline of WE Charity deceiving donors." Nonetheless, the CBC edited the video to support their predetermined narrative. Ms. Cowen described her shock at viewing the highly edited interview:

When we watched the highly edited video of this interview televised on *The National*, we were shocked at how **Donna's message was misrepresented and her comments were manipulated through selective editing**. What was aired in the CBC broadcast was taken out of context, was unfair and was not representative of Donna's comments and view of WE Charity. We were very upset with how our efforts to support WE projects in Kenya would be negatively perceived by our small community.

I personally witnessed the conduct of the CBC firsthand in its reporting on WE Charity and was present throughout the entire interview with Donna McFarlane. I observed how Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore from the 5th Estate initially presented themselves and explained that the basis of their interview which was to learn about Donna's positive experience with WE Charity. I very quickly realized that they had misrepresented their real focus and desired story. Harvey Cashore, the CBC producer, continuously applied pressure to Donna to say negative things about WE Charity so he could prove "his story", rather than listen to the interviewee's experience and perspective. **Overall, their conduct was disingenuous, dishonest and deceptive. I am appalled that the CBC, our public broadcaster supported by tax-payer dollars, would behave in this way.**

Attached hereto as Exhibit K.

209. As another example, on September 21, 2021, Mark Burke emailed the CBC on

behalf of over 50 educators who have been donors or fundraisers for WE through their schools.

Mr. Burke stated in his cover letter:

We are current or former Directors of Education of some of Canada's largest school boards, current or former elected school trustees, or current or retired educators...

... [W]e have serious concerns about the planned upcoming reporting of the 5th Estate on WE Charity. We also have serious concerns about the conduct of the 5th Estate team in its past reporting on this issue.

...It is notable that throughout the "WE Charity scandal" no educators were included in the reporting of the CBC or elsewhere. This is telling and troubling, considering WE Charity was active in over 7,000 schools across Canada.

Many educators tried to raise their voices, including several who asked the CBC to be interviewed for the first episode of the 5th Estate on WE Charity. However, when such individuals spoke highly of the organization in the CBC pre-interviews, their voices were not included...

We have all fundraised for WE Charity or been donors to its programs. Many of us have traveled to Kenya itself. As evidenced in this letter, we all understand how the organization's fundraising model works. We understand that multiple donors support physical structures such as schools, because we all know what it takes to educate children. ...

We anticipate the story you are trying to tell, how you will tell it, and we all know the narrative runs the considerable risk of being misleading and false. *We know how the fundraising and community projects work. We are not confused.* I would anticipate the school community or educators you might be profiling in your upcoming coverage would also not be confused if they had been afforded a complete and accurate set of facts by your team.

Over the past months, many of us, our colleagues, and our schools, churches or community representatives, have been contacted by Mr. Cashore. We are now familiar with his standard tactics, trying to get people on the phone, to go through his "research". Presenting his "research" as "meticulous" and as "fact based" and then asking our reactions, eagerly awaiting our shock and surprise to be used in his story. Of course, he will also

use highly selective evidence to “prove” his points and hope to get us on side, to support the story he wants to tell to drive viewers and clicks for you.

Attached hereto as Exhibit J.

210. The joint letter from over 50 educators Mr. Burke enclosed stated:

Over the past many years, we are among the donors who have supported the WE Villages program by helping to fund a “pillar” of development ...

...What always appealed to us was that our support was not just about building empty school rooms; it was about ensuring the schools and educators had the resources to ensure children can thrive.

We understand that multiple donors may support the same school or school room because such an undertaking is not only about construction but also providing furniture, school supplies, teacher materials, professional development for educators, school lunches, vaccines for students, and much more.

Individually and collectively, we have raised funds to build, repair, and support the operations of primary and secondary school rooms consisting of classes, kitchens, libraries, school offices, teacher accommodation, and other structures which meet the needs of teachers. Whether it be building a new school room or renovating an existing one, what we have always known is that our collective contributions have made an important and lasting impact on the children in these communities.

Attached hereto as Exhibit J.

211. On September 24, 2021, CBC reporter Matthew Pierce wrote to WE Charity donor Mark Quattrocchi and asked:

In a post to a WE fundraising page in 2014 you said “It is \$10,000.00 dollars to build a schoolhouse or classroom, with Free the Children.” Further down in the comments section you said “We have now surpassed the goal for the 4th schoolhouse in Shuid, Ecuador. Well over \$40,000 raised”. We also know from your blog that you funded a school in Esinoni, Kenya. I’m wondering if you have any documents or emails which **explain how WE came to choose the school in Esinoni as one of those that you fully funded?**

212. The blog Mr. Pierce referenced did not say Mr. Quattrocchi “fully funded”—the CBC was again trying to manufacture a false record that donors who helped contribute funding towards WE Charity’s education pillar, which included funding for schoolrooms, had instead “fully funded” those schoolrooms. On September 26, 2021, Mr. Quattrocchi responded to Mr. Pierce’s email:

You ask how WE chose the schools I that I had “fully funded”. I think you may have the wrong idea (did I say I fully funded them? I don’t believe I said that – can you please show me where I said that? ...My donations helped to fund those schools. I don’t think the schools could have been built without those donations, but I don’t think that no one else helped too. Other people were on the ground donating their time and labour to help build schools, and I wouldn’t be surprised if others donated money too (I hope they did—the more involved the better, right?)...

I’ve seen with my own eyes the wonderful work that WE has done and I’ve been proud to be a part of the community that’s helped bring that work to life.

213. None of these donors’ views would be fairly reflected in the CBC’s false and defamatory coverage in November of 2021.

E. The CBC Told a High-Level Kenyan Public Official That WE Charity Misused Donor Funds

214. The highest-ranking government official in the county where most of WE Charity’s Kenyan projects are located is the Governor of Narok County, Samuel Tunai. A county in Kenya is roughly equivalent to a state in the United States. Narok County has a population of approximately 1.2 million residents.

215. In September 2021, Governor Tunai shared with WE Charity that in an interview with the CBC, Mr. Kelley had indicated to the governor multiple times that WE Charity received more donations earmarked for Kenya than the charity spent in Kenya.

216. On September 10, 2021, WE Charity’s counsel wrote to the CBC objecting to the

allegations the network had shared with a high-level foreign official despite:

CBC's new allegation that WE Charity received more donor dollars earmarked for Kenya than it spent there constitutes an overt allegation that the charity misallocated or misappropriated donor funds. Today, CBC accused WE Charity of fraud.

We are aware of no factual basis CBC could have for its claim that there is a discrepancy between donations to Kenya compared with WE Charity's expenditures in that country. There is nothing in WE's financial reports that could support such a claim. And if CBC is conflating structures with expenditures, it has lost sight of the significant portion of WE Charity's budget in Kenya that pays for goods and services other than empty buildings...

CBC is hiding the ball in an increasingly irresponsible manner.... Surely you must entertain the possibility that with the aid of WE Charity's knowledge and records, some of CBC's allegations could turn out to be wrong. At a minimum, if CBC delays putting its allegations to WE Charity, your news organization could find itself needing to travel *back* to Kenya to get additional coverage and speak with sources whose statements were not tainted by false information...

[W]e ask again for CBC to disclose its allegations and share its research with WE Charity to verify its reporting. Our client has been clear it does not think any story alleging wrongdoing by WE Charity is appropriate, but given that CBC appears to have committed itself to a story, it would be reckless for your organization to further delay confirming its facts with the party in the best position to know.

217. The CBC's counsel Ms. Germani simply responded on September 14, 2021, "I've received your letter and have shared it with the journalists and their supervisors. As I've reassured you before, the team conducting the investigation is adhering to the law and to the relevant journalistic standards and practices."

VIII. SEPTEMBER 2021: THE CBC CONDUCTS A SHAM INVESTIGATION IN KENYA THAT BY DESIGN COULD NOT VERIFY ITS REPORTING AND ENGAGES IN UNLAWFUL NEWSGATHERING CONDUCT

218. When WE Charity learned that the CBC planned to report on WE Charity's educational structures in Kenya, WE Charity invited Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley to visit Kenya

to verify first-hand WE Charity's construction of educational structures and witness the impact of WE's charitable projects. WE Charity did so confident in the belief that, were a CBC team to visit Kenya, the allegations under consideration would be refuted.

219. WE Charity has welcomed over 40,000 visitors to its projects in Kenya. Despite this extraordinary level of transparency and access WE Charity has demonstrated for years, the CBC had chosen to report on WE Charity's Kenya projects throughout the first half of 2021 without going to Kenya.

220. WE Charity had been asking the CBC to visit Kenya since at least January 2021, prior to the February Episode. For example, on January 13, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley about the risks the CBC was taking by reporting on WE Charity's projects in Kenya without visiting the country and learning about it:

I hope that you'll consider visiting Kenya in the future. It's a beautiful country to call home. It's culturally very different than the United States or Canada. I think that the cultural differences are at the root of much of the various beliefs/impressions that you're hearing from fly-in facilitators. People have assumptions about "what is a finished rural Kenyan kitchen", or "why health[y] people go to a hospital" or "why don't rural Kenyans have bank accounts and why pay people in cash". Politely, I'm concerned some of the people giving you information don't understand what they saw or heard, and they are jumping to North American conclusion on the current bandwagon of negativity. I hope that my comments help to clear things up.

221. WE Charity was optimistic, therefore, when it learned that the CBC would finally visit Kenya in September 2021. But as discussed below, the CBC's visit to Kenya was a sham investigation that by design could not verify the facts the CBC intended to report.

A. The CBC Knew That It Had to Visit Kenya to Verify Its Allegations and Understood That to Do So, It Needed to Obtain Government Permission to Visit Government-Run Schools Funded by WE Charity

222. On September 3, 2021, Mr. Cashore emailed Ms. Wiszowaty to inform her that

the CBC would be traveling to Kenya the following week and wanted to “visit and see first-hand WE Charity’s projects there”:

We wanted to get in touch to let you know that we have made plans to travel to Kenya next week – ***taking up your suggestion, and so many others, that we should visit and see first-hand WE Charity’s projects there.***

223. Many educational structures the WE Organization built or renovated with funding from WE Charity (including all primary schoolrooms) are owned and run by the Kenyan government. As would typically be the case in North America, the CBC could not film at those schools without prior government permission—especially during a deadly pandemic.

224. WE Charity was aware from its correspondence with the CBC and the CBC’s communications with donors that the CBC had been asking questions regarding primary schools, so it was important to WE Charity that the reporters be able to meaningfully visit the primary schools to see the work funded by the organization.

225. Accordingly, on September 9, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty reminded Mr. Cashore that the CBC would need government permission to visit schools in Kenya and offered to assist the CBC in obtaining approvals to the extent possible. She cautioned the CBC,

[T]here are strict rules set out by the Ministry of Education around journalists visiting the primary and secondary schools. The rules have been further tightened as a result of COVID 19. It would be important to follow proper process. Please let me know if you would like any assistance in this regard.

226. Mr. Cashore’s response that day did not acknowledge the issue of government permission. Ms. Wiszowaty responded the same day, September 9, 2021, to reiterate the need for permissions:

You’re asking about visiting a primary school on Monday. ***I want to reiterate yesterday’s message about government regulations. I assume that you have pre-planned your trip to get government permission to visit and film at government schools.*** WE Village

partner communities are government-run, as you know. ***Schools require specific permissions from the Ministry of Education in order for journalists to enter school grounds.*** It's similar to Canada, where a journalist cannot simply enter and film at a school without permission.

Please confirm you have coordinated with the Ministry of Education and/or that you'll have your team make the arrangements. We've received outreach from the regional government about your visit (apparently you've been in touch with Governor Tunai), and that likely means that other government departments are aware and, based on past experience, would be likely reminding subordinates of protocols. This could make this situation more complicated. ***We are really hoping you are properly organized. Can you please confirm?***

We're proud of our work. We've been encouraging you to come to Kenya for months and we want to ensure that you can see the projects and show them to Canadians. We've helped other journalists arrange permission, but it typically takes weeks and your trip is a surprise to us. Depending on your reply, we can certainly do our best to help, but there's only one business day until you want to film.

227. Mr. Cashore responded later that day to assure WE Charity that the CBC had made the necessary arrangements to visit primary schools, saying, "Thanks for all this, much appreciated. ***We are working with a local colleague in Nairobi who has been reaching out and coordinating our schedule and making the appropriate arrangements.***"

228. The following day, on Friday, September 10, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty acknowledged Mr. Cashore's confirmation that the CBC was making the arrangements to visit primary schools:

I am glad to hear that you have everything you need to ensure you are able to visit the schools, communities, and projects while you are in Kenya. I sincerely hope you are planning to visit the various primary schools and high schools when school is in session (ie not on the weekend) so that you can experience an accurate representation of our work and see the children and the facilities in a meaningful way.

229. Notwithstanding its false assurances to WE Charity, the CBC in fact did not

obtain government authorization to visit and film at schools in Kenya.

230. The CBC further hampered its own ability to conduct a fair and accurate investigation by scheduling its visits mostly on a weekend when no students would be present and no teaching occurring. It made these arrangements despite Mr. Cashore telling Ms. Wiszowaty on September 3, 2021 that the purpose of its trip was to “visit and see first-hand WE Charity’s projects” in Kenya. As WE Charity explained to the CBC, a weekend visit would prevent the CBC from speaking with educators and students or see the types of programs that WE Charity and its donors support that go far beyond bare infrastructure.

231. The CBC would later mislead its audience by stating in its coverage that it had conducted a “fact-finding mission” in Kenya. In fact, the visit was a sham investigation that resulted in footage of the CBC’s reporters’ inability to fully access school property—*i.e.*, due to the CBC’s own knowing lack of preparations. The CBC then used such footage to falsely claim that WE Charity had interfered with its investigation.

B. The CBC Entered Schools in Kenya Without Government Permission During a Pandemic and Was Asked to Leave by Community Members

232. On Friday, September 10, 2021, the CBC arrived during a global pandemic, in an area with exceedingly low vaccination rates, at a primary school in the Kenyan village of Motony. Unsurprisingly, they were denied access.

233. Later the same day, Mr. Cashore emailed Ms. Wiszowaty to ask:

How would we go about arranging permission to do some filming at the locations you mention? (Eg Baraka, Oleleshwa). *As it turns out, after getting permission a week ago to film the exterior of school rooms at Motony, we were told “calls were made” and the permission was retracted. Wondering if Carol or you could help reverse that decision?* Of course we would like to film inside a classroom with permission as you suggested, but we weren’t even allowed to film the outside of these Motony schools, after receiving permission last week. Can you help us out with this?

234. Mr. Cashore did not provide evidence of the purported permissions he claimed to have obtained earlier in the week. Nor did he provide details of who told him that such permission had allegedly been retracted.

235. In its reply to Mr. Cashore on the same day, Ms. Wiszowaty stated:

It sounds like you are suggesting that WE caused the permissions you received from the Ministry of Education to be revoked. Nothing could be further from the truth ...

WE has been imploring the CBC to visit our projects for months ... we devoted significant resources to preparing maps of every community to help assist you with your visits, which we will be sending in a couple hours.

Please send me the permission you obtained a week ago so that we can immediately raise this issue with the ministry. ***We cannot help address the purported reversal of a government approval without being able to demonstrate to the government that the position they took in denying you access was, in fact, a reversal.***

I'm concerned too that you only obtained permission to film the exterior of the schools. Did you try to get permission to film the interiors?

I understand that your crew was turned away at Motony because they did not produce any evidence of having the required government permission to be there. ***If you have evidence to the contrary, I ask that you share it with us immediately. We have been told as well that the CBC's crews told the school employees that they were with WE. There may be some broken telephone here, but we hope that your crews are being forthright as to their identity.***

As for access to WE-owned facilities such as Baraka, WE College and Oleleshwa, just let me know when you want to go and we will ensure that you have access. We will get back to you regarding interview times for Carol but would like to expeditiously resolve your access issues first."

236. As Ms. Wiszowaty promised, WE Charity then provided the CBC with photographs of the educational buildings it constructed, along with detailed maps showing where to find them.

237. In his reply the same day, Mr. Cashore assured Ms. Wiszowaty that the CBC had no basis for accusing the charity of interfering, saying, “*there was no accusation made or insinuated in my email*. We wanted you to know what happened and are hoping you can help.”

Mr. Cashore continued:

Initially we were told we could film the exteriors of the schools, which was confirmed again today when we arrived. That permission was then reversed shortly after someone else arrived in a vehicle and stopped the process.... We don’t know who he was, but respected his decision and left. It sounds like something is getting broken down in the process, but those details aside, we’re simply trying to find a way to get permission to film the exteriors of the schools.

238. Mr. Cashore did not share any proof the CBC had obtained the required permission. WE Charity was also concerned that Mr. Cashore suggested the CBC had only obtained permission to film the *exteriors* of the primary schools, which would be insufficient to actually see WE Charity’s education projects in the country. Education occurs *inside* schools.

239. WE Charity replied the same day:

... I am happy to hear you had no reason to think WE interfered.

We will certainly do everything in our power to help, but we are now all in a very unfortunate situation given it is Friday evening and the Ministry as well as the government employees (teachers, headmasters...) have processes and protocols that they are required to follow which explains your experience today. *One thing that would be immensely helpful is if you can please share asap the permission that you said you initially received. I assume it was in writing. With that in hand we can do our best to clarify the situation.*

I realize it is too late now, *but I so wish you had asked for our assistance with this when you were planning your visit. I assumed you would have known that gaining access to school property always requires official permissions.*

Also of great concern to me is that you only seem interested in filming exteriors. WE Charity and our donors have worked so hard to make a meaningful impact on communities – to suggest that the

exterior of a building tells that story is wrong. When people work to create change they are focused on lives, not buildings. *If you only wanted to show your viewers exterior shots of buildings, you could have done that from Canada. Our sincere hope was that you were interested in seeing the programming and meeting the children and the community leaders that our donors have all been focused on helping. You are missing the most important part of the story here – the people whose lives have been impacted.”*

240. To this, Mr. Cashore again did not provide any evidence of the permission the CBC had supposedly received to film the exterior of schools. He wrote, “we’ll do our best to get access to the school exteriors”.

C. Kenyan Government Officials Complained About the CBC’s Illegal Newsgathering Conduct

241. Without permission to film at government-run schools in Kenya, WE Charity personnel came to learn that the CBC film crew was seeking to film at schools through improper means. On hearing of these incidents, Ms. Wiszowaty emailed Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley on September 12, 2021:

We have been receiving calls from the Governor, from Head Teachers and senior members of the communities who are deeply upset and concerned by your team’s behaviour...

As we told you many times, you need permission from the Ministry of Education to enter government school property. I find it difficult to understand how you did not prepare for this and how instead you think it is ok to arrive in the community and disregard the rules and the people who are trying to enforce them (I am sure you understand that they are the ones who will perhaps face repercussions). We have been told that you are arriving places and you and/or someone from your team is suggesting you are there with the Governor’s permission, you are with WE, you are donors, or you are government representatives from the Ministry of Education....

We understand you have also been flying drones (which, from our understanding, is against the law in Kenya).

I want to say again that we wanted you to come to Kenya. I wanted you to meet the wonderful people. I wanted you to have an opportunity to see and understand what we do here. I wanted you to engage with the place and gain an appreciation and hopefully some understanding.

I struggle to understand how racing in and out of communities against their wishes to take exterior pictures of buildings for a few minutes can possibly accomplish any kind of editorial understanding or fairness. Please re-evaluate your actions until you have the permissions. And once you do have them, please take the time to see really what is there.

The community is extremely upset.”

242. CBC did not respond to this email or deny any of the facts Mr. Wiszowaty had set forth.

243. The CBC’s misconduct raised sufficient concern that it caused the Kenyan Ministry of Interior and Co-Ordination of National Government to write to the CBC the next day. In a letter to the CBC dated September 13, 2021 (copied to the Governor of Narok County, the Deputy County Commissioner of Narok West and WE Charity), the Ministry stated:

We wish to express our condemnation of the misconduct and illegal actions of representatives of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

We wish to bring to your attention that the following actions are criminal offenses in Kenya.

- Misrepresenting government officials is a criminal offence.
- Trespassing on government land is a criminal offence.
- Flying a drone in Kenya without a license is a criminal offence.

There is no record of the Ministry of Education issuing permission to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to film in schools in September 2021. Please be politely advised that permission is always required to visit or film at Ministry of Education schools...

We object in the strongest terms the actions of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. We reserve the right to take additional action.

Cease your activities as described above immediately.

Attached hereto as Exhibit L.

244. To WE Charity's knowledge, the CBC did not respond to the Ministry's letter.

245. Then, on September 24, 2021, the Hon. Samuel K. Tunai, Governor of Narok County, Kenya, wrote to the CBC to complain of improper attempts by the CBC to induce him to participate in its coverage:

I write to raise concerns I have with the actions of the CBC's agent in Kenya, Mr. John Njiru. I understand that the Office of the President, through the Ministry of the Interior, has raised complaints with the CBC concerning its reporters' conduct in Kenya so I will not address those points here.

Mr. Njiru sent me the email that I enclose here to persuade me to agree to provide an interview to the CBC. The email described the interview as an opportunity to showcase Narok County as "an investment haven for the wealthy". That was certainly not the focus of the CBC questions when I was interviewed by your other representative.

Mr. Njiru offered in his email to talk to me about "how we can swing this interview in your favor." This offer obviously concerned me and I did not call him back. In view of the activities that ensued after the interview and in particular the unethical conduct of the said CBC reporters, ***I am of the reasonable view that Mr. Njiru's request to me was in bad faith and entailed an ulterior motive and purpose.*** I find this totally unacceptable.

Attached hereto as Exhibit M.

246. Governor Tunai attached the email he had received from the CBC's Kenya-based reporter:

Gov. Tonui [sic],

Dear Governor, my name is John Njiru, and I am the local handler for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation team. Kindly accord them an interview with them on Friday at your county headquarters

and make it an opportunity and platform to market the County of Narok.

Showcase Narok County as an Investment Haven for the wealthy, and the go-to investment destination for those that want to be in the Tourism Sector. I can recommend we even tag along one or two top tier investors in the country to display their success courtesy of Narok County government regime.

This piece of documentary has a global viewership of over 12 million, which is a very rich platform for the County to market itself.

If you further need on how we can swing this interview in your favour, get in touch with me through +254 [PHONE NUMBER REDACTED]

Best Regards,

John

Exhibit M.

247. To WE Charity's knowledge, the CBC did not respond to Governor Tunai's letter.

D. The CBC's Senior Leadership Was Aware of Its Journalists' Misconduct

248. In the wake of the CBC journalists' misconduct in Kenya, WE Charity sought to appeal to higher authorities at the CBC to provide oversight and judgment that was clearly lacking.

249. To that end, WE Charity leadership shared the Kenyan government's communication with the CBC with a longtime donor, Ambassador Ross Hynes. Ambassador Hynes was Canada's former High Commissioner to Kenya, Uganda, and Pakistan, and Ambassador to Rwanda, Burundi, Eritrea, Somalia, U.N. Environment Program, U.N. Habitat, and the U.N. Commission on Human Rights.

250. On September 26, 2021, Ambassador Hynes wrote to the CBC's President, Catherine Tait, and the CBC's Executive Vice-President English Services, Barbara Williams, and enclosed the September 13, 2021 letter to the CBC from Kenya's Ministry of Interior:

Over the past year and more, the quality of CBC's reporting on Canada's WE Charity, particularly that of The Fifth Estate (TFE), has struck me as seriously at odds with the network's oft-claimed standing as "Canada's most trusted brand" -- and with several principles of its code of Journalistic Standards and Practice (JSP): accuracy, fairness, balance, impartiality, integrity.

One of many troubling aspects of that coverage has been the unsubstantiated and misleading narrative promoted by TFE regarding WE's programming in Kenya.

251. Ambassador Hynes explained his first-hand experience with WE Charity and his basis for knowing that the CBC's reporting on the charity was wrong:

As Canada's High Commissioner to Kenya from 2006 to 2010, I and my wife, Vanessa, gained extensive exposure to WE's work and remarkable impact on communities -- both the physical infrastructure built (hospitals, school rooms, boreholes etc.) and local capacity created. We also witnessed first-hand the professionalism and integrity of the people responsible for these achievements, particularly Marc Kielburger and Roxanne Joyal. Indeed, in my 35 years as a Canadian public servant, government executive and representative in some of the world's most challenging developmental environments, I can't say I've encountered any more dedicated or effective ambassadors for our country and its values.

In a recent message to Mr. Brodie Fenlon, Dave Richardson and over 75 other major WE donors outlined their specific concerns about TFE's coverage of the charity's work in Kenya. There's no need to repeat those details here; I'll just note that the one thing said in TFE's February 5 episode with which I fully agree -- and the only justifiable conclusion arising from that segment of the episode -- is that "There is no question the WE Charity has had a huge impact on the lives of thousands of Kenyans." *So it is puzzling that TFE's producers seem bent on pursuing an "exposé" to try and tear all of that accomplishment down.*

252. Finally, Ambassador Hynes apprised the CBC's leadership of its journalists' misconduct in Kenya:

In this regard, I have been advised that two CBC journalists and their agents recently visited Kenya's Maasai Mara region where they reportedly misrepresented their identities (in multiple versions), employed a drone without legal permission, and

committed other forms of trespass in an effort to gain unauthorized after-hours access to a WE-funded community school. I understand these individuals escaped being arrested only due to an appeal by WE Charity representatives to Kenyan authorities. (I also understand the journalists involved and CBC's legal department have received the attached letter from Kenyan officials itemizing the objectionable conduct, characterized as "criminal offences".)

I appreciate that, quite properly, it is not your role to provide editorial oversight of news operations in the CBC. However, I trust senior management is committed to upholding the values and principles contained in the corporation's Code of Conduct and the JSP. The latter document provides detailed guidance governing all the above-noted methods alleged to have been used by *TFE's* people in Kenya -- concealment of identity, trespass, use of drones and lawful methods in general. ***Given all the foregoing, I urge that senior management review TFE's actions and approach to its WE/Kenya reportage through that lens.***

253. Neither Ms. Tait nor Ms. Williams responded to Ambassador Hynes. Instead, he received a form response from *The Fifth Estate's* executive producer, Diana Swain. As Ambassador Hynes subsequently explained it, the form response said "that TFE's work on this file is in the public interest and being conducted in a balanced manner, fully in keeping with CBC's code of Journalism Standards and Practices (JSP). Evidently, this reply was essentially identical to that received by number of Canadians who have expressed other concerns about TFE's approach to this topic."

254. Ambassador Hynes wrote back to Ms. Tait and Ms. Williams on October 3, 2021 and this time also copied Diana Swain and five members of the CBC's board of directors. He enclosed again his prior message, the September 13, 2021 letter from the Kenyan Ministry of Interior, Governor Tunai's September 24, 2021 letter to the CBC, and Barb Cowen's September 29, 2021 letter to Ms. Williams in which she described her experience with *The Fifth Estate's* false reporting on WE Charity.

255. In addition to noting that the CBC clearly was not complying with its JSPs, Ambassador Hynes said,

I know the CEO and Board cannot involve themselves in programming or news content decisions, and I agree this is essential to preserve the independence and objectivity of CBC News. I trust however that these principles do not signify a lack of interest or responsibility on the part of senior management in ensuring that all CBC units, employees and agents are held accountable for the propriety of their comportment and the integrity of any programming arising therefrom.

Given all of this, I am resubmitting (with copies to other CBC Board members) my original message along with the above-noted additional correspondence. I have no standing or desire to receive a detailed response to the allegations. But as a Canadian citizen with a belief in the importance of the CBC and a stake in its integrity, I do hope the very specific concerns that have been raised will be taken seriously, and addressed in appropriate fashion, in the appropriate quarter of the Corporation.

256. On October 8, 2021, Ms. Swain responded to this email, stating in part,

In your email you expressed concern over The Fifth Estate's past and future reporting and made allegations about our coverage and the conduct of our staff.

I would like to assure you that your concerns, and the allegations made about the conduct of our journalists while in Kenya are unfounded. We have every confidence that CBC's journalists have acted professionally in conducting their research into WE Charity. Our team follows the principles of CBC's code of Journalistic Standards and Practices. (JSP)

IX. SEPTEMBER – NOVEMBER 2021: BACK IN NORTH AMERICA, THE CBC CONTINUES TO PURSUE A PREDETERMINED FALSE NARRATIVE WHILE PURPOSEFULLY AVOIDING THE TRUTH

257. Upon its return to North America, the CBC sought to avoid the truth that its donor deception story was false. Throughout this period and through broadcast, the CBC continued to deny WE Charity an opportunity to respond to the CBC's allegations in violation of the CBC's own "responsible communication" journalistic standards and practices.

A. The CBC Cancelled a Promised On-Air Opportunity for WE Charity to Respond to Financial Allegations After WE Charity Performed Its Side of the Bargain

258. In early September 2021, when the CBC's Harvey Cashore reached out to confirm that the CBC had decided to finally visit Kenya, Mr. Cashore agreed to conduct an interview with Carol Moraa, WE Charity's Director of WE Villages Projects in East Africa.

259. On-camera footage interviewing WE Charity personnel was important to the CBC because it would give the appearance of the CBC having engaged with WE Charity. But the CBC knew that Ms. Moraa is not responsible for many financial aspects of WE Charity's work in Kenya, and she would therefore not have the information necessary to address allegations of such nature.

260. The following day, on September 10, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty responded to a request by Mr. Cashore to interview Ms. Moraa. Ms. Wiszowaty explained,

In her role Carol is best positioned to talk about the projects, the community, the needs assessments, her interaction with students and their families, her interaction with donors, and the impact of the development model. *If you have questions specifically related to our budgets, our decision-making process, or our allocation of funding you should reserve those questions for when you interview me.*

261. Mr. Cashore confirmed that, in addition to an on-camera interview of Ms. Moraa, "We would want to interview you [Ms. Wiszowaty] as country director as well." Mr. Cashore further confirmed, *"yes we understand that Carol would not be the person to ask about financials as you point out. We are looking forward to hearing from you on this when you are available."*

262. In reliance on Mr. Cashore's representations regarding Ms. Wiszowaty, WE Charity and Ms. Moraa agreed for her to be interviewed by Mr. Kelley on camera, thereby giving the CBC footage that it needed to appear as though it engaged with the subject of its reporting,

WE Charity.

263. During that interview on September 13, 2021, when Mr. Kelley asked financial questions that were more appropriate for Ms. Wiszowaty, Ms. Moraa made clear that Mr. Kelley would need to speak to Ms. Wiszowaty regarding such questions. Mr. Kelley agreed.

264. But then, for almost two months, CBC did not contact Ms. Wiszowaty to follow up on the interview.

265. On November 4, 2021, Mr. Cashore contacted Marc and Craig Kielburger and said that the CBC planned publish its coverage without interviewing Ms. Wiszowaty or obtaining any information from WE Charity regarding its financing of the construction of educational structures in Kenya.

266. On November 5, 2021, Marc Kielburger replied to Mr. Cashore to remind the CBC that it promised to interview Ms. Wiszowaty and provide WE Charity an opportunity to respond to allegations regarding finances, use of donor funds and related topics:

On September 9th in an email exchange regarding your visit to Kenya, ***Robin Wiszowaty asked for assurance that in addition to interviewing Carol, you would also interview her*** to ensure the organization was able to fully address and respond, on camera, to any questions you might have. ***You provided that assurance.*** Robin was clear that Carol would not be in a position to answer questions regarding the financial operations of WE Charity/Free the Children. Later that day you confirmed saying “*we would want to interview you as country director as well*”. ***We trust that is still the case. Can we discuss timing for such an interview?***

267. Mr. Cashore’s response later that day ignored Marc Kielburger’s question. The CBC was apparently renegeing on its promise.

268. To confirm the CBC’s position, on November 9, 2021, Marc Kielburger wrote to Harvey Cashore and Diana Swain, in relevant part:

I thought it would be a good idea to level set to ensure I am understanding you.

1. You have concluded that you do not need to include WE Charity's perspective on financial matters, budgets, WE Charity's decision-making process or its allocation of funding, given that you agreed (in writing) that interview questions on these topics would be raised in Robin's interview.

269. Two days later, the CBC committed to take its story public. On November 11, it published a teaser ("Teaser") and aired the first promo ("First Promo") to advertise its planned November 18, 2021 story regarding WE Charity. The story had been finalized without ever speaking to WE Charity about its finances, funding, donor allocations, or any of the other topics reserved for Ms. Wiszowaty.

270. Finally, *after* committing to its accusations of fraudulent fundraising and misuse of donor funds, the CBC responded to WE Charity that it would agree to a last-second (and too late) interview of Ms. Wiszowaty. But it was not the interview the CBC had promised. Mr. Cashore wrote:

We agree it's always helpful to level set.

We interviewed Carol Moraa in Kenya on September 13. As you know, WE Charity taped the interview and has its own transcript. As recently as November 10, in correspondence sent to us by your lawyer, Ms Moraa is referred to as "a Senior WE Charity Executive in Kenya."

While we didn't anticipate that she would be discussing financial matters, and believed those would be answered at a later time by Robin Wiszowaty, Carol offered WE's perspective on a wide range of issues, including in a prepared statement she read to us on camera. In our view, given our other substantial and frequent correspondence with WE Charity both before and after the interview, we did not need to additionally interview Robin Wiszowaty.

But, if you're concerned that Carol made errors in her comments, we of course are happy to know about those corrections.

If Robin is available to do an interview tomorrow, we are happy to accommodate that.

If not, written clarifications are also fine.

271. The CBC demanded the scope of the interview be limited to topics that Ms. Wiszowaty wanted to *clarify or correct* regarding Ms. Moraa's interview. WE Charity had never said it wanted to clarify or correct anything Ms. Moraa said.

272. Moreover, as Ms. Moraa's interview had expressly placed off limits financial issues reserved for Ms. Wiszowaty, an interview of Ms. Wiszowaty limited to "correcting" Ms. Moraa would not touch upon those reserved financial points. And the CBC demanded that the interview take place on less than 24 hours' notice.

273. Ms. Wiszowaty lives in Michigan but was already in Toronto for business the next day, Friday. She agreed to make herself available in Toronto the following day, on Saturday November 13:

Hi Harvey,

I hear you have decided to interview me ahead of your story airing. Thank you. I hope you will allow yourself the time to fully reflect the information and views I can provide.

I can make myself available in Toronto for an in person interview on Saturday if that works for you.

To the extent that you have questions about specific donors or specific projects, I want to reiterate our request that you send those in writing. WE Charity has extensive records that it can reference to respond to your specific questions. Needless to say, I won't have those materials at my fingertips when we talk.

274. On November 12, Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley responded to Ms. Wiszowaty that CBC refused to: (1) do the interview on Saturday; (2) do the interview in person; and (3) insisted on limiting the scope of the interview to "correcting or clarifying" Ms. Moraa's interview that expressly did not cover any financial topics:

Hello Robin,

Thank you for your quick response.

As written in our correspondence yesterday, ***our available time for an interview is today.***

There is no reason for you to come to Toronto on our behalf. ***We will conduct the interview via video chat.***

We suggest a roll-time for the interview of 2 pm EST. We will need approximately 30 minutes of your time.

We appreciate that you may be correcting or clarifying aspects of the interview we did with senior WE charity executive Carol Moraa. We look forward to hearing what those might be.

If you have anything else you wish to offer about how much money was raised to build primary school houses in Kenya and how many were built, we would be keen to hear any additional details from you on this.

We can send you a Zoom link for 1:45 EST to prepare for today's 2 pm EST on-camera interview.

Best,

Harvey and Mark

275. Ms. Wiszowaty responded, explaining that she would be available the next day for an in-person interview, which was appropriate given the severity of the accusations. She further made clear that she never agreed to limit the subject matter of her interview, and that the interview CBC was belatedly offering was not the one previously agreed upon:

Harvey and Mark,

I received your email. ***I am in fact in Toronto (not related to doing an interview with you), but am unfortunately not available at 2:15 today. As I mentioned, I would be available to do an in-person interview tomorrow.*** Please advise the time and location.

You are reporting on an organization I have worked with for 20 years. You are making some very serious accusations. It seems only fair that you provide me the opportunity for a proper sit-down interview.

I would like to clarify that in asking to be interviewed, *I have never suggested that the purpose was to clarify or correct aspects of Carol's interview* (though I believe she did send you some follow up information after she met with you). *The purpose of my request months ago to be interviewed was to share my experience, inform your reporting and directly respond to any claims you might be making.*

Having watched the promo last night you seem set on a narrative that I fundamentally believe is incorrect and unfair. While I am available to be interviewed, *I want to be clear that an interview now, after you have committed yourself to a narrative on air, is not what we agreed to back in September.*

Please let me know if this works for you.

With thanks,

Robin

276. Despite the fact that the CBC had worked on the segment for months without fulfilling its agreement to interview Robin, the CBC refused to conduct a proper, in-person interview of the Ms. Wiszowaty regarding the topics in CBC's report that the parties had mutually agreed she would be given an opportunity to address:

Hello Robin,

As we expressed yesterday and will say again, *if you feel Ms. Moraa's comments as a Senior WE Charity Executive in Kenya on behalf of WE Charity needs correction or clarification, we are happy to proceed with an interview with you as well.*

We are available to do an interview with you at 4pm today, or at 10 am tomorrow (November 13) if that timing works better for you. Please confirm no later than 3pm today so that we have ample time to set up the video links.

There is no requirement for an in-person interview. In fact, many of the interviews we currently conduct are via video chat. We are offering you the same.

Indeed we do have an email dated September 22 from Ms. Moraa that provides further extensive response on behalf of WE Charity.

Harvey and Mark

277. Ms. Wiszowaty responded to Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley regarding the CBC's unreasonable conditions:

Dear Harvey and Mark,

I appreciate your email but ***I am concerned by the conditions you are placing on this interview. Your terms are very different than what we agreed on back in September and what would be fair under the circumstances.***

First, you say that you will only interview me via video chat. I am in Toronto, minutes away from the CBC offices. ***You have interviewed other people in-person, as last night's promo showed. You interviewed Carol on camera and gave no indication that my interview would be given a compromised format.***

This is my life's work. Your story impacts the life's work of hundreds of team members in Kenya who are like family to me. I am available tomorrow at the CBC offices or wherever you choose for a 10am interview before I return home to Michigan.

Second, you say that you will interview me only to correct or clarify Carol's interview. As I told you, I do not believe that I need to correct or clarify anything Carol said. ***When CBC agreed in September to interview me, the purpose was to complement Carol's interview, not replace or correct it.*** The scope you described for my interview was different than Carol's: "we understand that Carol would not be the person to ask about financials as you point out. We are looking forward to hearing from you on this when you are available." ***Based on the promo, financial issues you agreed to discuss with me appear to be at the heart of your story, and have not been raised with WE Charity.***

I also do not understand your reference to Carol's email on September 22. Carol's email followed up on questions you raised during her interview—questions you agreed would not be about the topics you planned to raise with me. How then can it be that Carol's email was a substitute for interviewing me? That doesn't make sense and isn't what we agreed on.

I am further concerned that your message indicates that if I am interviewed, then my participation would be taking away airtime from Carol by supposedly correcting her. I would never want to take time away from a local leader such as Carol who spoke

accurately and eloquently on the limited topics CBC raised with her.

I hope you reconsider.

With thanks,

Robin

278. Mr. Cashore responded with a brief, take-it-or-leave-it response that failed to address most of Ms. Wiszowaty's stated concerns. CBC blamed the pandemic for its refusal to interview Ms. Wiszowaty in person:

Hi Robin,

Great to hear you can do the interview at 10 am.

Due to circumstances related to pandemic protocols, we are required to do this by video link.

Please confirm you are able to do this tomorrow. We will send you a link at 9:45 AM tomorrow.

Harvey and Mark

279. These supposed "pandemic protocols" were obviously a pretext. The CBC conducted numerous in-person interviews for its coverage of WE Charity during the height of the pandemic. In a U.S. interview, CBC reporters did not even wear masks. For example, the November Episode included the following face-to-face interviews with Mr. Kelley:





280. Ms. Wiszowaty declined to accept the CBC's repudiation of its promise:

Dear Harvey and Mark,

Given your reply doesn't address any of the comments in my previous note, it is clear that the interview, as it was intended when we spoke in September, is not what you are offering. As disappointing as it is, it looks like we will not be talking tomorrow.

Robin

281. It was clear to WE Charity and Ms. Wiszowaty that the CBC's "offer" to interview her was radically different than what the parties had agreed upon. The CBC had agreed to give WE Charity an opportunity to inform its reporting and respond to allegations at the heart of its upcoming reporting concerning finances and uses of donor funds. By placing such topics off limits, Ms. Wiszowaty's interview could not give WE Charity an actual opportunity to respond.

282. Moreover, the CBC had already publicly committed to its narrative in

promotional content that included financial allegations, demonstrating that it was too late for WE Charity to inform the CBC's reporting. And the CBC had indicated that it would substitute footage of Ms. Wiszowaty for Ms. Moraa, which meant the interview would not help balance the coverage and would replace Ms. Moraa's important voice.

283. Had WE Charity known that the CBC would not comply with its promise to interview Ms. Wiszowaty, WE Charity would not have permitted the CBC to conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Moraa that would not address financial allegations the CBC would later publish. The CBC extracted an interview with WE Charity that expressly placed off limit the crux of the CBC's allegations. In doing so, the CBC manufactured the illusion for its viewers that it had provided WE Charity an opportunity to respond to and rebut its allegations.

B. The CBC Refused to Wait to Review a Forensic Accounting Report on WE Charity's Financials

284. Ken Froese of Froese Forensic in Toronto is a highly respected forensic accountant. The CBC trusts Mr. Froese and uses him for its own investigative reports.

285. In 2020, to address politically motivated questions relating to the Canadian Student Service Grant, Mr. Froese was engaged to conduct an independent forensic accounting review to determine whether Marc Kielburger, Craig Kielburger or their families received personal benefits from their involvement with the WE Organization. Mr. Froese's team was provided unrestricted access to charity, social enterprise and the Kielburgers' personal records, including bank accounts, credit cards, real estate transactions, computer, phone and email access and more. As the CBC knows, Mr. Froese concluded, "We found no evidence of improper financial benefits to the Kielburgers from WE Charity/Free the Children, [ME to WE] or any WE Canada entity."

286. During the Summer of 2021, Mr. Cashore approached Mr. Froese to enlist his

expertise in reviewing the CBC's ongoing reporting on WE Charity's fundraising for schoolrooms in Kenya. Mr. Froese declined.

287. Mr. Cashore again approached Mr. Froese in October 2021 to ask him to verify some of the CBC's reporting regarding WE's work in Kenya. Mr. Froese explained that he already was analyzing those same issues for WE Charity.

288. A few weeks earlier, WE Charity had hired Mr. Froese to conduct an independent investigative and forensic accounting review of the flow of funds to WE Charity's Kenyan projects. WE Charity undertook this engagement so that the organization could provide the CBC with independent verification of the propriety of its fundraising and charitable works in Kenya. Although the CBC refused to disclose to WE Charity the allegations it intended to publish concerning the charity, WE Charity had heard from donors and other sources that CBC journalists had indicated that WE Charity had misused funds donated for use in Kenya.

289. At WE Charity's instruction, Mr. Froese offered to Mr. Cashore that WE Charity would permit the CBC to review his report when complete. Mr. Cashore at that time agreed to consider Mr. Froese's work once complete and represented in an email that the CBC had no firm broadcast date.

290. On November 5, 2021, after it became clear that the CBC would soon air its segment regarding WE Charity, Marc Kielburger reminded the CBC of this promise:

We are aware that you personally approached Ken Froese to verify some of your reporting and assumptions. He explained to you that he was in the process of undertaking detailed work to: trace funds that were transferred from WE Charity Canada to WE Kenya charitable entities, confirm the amount of money sent from WE Charity Canada to WE Kenya charitable entities, evaluate the breakdown of "Africa expenses" in the WE Charity Canada audited financial statements, and look at project funds/donations from receipt to deployment on Africa/Kenya related projects. His work will also outline how funds directed to international projects

are “restricted” and have not and cannot be deployed for alternate activities, including activities such as WE Day (which you seem to be suggesting). *You indicated to Ken that you would consider his work and that you had no firm broadcast date.*

We are prepared and willing to share the results of his independent findings with you. If you are going to suggest impropriety (as you have countless times to our donors who have in turn, rejected the premise) you must share with us the details and basis for that assumption. *If you are indeed seeking the truth, given Ken has been an expert and trusted source of the CBC/ yours in the past, we assume you will consider his findings before you continue your reporting.*

291. The CBC did not respond.

292. Accordingly, on November 9, 2021, Marc Kielburger again wrote to Mr. Cashore confirming the following:

You won’t wait to receive the findings of a further forensic review that is being undertaken by one of your chosen editorial experts to address the central thesis of your reporting.

293. In a response Mr. Cashore sent on November 11, 2021, he addressed other subjects addressed in the November 9, 2021 email, but ignored Mr. Kielburger’s mention of the CBC’s representation that it would review Mr. Froese’s report.

294. Later that day, CBC published the Tweet and the First Promo, both of which made clear that the subject of the November Episode would be WE Charity’s financials.

C. WE Charity Provided the CBC with a Preliminary Forensic Audit Report Showing That Money Donated for Kenya Was Used by WE Charity for Kenya

295. Fortunately, despite the CBC’s rush to publication, Mr. Froese was able to complete a preliminary report that stated key findings germane to the CBC’s upcoming coverage.

296. The same day the CBC published the Tweet and First Promo, November 17, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty sent an email to Mr. Cashore, Mr. Kelley, and Ms. Swain attaching Mr. Froese’s “Preliminary Reporting Letter.” That Preliminary Report addressed questions relating

to the Defamatory Publications.

297. First, Mr. Froese was asked to address whether there was a disparity between contributions received for Kenya and funds used for Kenya. Mr. Froese concluded that there was not:

Question 1: In your opinion, based on work performed to date, have contributions recorded in WE Canada's financial records as funds designated for projects in Kenya, including funds received from WE Charity USA, been used for projects in Kenya?

We conclude that, over the period of review, WE Canada reported more funds spent on Kenya projects and related administrative costs than it received in contributions designated, including funds received from WE Charity USA.

...

298. Second, Mr. Froese was asked to address whether contributions designated by donors to Kenya projects were used for other purposes. Again, he concluded that this was unlikely to have occurred:

Question 2: What work have you performed to address whether contributions designated by donors to Kenya projects were instead used for other purposes?

We obtained a sufficient understanding of the accounting processes to conclude that it is unlikely that contributions designated for Kenya were instead recorded for other purposes or recorded improperly as undesignated funds...

299. The CBC did not respond to Ms. Wiszowaty's email enclosing the report.

300. The report directly contradicts the central thesis of CBC's Defamatory Publications. Despite having the report, the CBC made a centerpiece of its reporting on WE Charity an allegation of theft: "Where did the money go?" The CBC knew where the money went—to help children in Kenya.

301. None of the CBC's broadcast coverage of WE Charity even mentioned Mr. Froese's conclusions and as discussed below, the CBC falsely reported in a November 18, 2021

website article (the “Article”) that the report reached the opposite of its actual conclusion. The Article is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

X. NOVEMBER 2021 – JANUARY 2022: THE CBC PUBLISHES FALSE AND DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS CONCERNING WE CHARITY

302. Between November 2021 and January 2022, CBC published the following coverage, each of which was false and defamatory in full. Collectively, these publications constitute the “Defamatory Publications:”

- a. The November 11, 2021 Teaser, which appeared online to advertise the planned news coverage to a global audience, including to significant numbers of United States viewers.
- b. The November 11, 2021 First Promo, which also was aired on CBC’s television network to a global audience, including to significant numbers of United States viewers.
- c. The November 14, 2021 second promo (“Second Promo”), which also was aired on CBC’s television network to a global audience, including to significant numbers of United States viewers.
- d. The November 15, 2021 website postings (“Website Postings”), which were posted on *The Fifth Estate*’s website (www.cbc.ca/fifth) and accessible globally, including to persons in the United States.
- e. The November 15, 2021 Tweet (“Tweet”), which was posted on *The Fifth Estate*’s Twitter account (@cbcfifth) to a global audience, including to the millions of Twitter users in the United States.
- f. The November 18, 2021 Article, which was posted on *The Fifth Estate*’s website (www.cbc.ca/fifth) and accessible globally, including to persons in the United

States.

- g. The November 18, 2021 Newsletter (“Newsletter”), which was e-mailed to all subscribers to weekly newsletters from *The Fifth Estate*. Attached hereto as Exhibit B.
- h. The November 18, 2021 CBC Radio Broadcast on *The Current* (“*The Current*”), an approximately twenty minute audio segment on Canada’s most listened to radio program, accessible in the United States. Attached hereto as Exhibit C.
- i. The November 18, 2021 November Episode, an episode of *The Fifth Estate* focusing on WE Charity’s fundraising for Kenyan schools, broadcast over CBC’s television network to a global audience, including to United States viewers. The November Episode also remains available on *CBC’s* website and on YouTube.
- j. The November 24, 2021 Podcast, made available on Apple podcasts, Spotify, and other podcasting services to a global audience including listeners in the United States.
- k. The January 27, 2022 French-language episode of CBC’s primetime investigative journalism show, *Enquête*, about WE Charity (“*Enquête* Episode”), which aired throughout Canada on CBC’s Radio Canada, and remains available to viewers on *Enquête’s* website and YouTube, including to significant numbers of viewers in the United States. A French Transcript of the *Enquête* Episode is attached hereto as Exhibit F; an English Translation of Exhibit F is attached hereto as Exhibit G.

303. The CBC further defamed WE Charity each time it re-published the Defamatory Publications, and advertised, promoted, and cross-promoted their content. This includes, but is not limited to, all of the advertisements in which the CBC used the tag line: “WE Charity’s

Donor Deception in Kenya.”

304. Each of the Defamatory Publications is quoted in full within the text of the Complaint or is attached hereto as an Exhibit.

A. The Teaser

305. On the morning of November 11, 2021, CBC published the Teaser for *The Fifth Estate*, Season 47, Episode 6, which read:



306. In the context of a teaser for an investigative news report, this statement would be understood by reasonable readers to mean that WE Charity did *not* build hundreds of schools in Kenya with donors’ money, that WE Charity misused donors’ money, and that WE lied to a parliamentary committee.

B. The First Promo

- i. The First Promo for the November Episode Falsely Accused WE Charity of Fraud and Deceit

307. Later in the day on November 11, 2021, the CBC broadcast at the end of that week’s episode of *The Fifth Estate* the First Promo:

[Drone footage of schools built by WE in Kenya]

Mark Kelley: I'm Mark Kelley. Today we are starting from a feel-good charity

[Footage of Marc and Craig Kielburger speaking to a crowd]

Mark Kelley: to a full-blown controversy.

[Footage of Reed Cowan speaking]

Reed Cowan: I feel like my son was the victim of fraud.

[Footage of WE fundraising event]

Mark Kelley: Millions were raised for kids in Kenya.

[Footage of Mark Kelley in Kenya]

Mark Kelley: All the money that was collected for this village. It doesn't add up.

[More footage of Mark Kelley in Kenya]

Mark Kelley: Let's go. We need to go. And now insiders reveal what the charity tried to keep quiet.

[Footage of Mark Kelley on telephone while in Kenya]

Mark Kelley: Why are you concerned about protecting your identity? What are you afraid of?

[Footage of unknown man]

Unknown Man: At the end, you know, I've been deceived.

[Footage of WE headquarters]

Mark Kelley That's coming soon on *The Fifth Estate*.

[The Fifth Estate logo]

Mark Kelley: For more about our investigations, sign up to get *The Fifth Estate's* weekly newsletter. We'll keep you posted on stories we've brought you and share some behind the scenes details. Head to our website, CBC.ca and subscribe there.

308. The First Promo falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity had

engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising for children in Kenya.

309. The First Promo also falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity attempted to obstruct CBC's investigation. Among other ways, this defamatory meaning is conveyed by CBC's juxtaposition of: (1) CBC's drone footage from Kenya; (2) CBC's efforts to enter schools in Kenya; (3) Mark Kelley's urgent statement into a cell phone: "Let's go. We need to go"; and (4) the statement "And now insiders reveal what the charity tried to keep quiet."

310. The First Promo also falsely stated both directly and indirectly that WE Charity threatens individuals that speak against the charity. This defamatory meaning is confirmed by Mr. Kelley asking a source "Why are you concerned about protecting your identity? What are you afraid of?" It also is confirmed by the Second Promo and the November Episode.

ii. WE Charity Informed the CBC of the Errors in the First Promo

311. On the night of November 11, 2021, CBC published the Tweet and the First Promo.

312. On November 14, 2021, CBC further elaborated on its upcoming episode, detailing on its website that "The Fifth Estate compiled its own list of money raised and travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if it matches the number of schools actually built, all in the face of an aggressive campaign orchestrated by the charity to block the scrutiny." This statement, in the context of previewing an investigative report, falsely stated that WE Charity had engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising, and falsely stated that WE Charity had attempted to obstruct the CBC's inquiry into its fundraising.

313. That same day, on November 14, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Harvey Cashore, Mark Kelley, and Diana Swain at the CBC, identifying falsities in the First Promo.

314. Ms. Wiszowaty first reminded them that the reason the CBC's reporters were not able to visit any of the WE Charity schools in Kenya was because of the CBC's own lack of

planning and failure to adhere to local laws—not any effort by WE Charity to prevent it from accessing them:

*You appear to be suggesting you are running away from something when you say “we have to go, we have to go” that paints a picture that WE Charity is trying to hide something and that WE is trying to prevent you from being at the primary schools. I sincerely hope you will be honest with the audience that WE Charity wanted you to come to Kenya and visit the schools, meet the students and the community members. We asked you to be sure to get the necessary government permissions and offered to help in whatever way we could to ensure that could happen. You told us in writing that you had made the necessary arrangements, when, in fact, you had not. **Your lack of planning and adherence to local laws is why you were turned away at the schools and we have extensive documentation to show this. To give the audience any impression that suggests otherwise would be wrong. If you had “to go” it was only because you were on government property filming when you had explicitly been asked by members of the community to come back when you had the necessary documents.** In this specific case, we understand that you were at the primary school of Irkaat. You told the askari that you had to use the bathroom. They graciously agreed. You then started to film without permission.*

We wanted you to come to Kenya because we are immensely proud of the work that we have done with the communities in Narok county. ***We have nothing to hide and only wish you had been able to experience the school communities as they should be experienced.*** We trust you will not present a false narrative, whether it be regarding your visit to Irkaat or any other schools, that WE Charity was trying to prevent you from seeing the projects. Please be honest with the audience about that.

315. Ms. Wiszowaty pointed out that the CBC’s claims of “math” “not adding up” was false and defamatory, and asked the CBC to explain how it reached its conclusion so that WE Charity could respond. She stated,

You have said that “millions” were raised for Kenya and said that the “math” in the community of Irkaat does not add up. Please help us understand how you came to this conclusion so that we can provide clarity before you leave a false and damaging impression with your viewers.

316. Ms. Wiszowaty also informed Mr. Cashore, Mr. Kelley, and Ms. Swain that Mr. Kelley's statement "the math does not add up" could not be true with respect to the funder whose email Mr. Kelley was holding:

In the promo when Mark is in the community of Irkaat, holding up a photo sent to one of our funders, called "SLO". It is here you say the "*math does not add up*" and Mark shakes his head. ***I have attached to this note the specific e-mail from WE Charity to the SLO funder which shares this photo to them. At no point, does this e-mail reference that the specific school in the background was solely that of the SLO.*** You cannot reasonably infer that SLO solely built this specific school from the note itself. Quite the opposite, in fact. The e-mail says "*This picture was taken just recently and is with some students in Irkaat in front of their classroom.*" Are you inferring from this document or others like it that SLO was told it was the only donor to this school? ***We also have generic community-based impact reports we have sent to SLO if you wish to receive one to further prove my point. If so, you are making an unfounded accusation, with not only no evidence, but documentation which actually shows the contrary.*** Please adjust your reporting or let us know if there is anything else that we can provide to clarify the situation for you.

317. Finally, although the CBC had never informed WE Charity of its specific allegations, because the First Promo referenced the village of Irkaat, Ms. Wiszowaty provided the CBC with extensive information concerning the scope and scale of its work there:

We would like to provide some information with respect to the scope and scale of the work in Irkaat and the community of donors who supported the delivery of projects and programs. Over the course of the partnership, we have delivered extensive infrastructure and programming across the five pillars of our development model. Within the education pillar we delivered the following infrastructure to support an improved educational environment and better academic outcomes. In the community of Irkaat we completed the following:

- 28 new classrooms, 2 new libraries, 1 new kitchen, 10 new teacher accommodations, and one new administrative block for the teachers. Additionally, we renovated one of the existing classrooms.

In the Irkaat regional high schools, we completed the following:

- 4 new classrooms and 4 new teacher accommodations. Additionally, we renovated 13 classrooms, 1 dining hall, and 1 dormitory.

In total, 66 school rooms were built or renovated as part of the education pillar.

This community of donors includes (i) Pinball Clemons Foundation, (ii) Change Heroes, (iii) Pledge to Humanity, and (iv) Mastermind who have all signed an open letter against the CBC and the Fifth Estate's representation of WE Charity. Two other funders, the (v) Unstoppable Foundation and (vi) Jeunesse Kids, did not sign the open letter, but they have communicated to WE Charity their support of its contents, their full understanding of our development model, and they have confirmed that we may share those facts with you. Apart from SLO, there is one other notable donor who has asked to remain anonymous.

You say that the "*math does not add up*". I take great exception to this, as you have not even asked us how the funds were spent. I would like to pro-actively directly answer this question. In addition to expenditures on infrastructure, funds would have been spent, in part, on activities such as those outlined below for Irkaat. When donors donate to education, their funds are used to construct buildings but also to cover the additional costs listed above all of which are necessary and essential parts of creating and sustaining our educational programs.

- Construction of new schools and school rooms, inclusive of materials, material transportation, professional labor, general labor and storage of materials.
- Design and planning of school layout, based on surrounding environment and available space and resources
- Community and government documented engagement for all buildings to ensure all new structures have the proper designation, location, size, and usage.
- School landscaping inclusive of safe walkways, levelling of land as needed and beautification of school grounds
- Rebuilding or refurbishing existing schools and school rooms, inclusive of materials, material transportation, foreman, labour and storage of materials.

- Outfitting of classrooms with books, desks, chairs, educational resources, blackboard and initial basic supplies for classroom
- Construction of libraries, administration offices and teacher accommodations.
- Outfitting of libraries with materials such as books, educational resources, desks, chairs etc.
- Technical supervision and architectural planning and oversight of all construction work
- Engagement of students within the community to the Kisaruni high school programs to allow select students to further their education.
- On-going professional development programs and training and school pride initiatives
- Summer programs for the primary students
- Program management, M&E, and regular reporting
- 5-7+ year commitment of significant staff time and resources from Nairobi and Toronto to support the community development model, interventions and coordination. There is a significant undertaking of human capital to bring sustainable development to this region.
- Mobilization of volunteer-based community participation in the construction of education projects.
- Execution and monitoring of educational programming including the School Pride Program,
- Headmaster engagement, and School Management Committees Relationship and partnership building with local government, education stakeholders and community leaders
- Program and resource development, delivery, monitoring of programming and training for teachers.
- Participation in regional educational assessments and planning groups

Moreover, we would provide additional support to ensure children are able to go to school, including, but limited to the following:

- Testing of water sources for contamination, potability and size of water supply
- Construction of new clean water systems, including materials, material transportation, professional labour, general labour and storage of materials.
- Technical supervision and architectural planning and oversight of all construction work
- Approvals for all water projects
- Community education on the Importance of effectively using and maintaining clean water systems
- Community education and sensitization on safe and effective hygiene practices
- Completion of hydrological studies before the start of any drilling or irrigation system, at the site where a water system is going to be implemented. A hydrological study will test and study the groundwater, where the best place to install a borehole will be, and how far down the drilling needs to go.
- Create and train Water Management Committees on management of water sources. Essential to the sustainability of any water project, FTC implements a community training system on how the borehole works and how to maintain and repair it and maintain ownership over activities.
- Construction of gender-segregated latrines at schools, inclusive of materials, material transportation, professional labor, general labor and storage of materials.
- Community and student education on the Importance of effectively using and maintaining the latrines for their ongoing use and sustainability.
- Construction of hand washing stations at schools, inclusive of materials, material transportation, professional labor, general labor and storage of materials.

- Community education on the Importance of effectively using and maintaining the handwashing stations in order to prevent illness amongst students.
- Work with local health care practitioners to align our health care practices with the government's national priorities, and in most cases partner with the government to administer health care in communities where we work.
- Research, design and develop health education resources to provide tailored health programming specific to the environment, culture and health practices of the communities we partner with.
- Provide extensive health education programs, which empower community members to recognize and understand common illnesses, seek medical attention, and take preventative action to improve health outcomes. Programming is targeted towards community members and students.
- Train community health workers to ensure that knowledge is accessible within communities and will be passed to students and children.
- Implement school nutrition programs
- Mobile health clinics to provide direct health care services to students and community members.
- Educate and connect community members with available government health services and benefits, which may include nutritional supplementation, pre- and post-natal care, and vaccinations, among other things.

318. Ms. Wiszowaty concluded:

As you can see, our engagement and contribution of funds to the communities extends far beyond the buildings. ***I do not understand why you will not share with WE the numbers you are trying to 'add up'. How could doing so not help the accuracy of your reporting?*** I look forward to hearing from you.

319. The CBC did not respond and reflected none of the information sent by Ms.

Wiszowaty in its coverage of WE Charity.

C. The Second Promo

i. The Second Promo Again Accused WE Charity of Fraud and Deceit

320. On November 14, 2021, the CBC published the Second Promo:

[Footage of a WE Day event]

Announcer: New, startling revelations in the story that rocked the country!

[Footage of Mr. Kelley talking to an off-camera source, followed by a photograph of two persons standing in front of a school, then three similar photographs]

Mr. Kelley: Your school was sold multiple times to multiple donors.

Announcer: Damning details!

[Footage of Mr. Kelley on a cell phone]

Mr. Kelley: What are you afraid of?

[Footage of WE's [former?] Canadian headquarters]

Announcer: Shocking disclosures!

[Footage of a WE Day event]

[Footage of donor Watson Jordan]

Mr. Watson: I've been deceived

[The Fifth Estate Logo]

Announcer: An exclusive Fifth Estate investigation! Thursday at nine.

321. The Second Promo falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity had engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising for children in Kenya. This defamatory meaning is confirmed by the other Defamatory Publications.

322. The Second Promo also falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity threatens donors that speak out against the charity. This defamatory meaning is

confirmed by CBC's juxtaposition of: (1) Mr. Kelley's statement, "Your school was sold multiple times to multiple donors" with (2) Mr. Kelley on the phone asking, "what are you afraid of?" It also is confirmed by the other Defamatory Publications.

ii. WE Charity Informed the CBC of the Errors in the Second Promo

323. On November 17, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to the CBC again. In an email to Mr. Cashore, Mr. Kelley, and Ms. Swain, Ms. Wiszowaty first addressed the CBC's reliance on the donor depicted in the Second Promo, Watson Jordan. Ms. Wiszowaty explained:

1. Mr. Watson Jordan was not deceived by WE Charity

You have not asked us to comment on any planned reporting concerning Watson Jordan, but it appears that you are planning to report that Mr. Jordan believed he fully funded Schoolhouse #4 in Irkaat. Do you have information or documentation that says he was told that? If so please share it with us. ***Do you have a basis for accusing WE Charity of deceiving him? That is a serious allegation and one that we dispute.*** As you know, deception is by definition intentional. How have you concluded that WE Charity intended to deceive Mr. Jordan?

Mr. Jordan has, as you know, been a supporter of WE Charity's work in Kenya and both WE and the local community are extremely grateful for his support. Over the years we exchanged well over a hundred emails with him as his plans evolved from wanting to raise funds towards supporting a schoolhouse to wanting to support all five pillars in the community of Irkaat. ***Emails show that Mr. Jordan was aware of development funded by other donors to Irkaat whose donations predated Mr. Jordan's contributions to the community. Mr. Jordan also knew there was an anonymous donor who matched his donation and together they both contributed to the five pillars of development in Irkaat.*** In line with Mr. Jordan's instructions, these funds, along with those from other donors, were used to support the construction of a schoolhouse and the five pillars in Irkaat.

We exchanged many communications with Mr. Jordan – ***based on what we have been able to find, at no time did we tell him he was the funder of classroom #4 in particular. Do you have documentation that suggests otherwise?***

Our many communications with Mr. Jordan confirm that he:

- helped support the construction of a schoolhouse in Irkaat (WE has funded 66 schoolrooms in Irkaat, as detailed here: <https://www.wecharity.org/irkaat>)
- was aware that other donors were involved in supporting education in Irkaat
- understood that donor funds contribute to the construction of schoolrooms, outfitting of school rooms, and funding of programs to support learning
- was aware of the ongoing development of the five pillars in the community using funds from other donors
- understood and supported WE's five pillar approach to development

If there was any misunderstanding, we regret that, but we believe that our team did their best to explain our model and the meaningful impact Mr. Jordan made with his contributions.

324. Ms. Wiszowaty then emphasized: "To suggest to your viewers that WE "deceived" him is not grounded in fact. WE's communications with Mr. Jordan do not support CBC's accusation that WE Charity intentionally misled him. It is reckless for you to report on WE's communications with a donor without asking WE Charity any questions about the topic."

325. Ms. Wiszowaty next turned to the CBC's comparison of a photo to a schoolroom in Irkaat and took issue with the CBC's methodology as expressed in the promo:

2. Schoolhouses depicted in WE's donor impact and thank you communications are not said to be specifically or fully funded by the donor.

When Mark claimed in the promo that "*All the money that was collected for this village ... doesn't add up*", he is shown comparing a photo of a schoolhouse to a physical schoolhouse behind him in Irkaat. *The visuals, supported by Mark's comments, suggest serious wrongdoing or fraud by WE based on an out of context comparison of a photo to a physical schoolhouse. (This is especially so considering moments earlier the CBC shows Reed Cowan alleging "fraud" in Parliament).* If the CBC's methodology is, in part, simply based on comparing photos in communications sent to donors with physical structures, there is a serious misunderstanding in that approach.

326. Ms. Wiszowaty then explained to the CBC that it was misleading to portray photos in thank-you notes as promises that the donors had fully funded whatever was shown in the photos. The communications said nothing of the sort and would not reasonably be understood that way:

Thanking donors and recognizing the impact of their donations on the local community as a whole has always been very important to us. Like many charities, we have created many “thank you” style communications over the years. Some of these communications contain photos that have signs with children in communities that received all or part of the donors’ funding dollars thanking the donor (like the SLO photo you showed in your promo clip). *As you must know from any research on charitable fundraising best practices, personalized communications like this are standard in the nonprofit world.*

In order to keep disruptions to students’ learning time to a minimum, we take a few different photos with the same kids with the same background, thanking the various donors who have supported that specific community. We do not move students around the region for hours simply to pose in front of different schoolhouses for the purpose of ongoing donor reporting. This is especially so in a region like Irkaat where structures housing 66 educational rooms have been funded by a combination of donors.

As previously explained, donors typically fund villages (or even countries or regions) rather than particular schoolhouses. The background of a photo contained in a donor communication often features one or more schoolhouses to demonstrate that we were in that specific village. But, of course, this does not mean the photo was taken in front of an individual schoolhouse that any donor uniquely built. The communication says nothing of the sort. (This same approach was also done with individual thank you videos which were provided to donors. It is the same concept. We send “thank you” videos to individual donors who supported the community, with the speaker standing in front of the same background.)

327. Finally, Ms. Wiszowaty reminded the CBC of the email she previously sent to CBC concerning the specific donor identified in the First Promo:

The SLO e-mail which we have provided to the CBC is a good example. *In the e-mail, the WE Charity staff member clearly says*

the photo of “students” in “Irkaat” is taken in front of “their school”. It does not say the photo was taken in front of a school uniquely or specifically funded by the donor.

328. Ms. Wiszowaty then took on the CBC’s reporting that WE Charity does not use money donated to education in Kenya to fund education in Kenya. Ms. Wiszowaty reminded the CBC that it failed to conduct a proper visit in Kenya and had never informed WE Charity of the factual basis for its allegations:

3. The money raised to support education in Kenya has been deployed to support education in Kenya.

I am the country director in Kenya and have worked for WE Charity for over 20 years. I can say with certainty, that the money raised to support education in Kenya did just that. The CBC says in its promo that it “*travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if it matches the number of schools actually built*”.

I have already set out above some of my concerns regarding the CBC’s failure to properly see our work first-hand.

In addition, the CBC has not told us on what basis it is questioning how funds are deployed. WE Charity has financial systems and strong financial governance. It supported the construction and renovation of over 850 school rooms in Kenya, and it supported the infrastructure, programming, and long-term operating costs necessary to leave a sustainable and meaningful impact.

329. Ms. Wiszowaty further objected to the CBC’s claim that WE Charity prevented the CBC from visiting its schools in Kenya, an accusation she already had addressed with respect to the First Promo:

4. WE has never prevented CBC from visiting schools in Kenya

We wanted the CBC to visit. We asked how we could help facilitate the visit, we offered interviews with team members on the ground and we offered to help with the necessary government permissions.

We asked repeatedly before you visited if you had the proper government permissions to visit the schools. You assured us you did. *We did everything we could to assist you when it became*

clear that in fact you had not obtained any governmental permissions. To suggest otherwise in the broadcast would be false and unfair. We would have no reason to limit your ability to visit and film the projects that we are so proud of.

When I felt as though the CBC was suggesting that we had something to do with it not receiving permission from the Kenyan Ministry of Education Harvey confirmed that was not the case, stating, “*there is no accusation made or insinuated*”. So to insinuate otherwise now is plainly disingenuous.

As an organization, inviting donors and others to see the projects has always been a fundamental aspect of our model. ***We fundamentally believe that seeing the work first hand leads to understanding the work, which is why we wanted the CBC to have the opportunity. It is unfortunate that you chose not to do so, but WE is not to blame for that decision.***

330. Finally, Ms. Wiszowaty rejected the CBC’s assertion that WE Charity conducted an “aggressive campaign” to prevent the CBC’s reporting:

One of the promos alleges “*an aggressive campaign orchestrated by the charity to block the scrutiny*”. I am unsure what is meant by this. Can you please clarify? To the extent it refers to letters and statements from many of WE’s key donors and educators submitted to the CBC, I do not see how they can be characterized as an “aggressive” campaign. Especially given that the promo last week included a scene in which a source is asked “what are you afraid of?”, the CBC’s audience will reasonably understand the CBC to be stating that the “aggressive campaign” involves fearful, threatening, conduct.

In light of the unbalanced reporting and inaccuracies in the CBC’s prior reporting and newsgathering, WE Charity’s concerned donors wrote to CBC to confirm that they understand how donor dollars are spent, that they have not been misled, and that they support WE. These donors are among Canada’s foremost leaders in politics, business, and community affairs. CBC has no basis to doubt that the donors’ decisions to write to the CBC were their own. As the donors who represent the majority of funds donated to Kenya, these people are the subjects of your reporting, who simply want their voices heard.

Are you saying that the CBC does not want to hear from the public?

331. The CBC did not respond to this email and reflected none of the information sent by Ms. Wiszowaty in its coverage of WE Charity.

iii. WE Charity Reminded the CBC That Its False and Defamatory Reporting Would Be Targeting WE Charity in the United States, And the CBC Did Not Disagree

332. Also on November 17, 2021, WE Charity's U.S.-based legal counsel wrote the CBC and reminded its legal team that the false and defamatory coverage it appeared poised to publish "would cause direct harm to WE Charity's recognizable and reputable brand in the United States" and elsewhere.

333. In this letter, WE Charity's counsel reminded the CBC that as early as January 2021, WE Charity had told the CBC, "WE's American operations are clearly in the crosshairs of the CBC's reporting. WE Charity engages with school districts, teachers and other organizations in the United States. A significant portion of its funding comes from corporate sponsorship and donations from the United States."

334. The letter continued to explain,

WE Charity is a not-for-profit corporation established under the laws of New York and registered as a 501(c)(3) charity in the United States since 1997. It is registered in thirty-eight states including the District of Columbia and has a U.S.-based board of directors. Its donations come from the United States and represent a majority of WE Charity's worldwide donations. WE Charity implements more domestic programming in the United States than anywhere else in the world (including Canada).

335. WE Charity's counsel noted that the upcoming coverage appeared to particularly focus on WE Charity's U.S. fundraising and U.S.-based individuals:

The Upcoming Broadcast appears to center around fundraising for WE Charity's operations in Kenya and WE Charity's resulting charitable works in that country. As you know, Robin Wiszowaty is the Kenya Country Director who oversees WE's operations in Kenya. Ms. Wiszowaty is a U.S. citizen residing in the U.S. and is employed by WE Charity's U.S. entity.

The Upcoming Broadcast concerns donations by at least one individual, Watson Jordan, who is featured in promotional material that the CBC has aired. To our knowledge, Mr. Jordan is also a U.S. citizen residing in the United States whose donations would have been made to WE Charity's U.S. entity.

CBC's unlawful conduct during its newsgathering has already caused our clients direct harm in the United States. By airing a false and defamatory Upcoming Broadcast, the CBC will cause further direct harm to our clients in the United States.

336. Over the course of nearly an entire year's correspondence with WE Charity's U.S.-based counsel, the CBC never disagreed that its reporting would target and cause direct damage to WE Charity in the United States.

337. Despite the CBC's consistent refusal to discuss its coverage, WE Charity's counsel again asked the CBC to engage in a good faith dialogue.

You have declined every previous invitation we have extended to engage in a substantive discussion regarding the CBC's coverage of WE Charity. Notwithstanding this, we request that the CBC give us an opportunity to review any evidence that you or your reporters and editors believe support the allegations we understand will be included in the story, and provide us with an opportunity to persuade you that those allegations are without merit.

338. The CBC's response to this letter the same day read, "Received. I assure you that CBC is governed by legislation and this broadcast abides by the relevant law and journalistic standards."

339. Thus, once again, the CBC had declined to engage in any substantive discussions to prevent false broadcasting and avoid potential litigation, but did not disagree that its reporting was targeting WE Charity in the United States.

D. The Website Postings

340. On November 15, 2021, the CBC posted to its website at www.cbc.ca/fifth a banner promoting its upcoming episode of *The Fifth Estate* concerning WE Charity's projects in

Kenya.

341. The banner was placed prominently on the website and in bold text, announced, **“Finding School No. 4: WE Charity’s donor deception in Kenya.”** This text was superimposed over a photograph of a WE Charity schoolroom in Kenya and photographs of Craig and Marc Kielburger. The banner directed readers to watch the upcoming episode on “Thursday at 9 pm November 18.”

342. Underneath the banner, the web posting continued, “WE Charity told a parliamentary committee it had built hundreds of schools in Kenya with donors’ money. The Fifth Estate travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if the money raised matched the schools actually built.”

343. The banner falsely stated, expressed and implied that WE Charity deceived its donors because it had not built hundreds of schools in Kenya.” That statement was false.



344. Clicking on the banner linked to a landing page for the episode with lengthier

false and defamatory text that reads as follows:

WE Charity told a parliamentary ethics committee it had built hundreds of schools in Kenya with donors' money, but an unhappy donor told MPs he felt defrauded because *another donor funded the same school he was told he had paid for.*

The Fifth Estate compiled its own list of money raised and travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if it matches the number of schools actually built, all *in the face of an aggressive campaign orchestrated by the charity to block the scrutiny.*

E. The Tweet

345. On November 15, 2021, CBC published the Tweet from its *The Fifth Estate*

Twitter account:



346. In the context of a teaser for an investigative news report, this statement would be understood by reasonable readers to mean that WE Charity did not build hundreds of schools in Kenya with donors' money, that WE Charity misused donors' money, and that WE Charity lied

to a parliamentary committee.

F. The Article Accused WE Charity of “Routinely” Misleading Donors

347. On November 18, 2021, the CBC published the Article titled “WE Charity mislead donors about building schools in Kenya, records show.” Attached hereto as The Article’s byline lists CBC reporters Matthew Pierce, Harvey Cashore, Mark Kelley, and Kate McKenna.

348. The Article falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity “routinely” engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising for projects in Kenya.

349. The Article begins,

Marc and Craig Kielburger’s WE Charity routinely misled school-aged children and wealthy philanthropists across North America for years as it solicited millions for schoolhouses in Kenya and other projects in its Adopt-A-Village program, an investigation by CBC’s The Fifth Estate has found.

Slick marketing videos, congratulatory social media posts and crowdfunding websites across the internet tell the story of two brothers on a mission to change the world, but under closer scrutiny those digital crumbs lead down a trail of contradictions and deception.

350. The Article falsely accused WE Charity of misleading donor Iroquois Ridge High School and a former student there, Rukshan de Silva. The Article states,

Years after Rukshan de Silva and his high school classmates in Oakville, Ont., raised money for WE to build a one-room schoolhouse in Kenya, he travelled there to see the fruits of their labour.

What he didn’t know during his 2013 visit was that four small blue letters displayed prominently above the schoolhouse doorway were a clue that he and the students from Iroquois Ridge High School had been deceived.

In fact, the letters were a dedication to another group which, online records show, indicated that they, too, had fully funded the schoolhouse.

WE Charity, then known as Free the Children, had collected donations to build two schools. Instead, they built one and told both donors they had paid for it.

351. The Article falsely stated that WE Charity deliberately deceived donors and failed to build schools funded by donors:

Now, a months-long *Fifth Estate* investigation into WE Charity's Kenyan operations reveals that far fewer schools were built than were funded by donors, a fact that leaked internal WE documents show was co-ordinated at the highest levels of the organization.

There was "a strategic decision by senior leaders" to deliberately overfund projects, a former WE employee said.

The deception resulted in multiple donor groups paying for the same schoolhouses many times over.

352. The Article falsely claimed that, not only did WE Charity allegedly engage in deception and fraud, but that such misconduct was widespread:

The internal WE Charity records, coupled with internet archives, newspaper articles and social media posts, show that de Silva and Cowan were not the only donors deceived.

Such activities were common practice and part of a multi-faceted strategy that brought in funding for more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, where WE records show only 360 have actually been built since its work began in 2003.

353. The Article falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that the CBC sought and received WE Charity's comment on the allegations in the Article, stating, for example, "In a statement to The Fifth Estate, WE Charity said: 'Donors understand that the funds [they give] are not simply going to be used to construct buildings. Donors are told that their donations will be pooled with others to do the most good in a given region or village.'" This statement was in fact from a letter to the CBC sent on November 10, 2021 by WE Charity's legal counsel—a letter that complains the CBC had been "deliberately keeping WE Charity in the dark".

354. The Article further misrepresented the contents of WE Charity's own documents,

falsely claiming, for example, “The documents show that schoolhouses were routinely double-, triple- and quadruple-matched to large donors...In one example, eight major donors are stated to have funded the same schoolhouse.”

355. The Article falsely stated that WE Charity told donor Watson Jordan that he had personally funded schoolhouse No. 4 in Irkaat and that “[i]nternal documents show that the same schoolhouse was paid for at least four times over by some of WE's largest donors.”

356. The Article misquoted and misrepresented the contents of an auditor report (the Preliminary Report by Mr. Froese, discussed in Section IX.C, above) to falsely claim that WE Charity spent \$29 million on “costs for WE Canada” when the report in fact said those expenditures were for Kenya (*i.e.*, the exact *opposite* of what the CBC stated):

On Wednesday afternoon, WE Charity released preliminary findings of a forensic accountant it hired to compare contributions made to WE designated for Kenya and spending in Kenya.

The preliminary findings said in part that all donations to Kenya between April 1, 2012, and August 31, 2020, total \$74 million. At the same time, costs for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million, while costs for WE Canada, including administration, were \$29 million. The total costs were “\$83.8 million or \$9.8 million more” than donations designated for Kenya.

357. The false and defamatory meaning of the Article – and the CBC’s intent to convey such meaning – is further reinforced by all of the Defamatory Publications.

G. The Newsletter

358. On November 18, 2021, CBC emailed its subscribers the Newsletter announcing its upcoming November Episode of *The Fifth Estate* titled “Finding School No. 4: WE Charity’s donor deception in Kenya.”

359. The Newsletter falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity had engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising for Kenya. For example, the Newsletter stated,

“We spoke to donors who believed they had fully funded classrooms, only to learn other donors were told the same thing about the same school.”

360. The Newsletter also stated,

At the same time, we noticed WE Charity sent photos of the exact same schoolhouses to different donors multiple times — and that each was told this was the school their funds had built. We also heard from insiders who said overfunding classrooms was part of a strategic decision at WE Charity.

After weeks of research we had our answer. According to our records, donors had raised money to fully fund more than 900 one-room schoolhouses in Kenya. That was far more than the number WE Charity had provided to Parliament of 360 schoolhouses.

What accounted for the discrepancy?

We decided to go to Kenya to see for ourselves. Our documentary, airing tonight at 9 p.m. on CBC-TV, details what happened next, and the challenges we faced discovering the truth.

361. The Newsletter falsely stated, directly and indirectly, that WE Charity had interfered with the CBC’s investigation and newsgathering in Kenya.

362. The false and defamatory meaning of the Newsletter – and the CBC’s intent to convey such meaning – is further reinforced by all of the Defamatory Publications.

H. CBC Radio: *The Current* episode with Matt Galloway

363. On November 18, 2021, CBC Radio broadcast and streamed an approximate 20-minute audio clip episode of *The Current*.

364. In its broadcast of *The Current*, CBC’s Mr. Matt Galloway and Mr. Kelley, falsely stated, both directly and indirectly, that WE Charity had engaged in fraud and deceit in its fundraising for children in Kenya.

365. *The Current* began with a vignette from Mr. Kelley’s interview of Mr. Jordan (the donor discussed at paragraph 323 above). In his lead-in, Mr. Galloway made, adopted and endorse false accusations of donor fraud:

JORDAN: ... behalf, it doesn't seem like an awesome group of people to lie to.

GALLOWAY: Lying to the parents of children who had died is exactly what WE Charity has been accused of by donor Watson Jordan and others...

366. Mr. Galloway interviewed Mr. Kelley, who proceeded to repeat, endorse, and adopt false accusations of donor fraud made by Mr. Cowan and unnamed former WE Charity employees:

KELLEY: ... it really wasn't just Reed Cowan who had funded a school and later learned that others had funded it. There was some reporting that was done by Bloomberg News in the U.S. and it also talked about how -- how some of the staffers, WE Charity staffers in Kenya, joked that they should have put Velcro on 11 donors' plaques because they were being changed so often, put up one day for when one donor came to visit, put up -- another one would be put up another day when another donor came to visit saying that they had fund -- funded that very same schoolhouse. We approached some former WE Charity employees. We asked them: Is this true? Was there a pattern of double-matching, triple-matching, quadruple-matching donors to one single structure? We were told in fact that that was the case...

367. Mr. Kelley falsely stated that WE Charity built a lesser number of schoolhouses than for which it had allegedly raised funds:

KELLEY: ...Our records show that donors had fully funded 70 one-room schoolhouses in this village. The number we counted that were actually built in that village, 28. And that was the pattern that we started to discover as we went from village to village.

368. *The Current* referred to an excerpt from the CBC's interview with Ms. Moraa. Messrs.' Kelley and Galloway stated that WE Charity misused donor funds. Mr. Galloway endorsed and adopted Mr. Kelley's false accusations of donor fraud:

KELLEY: ...There is a big, big difference, Matt, in saying let's get a - measure the impact and let's actually follow donors' money to see what it was spent on.

MATT GALLOWAY: And so when you do that, the numbers don't add up.

369. Mr. Kelley wrongly claimed that WE Charity had misstated the total number of educational structures it had built, including by allegedly including latrines in its calculations:

KELLEY: ... What is "an educational structure"? And that includes primary schoolhouses, which we were counting, but secondary schools, high schools, it included libraries, it included kitchens that the kids may be using for -- for a lunchroom. It included latrines that the kids were -- were using at school and it was this largely-inflated number that already got us a little curious of why this number had suddenly, once we started counting, that number grew.

370. Mr. Kelley repeated his accusation of donor fraud and that WE Charity had misrepresented its funding model:

KELLEY: they wanted to say was how their -- funding model works is that money is pooled into projects, so donors are never told that your -- your money will build a schoolhouse. It'll go for an educational pillar. It'll go to help support teachers' salaries. It'll help su -- go to support teachers' accommodations. But we had already accounted for those donations, those specific donations. What we were talking about, primary schoolhouses. And once again, their numbers and our numbers did not add up."

371. Mr. Galloway made, endorsed and adopted the false statement that WE Charity could, or would, improperly threaten the CBC's sources:

GALLOWAY: You spoke with a couple of people who worked for WE and CBC is protecting their identity based on their fear of legal reprisal

372. Mr. Kelley made, endorsed and adopted the following false statements alleging that WE Charity had misinformed donors and misrepresented its fundraising. These statements misstated the contents of certain communications sent by WE Charity to donors.

KELLEY: We have these donors who have received a -- a picture of the schoolhouse saying: This is the schoolhouse you funded. We have videos that they were sent saying this -- I'm standing in front of the schoolhouse that you funded. So what our -- the insiders

were saying is: Yes. This was a marketing strata -- strategy. Yes, it was well-known that schools were already built, were being double-matched, triple-matched; and more importantly, that this had been brought to the attention of Marc and Craig Kielburger, the -- the co-founders of the charity; and they were told, quote, "You were playing with fire here." That was the message that we got from both current and former WE employees.

...

...if you are asking for money for unspecified projects in Kenya. Just give us money to help kids in Kenya, you can spend that money to help kids in Kenya. However, if you are raising money to build a schoolhouse, then you have an ethical and sometimes legal obligation to fulfill that promise.

These are targeted donations. This is what they wanted. Sometimes they did, like in Reed Cowan's case and in another donor's case, they did this in memory of a son that had passed away. And that was the commitment that they were making; and they were sent a picture saying, "Here's the schoolhouse that you built."

373. Mr. Kelley made the following statements falsely accusing, *inter alia*, WE Charity of acting improperly including influencing foreign public officials and obstructing the CBC's investigations. Mr. Galloway endorsed and adopted those statements.

KELLEY: We went to meet the governor of Narok County, the Honorable Samuel Tunai, a huge fan of WE Charity. ...He's very, very grateful for their work. And so grateful that he recorded our interview. We did an interview with him. He had three cameramen in the room with us. Shortly after that interview, we got a lawyer's letter from WE Charity here in Toronto directly quoting my questions and -- and the Governor's answers. Soon after we had done that interview, that interview was sent back -- or transcript of that interview was sent to Toronto so that they could use that against us saying that we -- that we had libeled the good reputation, the good name of WE Charity in our interview.

So in many cases, Matt, to -- short answer is we weren't very welcome in some of the places where we went. And we --

GALLOWAY: Once word gets out that you are looking into the school efforts of WE Charity, efforts to stop you have gone all the

way up the food chain to the Ministry of the Interior of that country?

KELLEY: Yeah. At one point we were given a -- It almost looked like a rap sheet of criminal allegations against us saying that we misrepresented ourselves to gain access to the villages and that we were trespassing on government property. And the CBC took these allegations quite seriously. We were contacted. We were told to essentially get on a plane and come home. Our fact-finding mission in Kenya was over. But that gave you the tone. Because not only was that -- that rap sheet as I'm calling it sent to the CBC, a copy of it was also sent to WE Charity. Another reminder just about how closely connected the institutions and the charity are there, which -- which obviously made our -- our work there sensitive.

374. *The Current* adopted and endorsed a false claim by Ms. Laurie Styron, executive director of Chicago-based CharityWatch, reacting to false and misleading information that CBC provided to her, and concluding from that false information that WE Charity carried out an improper scheme to deliberately misled donors. Messrs. Galloway and Kelley adopted and endorsed these false claims and misstated the contents of WE Charity's internal documents:

STYRON: That's highly problematic because it doesn't look like it was a mistake. It looks like it was a strategy, a fund-raising strategy to compel donors to give more money on the promise that they would be accomplishing something very, very specific with their donation. The donors and the general public really needs to, you know, demand that this is investigated.

GALLOWAY: You've hinted at this, but what's she's talking about there?

KELLEY: We contacted former employees; and not only were they providing us with information, Matt, but they were encouraging us to dig in with our investigation to see what was going on with what they thought were some accounting practices that just didn't add up. So one thing that they did is we were actually leaked internal documents from WE Charity itself. So while our own numbers had shown that -- that projects like schoolhouses being double-matched, triple-matched, quadruple-matched to donors, their own internal documents actually proved that as well. They -- We could see how both large donors and small donors would be assigned to a specific schoolhouse project.

It was there in black and white. But more interesting than that, Matt, there were notes in the margin about for -- what WE staffers were saying about particular donors. So one donor was described as being, quote, "tricky," because she wants to make sure that the money she has donated will build the project it was donated for. So this was marked in -- in the margin. Another generous donor was not --determined not to be a problem because they don't track line by line on projects that they funded. It was a calculus about what needs to be built now and what could be kicked down the road for later if ever built. And when I showed that to Laurie Styron, she said: Well, there goes plausible deniability.

375. *The Current* repeated, adopted and endorsed a false accusation of deception by WE Charity donor, Watson Jordan, based on false and misleading information that CBC provided to him:

JORDAN: At the end, you know, I've been deceived. Lying to people who have lost children about doing something good on their behalf, it doesn't seem like an awesome group of people to lie to.

376. Mr. Kelley misstated the contents of WE Charity's communications to Mr. Jordan and falsely accused WE Charity of raising duplicative funds for the same school from different donors:

KELLEY: He was sent a picture of the schoolhouse by the charity. They said, "Here is the schoolhouse built in memory of your son." We learned at least four other donors funded that very same schoolhouse, and we shared that information with him.

...

He wanted to build a school and he was told he did. And that's why he feels betrayed.

377. Mr. Kelley falsely accused WE Charity's donors of participating in an aggressive campaign intended to obstruct the CBC's investigation and failed to truthfully report on the facts of donor disagreement with CBC's narrative:

KELLEY: ... There were 60 significant major donors who were involved in an orchestrated letter, an aggressive campaign, saying that we were wrong, that they were never misled as donors, that

they always understood that their donations would be pooled. But it was interesting because there was one e-mail that was sent to Catherine Tait, the president of the CBC, and – and when we looked at the e-mail thread, we noticed at one point that the e-mail had been first sent to Craig Kielburger, co-founder of -- of WE Charity to be proofread and -- and approved before it was sent on to the president of the CBC. So it was an orchestrated campaign, an aggressive campaign, and interesting because our reporting isn't even out yet and already we're being told we're wrong.

378. Mr. Kelley falsely stated that a report being prepared by an independent forensic accountant would not speak to the false and defamatory allegations CBC published of and concerning WE Charity. Mr. Kelley claimed that CBC's reporting did not concern whether "all the money donated to Kenya was spent in Kenya," despite its coverage addressing precisely that issue:

KELLEY: We have been in touch with Marc -- Marc Kielburger for months now via e-mail back and forth with him. To be clear, they say our methodology is flawed. And to prove it, they've now hired a forensic accountant to see if all the money donated to Kenya was spent in Kenya, which is all well and fine, but it doesn't answer our -- our core question: How many primary schoolhouses were fully funded? How many were actually built? That's the question we tried to answer.

I. The November Episode of The Fifth Estate

379. On November 18, 2021, CBC aired the November Episode of *The Fifth Estate*, featuring Mr. Kelley. This approximately 60-minute program (including commercials), made, endorsed, and adopted both directly and indirectly statements that WE Charity fraudulently informed multiple donors that each was the sole funder for of specific educational structures in Kenya. This included the statements below.

380. The November Episode was broadcast as a terrestrial and cable television broadcast and available to be watched online through the CBC's own streaming platform as well as through YouTube.

381. The November Episode began with a vignette depicting WE Charity's purported fall from grace:

KELLEY: On this edition of The Fifth Estate...

VIDEO CLIP OF KIELBURGERS: Today we are starting action.

KELLEY: From a feel-good charity...

VIDEO CLIP OF KIELBURGERS: We are WE Day!

KELLEY: ...to a full-blown controversy.

COWAN: I feel like my son was the victim of fraud.

KELLEY: WE Charity raised millions to build schoolhouses in Africa.

JORDAN: I went to three WE Days; and at the first one I heard, "Yeah, and you could build a school in Kenya."

KELLEY: So, we went to Kenya to see how many were actually built.

KELLEY: [Male] All the money that was collected for this village doesn't add up.

STYRON: The logical question is: Where's the money? Where did the money go?

KELLEY: Why are you concerned about protecting your identity? What are you afraid of?

382. The November Episode showed Mr. Kelley accusing WE Charity of misappropriating donor funds:

KELLEY: ... Canada's WE Charity raised millions in donations to help people in this country. But where did all that money go?

383. Mr. Kelley proceeded to misstate the contents of WE Charity's communications to donors:

KELLEY: The charity told kids when they raised enough money, a schoolhouse would be built in rural Kenya.

...

And when you raised enough money to build a schoolhouse, you might even get a video thanking you for your generosity.

384. The November Episode repeated and endorsed incorrect allegations that a particular schoolroom was fully funded by Rukshan de Silva's high school:

DE SILVA: I met with the teacher, and he kind of gave me a tour of the old school, and then they showed me the new school as well that was constructed with the funds that we'd donated; and I was really proud to see everything that we had spent four years fundraising for, just to see the – the fruits of our labor.

385. Mr. Kelley adopted and endorsed the false and defamatory allegations of donor fraud made by Mr. Cowan:

COWAN: Wesley's name, Wesley's face, Wesley's life of four years, and his legacy, were used to make money for Free The Children and WE Charities.

KELLEY: This is video of Cowan visiting the schoolhouse in Kenya he fully funded in memory of his son Wesley, who died in a tragic accident.

COWAN: Today I want to tell you that in giving you this school, I am giving you my son.

MARK KELLEY: Cowan says he raised more than \$160,000 with other donors, cheered on by Craig Kielburger.

COWAN: He told all of our donors, during a well-televised fundraising, that they would be building schools; and that between 10 and -- for every \$10,000 and \$12,000 raised, a school would be built.

MARK KELLEY: Cowan says he later learned his son's plaque was taken down and replaced by the plaque of another donor who funded the very same schoolhouse.

COWAN: I feel like my son was the victim of fraud.

386. Mr. Kelley made, adopted and endorsed allegations that WE Charity had misled its donors and committed fraud. Mr. Kelley also misstated the contents and meaning of alleged

social media and other online posts as evidence of such fraud:

KELLEY: But MPs wanted to know, where were those 1,500 schools located? Four weeks later parliament got a response. At the top of the list, Kenya, where WE Charity said it had built 360 primary schoolhouses. The Fifth Estate decided to put that number, 360, to the test. Like with Cowan, were different donors told they had funded the very same schoolhouse?

...

We searched social media posts, we found old websites, and created spreadsheets for 30 villages they were involved with in Kenya. It became clear donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, far higher than the 360 schoolhouses the charity said it has built. And that doesn't account for donations that weren't made public. Our research was revealing even more. WE Charity sent this picture of a school to a donor who had fully funded it. But take a look. They sent that same picture to another donor who was told the same thing. And then we noticed the same thing happened again. The Fifth Estate also found photos of the same schools but from different angles, also sent to multiple donors.

...

There were non-profit groups like Unstoppable. The American foundation said they raised enough money to build 158 primary schoolhouses in Kenya for WE Charity.

...

KELLEY: Our research shows a group called Change Heroes raised money to build dozens of schoolhouses in Kenya.

...

Taylor Conroy was the founder and a WE Day ambassador.

...

Conroy traveled to Kenya standing in front of those WE Charity schools to thank the donors directly.

6 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] Mrs. Whytfield and the Vaughan Road Academy, this is Taylor Conroy and Philip the Maasai warrior here to say thank you for your massive contribution. Behind us is a schoolhouse...

KELLEY: But our research turned up another curious find.

...

VIDEO CLIP [Taylor Conroy] Hi. It's Taylor from Change Heroes. Today...

KELLEY: Footage posted on YouTube of Conroy thanking multiple donors in front of the same schoolhouse.

VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] Thank you to Miss Pelletier and all of Margaret Jenkins Elementary School...

MARK KELLEY: And again.

VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] ...Elton, it's Taylor, and this is one of the happiest days of my life.

KELLEY: And again.

VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] ...Corrie. This is as huge day for me, because I'm finally getting to show you what you and your friends got together to build....projects...

387. The CBC made, adopted and endorsed false allegations that WE Charity had misled donors such as Messrs Cowan, Jordan and de Silva, and committed fraud:

KELLEY: Watson Jordan felt the same way when he was sent a picture of the schoolhouse, he believed his money built.

VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] ... I am quite determined, at least go to the village.

KELLEY: And if he went there, what would he find? He was sent a photo of Schoolhouse Number 4 in Irkaat, in memory of his son. Like Reed Cowan, would he discover a schoolhouse that was funded by other donors or would a schoolhouse be there at all? So we decided to go to Kenya and look for Watson Jordan's schoolhouse and Rukshan de Silva's and others.

...

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] This is a village that we've been following closely. We want to find out how many schools actually exist in this community.

KELLEY: Rural Kenya has long been the focus of Canada's WE Charity. It says it's built 360 primary school houses here with donors' money, but our research shows donors had given enough money to build more than 900 schoolhouses here. Unable to square the charity's numbers with our own, we came to Kenya to see for ourselves. WE Charity schools are located in the Maasai Mara region in southwest Kenya.

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] We're approaching Irkaat. You can see it on the horizon.

[Male] We are just near it, the village of Irkaat. It's a village that we've been following closely, looking at the number of schools that we have found in our database, and now we want to find out how many schools actually exist in this community.

388. Mr. Kelley made the following statements falsely accusing, *inter alia*, WE Charity and its supporters of deceiving donors, misappropriating donor funds and orchestrating an improper campaign to obstruct the CBC's investigations:

KELLEY: And around here there's no bigger supporter of the charity than the governor of Narok County, the Honorable Samuel Tunai.

VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] Hi, good morning, everyone. Hi, good morning.

KELLEY: That's his camera crew filming us as we filmed him.

VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] I'm here as a great promoter and supporter of WE, because I've seen the impact and the transformation which they have done in the villages. You must -- As a government you must always have to look for money elsewhere to meet some deficit in terms of your budgets.

KELLEY: And he made it clear if I doubted the good work done by the charity, I was wrong.

VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] Why are you going to tell me to say WE are doing a wrong job? The people who are employed there, the secondary schools which are built, why are you going to tell me to say they are not doing a good job?

KELLEY: Your excellency, what would you say if more money was raised for Kenya and Narok County than was actually spent in Narok county?

TUNAI: No. Let me not comment about that.

KELLEY: What we've seen is -- with the WE Charity is that when donors will donate to build a classroom in Kenya, they'll be sent a picture and they'll be told, for example, "In Osenatoi, you have built a school," and they were sent that picture saying, "You have fully funded a classroom in Osenatoi."

TUNAI: Hmm.

KELLEY: But we've also noticed is another group will have funded that classroom; but when we look, we see it's the same classroom. And they've both been told that they fully funded it, and that doesn't seem to add up.

TUNAI: Okay. I don't -- No comment on that. Well, okay, enjoy Kenya.

KELLEY: With that we were told our interview was over.

TUNAI: Thank you.

...

Our colleague, journalist John Njiru, who has reported on WE Charity in Kenya tells us we're no longer welcome.

VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] We've been told that we should come back another time, so we'll come back another time.

[Male] He's saying that he had received some phone calls.

[Mark Kelley] So -- so we are not welcome.

[Male] Your presence is not welcome.

KELLEY: As we wrapped up for the evening, we learn a lawyer for WE Charity in Toronto had sent an e-mail to the Fifth Estate. It contained direct quotes from our conversation with Governor Tunai just hours after our interview.

WE's lawyer said, "It is clear that CBC has been presenting as 'fact' inaccurate information. CBC slandered WE Charity today."

We didn't know then this would be just one part of an escalating campaign by the charity and its supporters to stop our investigation.

389. Mr. Kelley made, endorsed and adopted the following statements that misstated

WE Charity's communications with donors and falsely accused WE Charity of defrauding donors. Mr. Kelley made further statements falsely accusing WE Charity of improperly influencing foreign public officials and orchestrating an improper campaign to obstruct the CBC's investigations.

KELLEY: We arrive on a Saturday when school is out. We're hoping to find School Number 4. It's the schoolhouse Watson Jordan was sent a picture of in memory of his son.

Our spreadsheets show every schoolhouse here has a story, but donors may not know the full story.

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Here it is. School Number 4, School Number 4. This was the one that was funded by Watson Jordan; but as we now know it was also funded by several other donors.

KELLEY: Our research shows School Number 4 was fully funded at least four times over. And it wasn't just School Number 4. We have a picture of another schoolhouse that turned up in our online searches over and over again.

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] This school was also being funded by multiple other groups.

[Male] Absolutely.

[Male] Pledge to Humanity, this was funded by them, as it was Unstoppable, Mattamy Homes, Gilgan Family.

KELLEY: In all, our research showed WE Charity told donors they had fully funded 70 primary schoolhouses here. The total number on the ground, 28. But, again, our visit is cut short. John tells us we must leave.

VIDEO CLIP: [John] Right now, you need to go because calls have been made and things are really bad.

KELLEY: It turns out the calls are coming from the governor's office.

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] It was Governor Tunai who just called.

[Male] Oh, really? Why would the governor be calling us?

KELLEY: John believed the governor was sending a message for us to stop visiting villages in his county. We travel from Irkaat to the village of Rongena. We're looking for the school that 9-year-old Avery Skog funded from his home in Morris, Manitoba.

...

[Male 2] This is the school funded by Roots Canada, RBC, and this is a school that was funded by Avery Skog.

KELLEY: And the schoolhouses are pretty basic, desks, chairs, and a blackboard. An aerial view puts this village into perspective. Our research revealed donors were told they had fully funded 55 schoolhouses here. In fact, there were only 12 schoolhouses and a library.

VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] It just doesn't add up, all the money that was collected for this village, it doesn't add up.

390. Mr. Kelley made, repeated and endorsed further false and defamatory allegations accusing WE Charity of donor fraud, including by passing off alleged statements in certain donors' social media posts regarding WE Charity as verified and accurate research and claiming that WE Charity had misstated the total number of schoolrooms it funded, including by allegedly including latrines in its calculations:

KELLEY: ... I sat down for our interview with Carol at the WE college, just across the road; and she tells me our quest to count schools is misguided.

VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] You have a spreadsheet where you're counting the number of buildings, but it's not about the infrastructure. It's about the impact, the lives that are touched every single day.

KELLEY: Do you think it's wrong for us to be coming to -- to count the buildings, to see what has been done on the ground?

MORAA That's the wrong approach, Mark. That clearly shows that you don't understand our model.

KELLEY: Carol says the WE Charity model has donors fund what they call pillars, such as access to clean water, healthcare, or in this case, education. Money for education would build schoolhouses,

and libraries and kitchens and teachers' accommodations; but our research accounted for those donations, too

...

KELLEY: But after telling us we shouldn't be counting schools, it turned out that's exactly what WE Charity had been doing all spring and summer, ever since The Fifth Estate began our investigation; and it was no longer 360, the number provided to Parliament, far from it.

...

A closer look at that new number includes high schools, kitchens, even latrines which inflated the total count. But the charity's own count confirms the number of primary schoolhouses built in Kenya, 360. Still the charity insists all the money donated to Kenya was spent in Kenya. And for those villages that have benefited, loyalty to WE is unconditional.

391. Mr. Kelley, made, endorsed and adopted false and defamatory allegations that WE Charity had misled donors in its communications and committed donor fraud:

KELLEY: Did Rukshan know the schoolhouse his classmates called their own was paid for by others? In Pimbiniyet, we counted schoolhouses. Our spreadsheet shows WE Charity had received donations to fully fund 48. And on it went, using our spreadsheet count to compare with WE Charity's count in village after village after village. So were all donors told their money would be pooled with others to build other projects as Carol Moraa had told us? Back in Nairobi we called Rukshan de Silva to ask.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] Were you told that there were other donors who had funded that very same school?

DE SILVA: No.

KELLEY: That you were part of something bigger, that your money was going into a big pot?

DE SILVA: No. We were told that that would be Iroquois Ridge's school that we had funded.

KELLEY: In fact, what Rukshan didn't know is the picture he took of that schoolhouse when he visited Pimbiniyet contained a clue that it was credited to another group.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] I saw a picture that you took over there that you would post of your school. On the top right from the door there are letters over that door, MPCF and a number. Did you know what the -- what that stood for?

DE SILVA: No.

KELLEY: That's Michael "Pinball" Clemons' Foundation. He'd already fully funded that school. Were you aware of that?

DE SILVA: No. I wasn't aware of that. If what you're saying is true, that's really disappointing. It's a shame.

392. Mr. Kelley made, endorsed and adopted allegations that WE Charity had committed donor fraud, that it could, or would, improperly threaten the CBC's sources and that it had orchestrated a campaign to obstruct the CBC's investigation in Kenya:

KELLEY: Later that evening we were contacted by a former WE employee who wanted to talk.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] Why are you concerned about protecting your identity? Like what are you afraid of?

KELLEY: They said they feared legal reprisals from the charity. The source said it was common practice to overfund projects in Kenya, not just the schoolhouses.

VIDEO CLIP: [Speaker's voice distorted. Text on screen: "This was done over and over again."]

[Kelley] Over and over again.

[Speaker's voice distorted. Text on screen: "This was the norm."]

[Kelley] But why was it the norm?

[Speaker's voice distorted. Text on screen: "It was to make money."]

[Kelley] It was making money.

[Speaker's voice distorted. Text on screen: "It was like free money."]

[Kelley] Who was calling the shots? Who was making this happen? Was the -- Was this the people on the ground in Kenya who decided that this was a good idea?

[Speaker's voice distorted. Text on screen "It was Marc and Craig. It's the brothers who are the ones doing this."]

KELLEY: The source said the practice had gone on for years.

VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] You witnessed it. He said this was part of the business model. As he said, basically it was free money to the charity to sell the same school room over and over again.

KELLEY: Less than an hour after that call, we had a text from our team in Toronto. The CBC had received a letter from Kenya's Ministry of the Interior. It contained unfounded allegations we had committed criminal acts in Kenya, including trespassing on government property. For some reason, the letter was cc'd to the WE organization. Concerned for our safety, CBC instructed us to head to the airport immediately. Our fact-finding mission in Kenya was over....

VIDEO CLIP: [Styron] What happened? Why were these donors being misled about how their money was being spent? It's just wrong.

...

13 MARK KELLEY: But what was happening behind the scenes, as donor money came pouring in? The Fifth Estate spoke with dozens of people formerly and currently connected to the organization. One former staffer agreed to chat by WhatsApp. I asked: Why are you concerned about keeping your identity hidden? Legal but also knowing how powerful the Kielbrothers are. The source told me: Overfunding of schoolhouses was a strategic decision by senior leaders. The brothers were aware of all of this and would be the ones to accept the risk of doing project funding this way. It was always about the ends, the overall goal, if that was ambitious and inherently good, the means didn't seem to matter. But I wondered: How is that inherently good? The response? What they wanted to achieve was more important than how they went about it. Others we spoke to said they raised concerns money was being donated for projects that were already paid for. You know, the Kielburgers were warned: You're playing with fire here. I don't know how they thought they could get away with it for so long. They were very, very good at having people have an experience that they will never question. Rumbings of

troubles at WE Charity made their way to the United States, where the charity has raised nearly \$200 million in donations in the last decade. In Chicago the group CharityWatch rates charities for prospective donors. In 2020, the watchdog suspended its rating of WE Charity citing concerns about governance. Executive director Laurie Styron is an accountant with 15 years experience in the charitable sector.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] Here's one group called H.O.P.E.

KELLEY: I showed her the duplicate photos WE Charity sent to multiple donors.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] Well, here's another organization and said, "You have funded that school room."

[Styron] Right. So it looks like the same school; doesn't it?

[Kelley] It certainly does.

[Styron] Yeah.

[Kelley] I mean, when you put them side by side.

[Styron] Okay. Right. Okay. Yeah. Same clouds and everything.

[Kelley] Um-hum.

[Styron] Okay. Yeah. I mean, that's -- that's highly problematic because it doesn't look like it was a mistake. It looks like it was a strategy, a fundraising strategy, to compel donors to give more money on the promise that they would be accomplishing something very, very specific with their donation. The donors and the general public really need to, you know, demand that this is investigated.

KELLEY: But that's not what all donors wanted. Prompted by our investigation, a group of donors, many of whom said they'd been to Kenya to see WE Charity's projects, launched an aggressive campaign to stop our investigation. "We do not agree with their thesis that we as donors were misled." E-mails sent to the editor-in-chief of CBC News saying the charity used their money for good works in Kenya and our reporting would undermine that. "We are asking you to prevent further damage to the communities in Kenya." E-mails signed by the former COO of Blackberry; the founder of Lululemon; Michael "Pinball" Clemons; Change Heroes' Taylor Conroy; a former executive of the Royal Bank of Canada; and even the former prime minister, Kim Campbell. "We

do not see any public interest in this kind of journalism." The e-mails arrived for days, then a clue as to who was involved in the campaign at the bottom of an e-mail thread with the heading "draft for consideration" a high-profile donor got approval from Craig Kielburger before sending it to the president of the CBC. By then a source aware of the charity's denials of wrongdoing wanted us to know what was happening inside the charity and provided us with some of the charity's own internal spreadsheets, records of donations from WE Charity's wealthiest and most prized donors. In the village of Rongena, the records show eight high net worth donors paid for the exact same schoolhouse. In Irkaat, seven major donors and foundations paid for the same three schoolhouses. The leaked documents also show the same \$10,000 schoolhouse in Irkaat was also sold to other donors for 12,000, even 15,000 dollars. In Esinoni, it states another donor was charged 22,500 U.S. for a single schoolhouse. And then there are the comments in the margins, about how to handle those wealthy philanthropists who might be asking questions. Richard Branson's Virgin Atlantic wasn't a problem as "they have not asked us the status of the project." A California philanthropist, Gaby Ghorbani, was "tricky." So our project not yet built "will likely be something we have to commit to. Another wealthy family seemed easier to deal with as they "don't seem to be tracking items line for line." We showed those documents to Laurie Styron.

VIDEO CLIP: [Kelley] How does it strike you when you see the comments in the margins talking about the donors? This one's going to be asking questions. That one doesn't ask questions, so we don't have to worry about that.

STYRON: There's a few choice words I have to -- It's incredibly condescending to say we're going to rely on the, you know, ignorance. I don't mean that in a negative connotation. The average donor doesn't have a background to be able to root all of this out.

KELLEY: Yeah. And I guess part of me is just surprised that they would put it in writing.

STYRON: Right. They don't really have plausible deniability here. It's in writing. I mean, it's in black and white. It really isn't just a -- just an error. Right? It's not just that they got in over their heads on one school.

KELLEY: Uh-huh.

STYRON: It looks to be an active strategy to raise a lot of money. And then they're relying on donors not asking questions in order to continue to operate this way. And it's just -- it's just wrong.

393. Mr. Kelley repeated, adopted and endorsed false and defamatory allegations that WE Charity had committed donor fraud and misappropriated funds. Mr. Kelley also misstated the contents of WE charity's communications with its donors.

KELLEY: ... Over the years hundreds of schools were built. Our investigation has revealed far more schools were funded than were actually built, leading to an inevitable question from the executive director of CharityWatch.

VIDEO CLIP: [Styron] The logical question is: Where's the money? Where did the money go?

... even if it did go to good programmatic activities, charities still have an ethical obligation, in some cases a legal obligation, to carry out the specific programs that they promised the donor they would carry out with that donation.

KELLEY: Days before this broadcast, another lawyer's letter from WE Charity. The charity has hired a forensic accountant to "review the flow of funds involved in it Kenyan projects." The charity insists our research into donor funding is "flawed" saying donor claims social media are "inaccurate" and "imprecise" while offering no proof of that claim. The charity continues to claim donors are not told they are funding a schoolhouse. "Donors are told that their donations will be pooled with others to do the most good in a given region or village." So how then to explain this?

VIDEO CLIP: [C Kielburger] We are happy to announce, da-da-daaa! We have Classroom Number 2.

[Males from MPCF] This shirt built a school in Africa.

KELLEY: So was this a promise to kids or nothing more than a marketing strategy? If donors did not fully fund schools, why are there so many videos telling them their money would do just that?

VIDEO CLIP: [Male] That \$10,000 will fully construct a schoolhouse in Kenya to empower hundreds and hundreds of children.

[Female] 57 million children around the world dream of going to school.

KELLEY: Videos produced by WE Charity itself and its major partners.

VIDEO CLIP: [Female] \$20 provides one brick. 500 bricks build a school. Go to freethechildren.com/wecreatechange.

STYRON: Charities are really good at telling stories. Any non-profit organization can point to a handful of good deeds that they've done, and donors need to be very careful to not be overly impressed by that.

KELLEY: The public too, deserves answers, says Laurie Styron.

VIDEO CLIP: [Styron] These are public resources. Charities are subsidized by the rest of us. They don't pay tax on their income. They're here by our collective grace that they exist. Things get investigated when the public demands it. If you want to know what happened to those schools, you want to know what happened to that money? Demand it.

KELLEY: And that's precisely what Reed Cowan urged donors to do.

VIDEO CLIP: [Cowan] I have a request for the rich, and the powerful and the well-connected, the celebrity and the corporate set who lent their power to the elevation of Free the Children and WE Charities. I'm asking that you come out of hiding on this matter and go on the record, as I have had to do today.

[M Kielburger] We Day! [Cheering]

[Cowan] To all of the kids, I would say to them that they have every right to seek answers and transparency and accountability of Free the Children and WE Charities.

KELLEY: Cowan demanded \$20 million in damages from the charity in exchange for his silence on the issue of donor financing. The charity called his demands extortion. In 2020, WE Charity announced it was winding down its Canadian operations. The consequences of COVID, political scandal, and dwindling donations. The charity recently sold its head office in Toronto. It says it wants to concentrate its efforts on projects in Kenya, like building schoolhouses. So where does this leave Watson Jordan? He was told he paid for a schoolhouse in Irkaat and was sent this photo of School Number 4 in memory of his son.

VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] At the end, you know, I've been deceived. Lying to people who've lost children about doing

something good on their behalf, that doesn't seem like an awesome group of people to lie to.

KELLEY: School Number 4 sits atop a hill in the village of Irkaat, fully funded by at least 4 other donors. The question is: How many more people were sold a promise but whose schoolhouses were never built? It's a question we tried to answer.

394. As of the date of this filing, the YouTube posting of the November Episode had approximately 802,000 views.

395. The most popular comment on the YouTube posting of the November Episode with over one thousand likes reads, “As a Kenyan, it is so disheartening to learn that some people can exploit the poor and weak for their own greed. Thankfully, everything done in darkness eventually comes to the light.”

396. On June 15, 2021 and November 1, 2021, CBC editor-in-chief Brodie Fenlon posted about CBC’s decision to disable public commenting on content posted on social media, noting in the latter article that, “We hope to make online spaces safer by minimizing harassment and abuse of our story subjects, commenters.”

397. When sharing the November Episode on social media, the CBC disabled comments on Facebook. However, the CBC did not follow its policy and did not disable public comments when it published the November Episode on YouTube.

398. On February 2, 2022, WE Charity’s counsel wrote to the CBC regarding its failure to follow its own policy:

On YouTube, however, comments are open and clearly unmoderated. **There are currently 4,095 comments, including the kinds of direct threats that led to the CBC’s policy to turn off unmoderated comments:** e.g., “The WE guys should get the death penalty, the governor is clearly in on it!” and “They are- the scum of society that needs to be removed.”

Since Mr. Fenlon’s November 1, 2021 statement, the CBC has disabled YouTube comments on stories that are critical of private citizens and organizations, including its November 11, 2021 story, “Ontario school

with history of abuse linked to U.S.-based cult,” its January 6, 2022 story, “He infiltrated a neo-Nazi hate group and knows how they recruit,” and its January 13, 2022 story, “Kamloops residential school survivors recall students going missing, digging graves in orchard.”

We would like to understand why the CBC made the decision to turn YouTube comments on for its coverage of WE Charity.

399. On February 3, 2022, CBC counsel Ms. Germani replied “Received.” Yet, as of the date of this filing, over 4,100 comments were still live on YouTube.

J. The Podcast

400. On November 24, 2021, the CBC published the Podcast on Apple podcasts, Spotify, and other podcasting services such as Stitcher, interviewing CBC reporter Mark Kelley about the CBC’s recent coverage of WE Charity and his experience reporting on the matter.

401. The Podcast was available for download in the United States.

402. In the Podcast, the CBC falsely claimed that WE Charity told Canada’s Parliament that it only funded 360 schoolrooms in Kenya. The CBC further falsely claimed that WE Charity misled Parliament with regard to the 360 figure. For example, Mark Kelley said:

We wanted to put that number, 360 to the test. And we spent months doing this. Scouring the internet for anyone who publicly said they fully funded a primary schoolhouse in Kenya. So this could be social media posts, these could be websites that church groups had put up. So we got all the publicly available information and we gathered it. We created a spreadsheet for the 30 villages that WE Charities involved with in Kenya, and we started plotting in these schoolhouses that people said they funded for village after village after village.

403. The CBC claimed that WE Charity misled donors about the number of schoolrooms it funded in Kenya:

ANGELA STERRITT: As you compiled all this publicly available information, what did you find?

MARK KELLEY: Well, when we looked at that number -- we started at that number, 360. That's the number that WE Charity had

given Parliament when they were asked how many schoolhouses had you built around the world. They said 360 in Kenya. It became clear to us that donors believed they fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya. And remember, that doesn't account for donations that weren't made public. We were just going with publicly available information.

...

MARK KELLEY: Another thing that we found was interesting along the way, that you see pictures on websites, donor's websites, that would say here's the -- here's the schoolhouse in the village of, say, Pimbini, that our group has funded. Then we look on a different donor's website and say, here's the schoolhouse we funded in Pimbini. And then you compare the two pictures and lo and behold they're the same picture. So clearly we were wondering, was there a pattern here at play? And with the more evidence we found, the more it appeared that, yes, indeed that was the case.

404. Mr. Kelley claimed that WE Charity deceived donor Watson Jordan and purported to quote or paraphrase WE Charity's communications with Mr. Jordan:

So Watson did the very same thing, went out in his community, raised money, exceeded his goal once again, to build that schoolhouse and he was able to fund even more on top of that schoolhouse. And he was sent a picture. This is your schoolhouse, schoolhouse number four in the Village of Irkaat. And that was a point of pride for him because he saw his son. The memory of his son, was alive in that house.

405. Mr. Kelley claimed that the CBC's reporters went to communities in Kenya and counted far fewer schools in those villages than the CBC contended donors had fully funded.

406. Mr. Kelley repeated the CBC's false allegations regarding Rukshan de Silva and Iroquois Ridge High School, falsely claiming that WE Charity deceived these donors.

407. Mr. Kelley claimed that the CBC collected voluminous evidence of WE Charity donors who were told they fully funded specific schoolhouses: "[W]e have speech after speech, video after video, website testimonial after website testimonial of people saying exactly opposite, that they were told they had funded a schoolhouse. They were provided a picture of that

schoolhouse. They were told the location of that schoolhouse.”

408. Mr. Kelley also claimed that even after WE Charity told the CBC that it had funded 852 schoolrooms in Kenya, the charity conceded that it only funded 360 primary schoolhouses, stating, “The number they provided had many, many other buildings thrown in, but when it came down to the number of primary schoolhouses in Kenya, it was 360.”

409. Mr. Kelley mischaracterized WE Charity documents and misstated their contents, claiming the CBC received,

...internal spreadsheets from WE Charity that, you know, in essence had confirmed our spreadsheets. They leaked documents that would show the donations from some of the high net worth donors, the biggest prize donors, that would confirm donations from eight high net worth donors were applied to the exact same schoolhouse in one village.

In another Village, seven major donors and foundations paid for the same three schoolhouses. And then you'd look at this sort of accordion of how much does a schoolhouse cost? Well, according to leaked documents, one donor was told it's ten thousand dollars for a schoolhouse, another one was told it was \$12,000, another one was told it was \$15,000. And then there was another striking thing, Angela. And this was the notes in the margins about how to handle the questions and concerns from donors, who want to follow up on their projects. Richard Branson, you know, from Virgin Atlantic. We looked at him, he said he wasn't a problem. Says, they have not asked us the status of the project. And another family, a generous donation family, said they, quote, don't seem to be tracking items line for line.

410. Mr. Kelley claimed the CBC was surprised and confused by its inability to access schools in Kenya and omitted the material fact that the CBC had failed to receive government permission to film:

And as we found as we went from village to village that we would be there for a while, and some villages, we were told we couldn't come in, which we found to be kind of odd. Then we got this letter saying that because we had gone to some of these villages that we had been, quote, trespassing on – on government property, and that we'd been using false pretenses to gain access to these villages. So

this was -- these were criminal allegations that were there and coming to us, what they called criminal allegations, what we believed to be baseless that were provided in a letter sent to the CBC here in Toronto while we were over there. From the Ministry of the Interior suggesting that we had broken the law. And there was real concern that we could be arrested and could be detained. So we were given the advice to get back on the plane and come home and our fact finding mission to Kenya had ended abruptly.

K. The Enquête Episode

411. On January 27, 2022, WE Charity learned from public sources that the CBC, under its Radio-Canada brand, intended to publish the Enquête Episode. The CBC had not informed WE Charity of its plans or asked for its comments.

412. *Enquête* is the CBC's French-language equivalent of *The Fifth Estate* and, on information and belief, at times collaborates with *The Fifth Estate*'s reporters to co-produce episodes. The show is anchored by Marie-Maude Denis and airs at 9pm Eastern on Thursdays on the CBC, which is referred to in French as Ici Radio-Canada Télé, and through other broadcasting and online streaming avenues.

413. On information and belief, *Enquête*'s editorial team is independent of *The Fifth Estate*.

414. At approximately 12:53pm EST on January 27, 2021, counsel for WE Charity wrote to the CBC's in-house counsel, Ms. Germani:

I write in connection with the CBC's coverage of WE Charity and in reference to our prior correspondence. We understand that CBC-Radio Canada intends to broadcast tonight an episode of its television program, *Enquête*, in which the CBC will publish the false and defamatory allegations concerning WE Charity that it previously published on *The Fifth Estate* and elsewhere in November 2021.

In its communications with the CBC and its reporters, WE Charity and its legal counsel has demonstrated to the CBC that its coverage of the charity was false and defamatory. The CBC has never provided any substantive response contending otherwise. *We ask*

that you share the parties' correspondence and full documentary record with the Enquête editorial team to the extent you have not already done so.

The *Enquête* publication will expose a new audience to the CBC's false allegations and cause additional harm to WE Charity. As you are aware, such continued publication constitutes grounds for awarding WE Charity punitive damages.

415. Ms. Germani responded only, "Received, thank you."

416. The *Enquête* Episode aired in the Eastern time zone approximately eight hours later at 9pm EST. The CBC subsequently published the *Enquête* Episode on YouTube as well.

417. While most of the *Enquête* Episode was a French translation of the original November Episode, there were several important differences.

418. The CBC began the broadcast with a short introduction by *Enquête*'s host, Ms. Denis, the English translation of which is:

Narrator Marie-Maude Denis: [00:04] For months, you may remember, Justin Trudeau was caught up in the so-called WE Charity scandal, around an organization founded by the Kielburger brothers.

Marc Kielburger: [00:14] We remain steady in our aims while the benefits of our organization are destroyed by a political war.

Narrator: [00:22] Until 2020, WE Charity succeeded in galvanizing masses of people, especially the young, to raise funds intended in particular for building schools in Africa.

Female celebrity: [00:32] [In English] WE Day, do you feel the power?

Narrator: [00:36] But how many schools were funded, and by whom, exactly?

Rukshan de Silva: [00:41] He showed me the new school that had been constructed with our donations. I was really proud to see what our four years of fundraising had produced. It was fantastic. [In English] It was incredible.

Narrator: [00:52] Our CBC colleagues investigated on the ground in Kenya.

Reporter Mark Kelley: [00:57] [In English] School Number 4.

Narrator: [00:59] And what they discovered did not please WE Charity, which multiplied its attempts to put the brakes on their investigation.

John Njiru: [01:06] You must leave now because calls have been made. This isn't good at all.

Narrator: [01:12] I'm Marie-Maude Denis. Welcome to Enquête.

419. Notably, the Enquête Episode removed content from the original November Episode. Without commercials, the YouTube video of the November Episode is 44:19 long; the equivalent YouTube video of the Enquête Episode is only 38:13 long. Even accounting for Ms. Denis' introduction quoted in full above, which was not posted on YouTube, the *Enquête* team removed content from the November Episode.

420. Among other changes, *Enquête*'s editors removed the following from *The Fifth Estate* team's November Episode:

- a. All instances of Mr. Kelley asking, "where did the money go?"
- b. All instances of Mr. Kelley saying, "All the money that was collected for this village doesn't add up."
- c. All references to WE Charity having "raised millions to build schoolhouses in Africa."
- d. Mr. Kelley summarizing a garbled confidential source's statement, saying, "You witnessed it. He said this was part of the business model. As he said, basically it was free money to the charity to sell the same school room over and over again."
- e. Mr. Kelley summarizing the alleged content of leaked WE Charity documents and stating, "I guess part of me is just surprised that they would put it in writing."

421. Despite these edits, the Enquête Episode was false and defamatory for the reasons that such content in the original November Episode was false and defamatory, allegations of which are hereby incorporated by reference with respect to the same statements in the Enquête Episode.

422. The Enquête Episode published the CBC's false and defamatory allegations concerning WE Charity to a new, French-speaking audience around the world.

423. The following day, Craig Kielburger received a one-word email from a stranger: "Voleur." *Voleur* is French for "thief."

XI. THE CBC PUBLISHED THE CORE ALLEGATIONS IN THE DEFAMATORY PUBLICATIONS WITH KNOWLEDGE OF OR IN RECKLESS DISREGARD OF THEIR FALSITY

424. The Defamatory Publications contain multiple Core Allegations, each of which is false and defamatory on its own and collectively.

425. Through the publication of the Defamatory Publications, the CBC made, endorsed, and adopted the following false and defamatory Core Allegations:

- a. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity diverted funds donated for use in Kenya to other purposes.
 - TRUTH: WE Charity spent *more* money on charitable causes in Kenya than was donated specifically for that purpose.
- b. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity's forensic auditor confirmed that the charity diverted \$29 million raised for Kenya to use for Canada instead.
 - TRUTH: The auditor report said the opposite of what the CBC reported. The auditor's report confirmed that the \$29 million was spent on medical supplies and other expenditures *for Kenya*.

c. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity said it funded *only 360* schoolrooms in Kenya.

- TRUTH: WE Charity never said that. It funded 852 schoolrooms in Kenya.

d. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity inflated its count of schoolrooms in Kenya by counting latrines as schoolrooms

- TRUTH: WE Charity did not count latrines as schoolrooms.

e. CORE ALLEGATION: In each of six communities they visited in Kenya, CBC reporters found only small numbers of schoolrooms on the ground.

- TRUTH: There are more schoolrooms in each of the communities than the CBC reported; the CBC reporters had maps and photos showing the location of each schoolroom.

f. CORE ALLEGATION: In public statements on social media, WE Charity donors said that they believed they fully funded over 900 primary schoolrooms in Kenya.

- TRUTH: The CBC misrepresented the contents of social media postings and counted posts by donors who told the CBC they were wrong to include them in their count.

g. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity told two donors interviewed in the November Episode that they each fully funded a specific schoolhouse in Kenya but made the same representation to multiple other donors.

- TRUTH: WE Charity did not tell the donors interviewed that they fully funded the schoolhouses identified by the CBC.

- h. CORE ALLEGATION: Internal WE Charity documents leaked to the CBC show that the charity double-funded projects and reneged on promises to build infrastructure in Kenya when it believed that donors would not notice.
 - TRUTH: The document The CBC doctored quotes from the documents about *scheduling* to make WE Charity appear as if it was considering whether to build the structures at all. In fact, WE Charity built all of the structures identified in the documents.
- i. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity obstructed the CBC's investigation in Kenya, preventing it from seeing the schools funded by WE Charity.
 - TRUTH: The CBC did not obtain the government permissions the CBC knew it needed to visit schools. WE Charity had nothing to do with the CBC's self-imposed difficulties.
- j. CORE ALLEGATION: WE Charity had no response to most of the allegations in the Defamatory Publications.
 - TRUTH: In violation of its own policies, the CBC refused to provide WE Charity an opportunity to respond to many specific allegations.

426. The CBC published these false allegations to third parties including through online and over-the-air broadcast, online and email publication, social media, and direct communication with individual donors in locations including North Carolina and a representative of a charity watchdog organization in Chicago, Illinois.

427. As explained below, the evidence demonstrates that when the CBC published the Core Allegations, it did so with actual knowledge of their falsity or, at a minimum, with reckless disregard for whether the statements were false.

A. The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Defrauding Its Donors by Diverting Funds Donated for Use in Kenya.

i. The CBC Intended to Tell Its Audience That WE Charity Defrauded Donors by Diverting Funds Donated for Kenya

428. Throughout the Defamatory Publications, the CBC intentionally alleged, expressly and implicitly, that WE Charity defrauded its donors by diverting funds donated for use in Kenya to other purposes instead.

429. The November Episode, for example, begins with accusations of fraud. Cutting from Mr. Cowan saying “fraud,” Mark Kelley’s voiceover says, “WE Charity raised millions to build schoolhouses in Africa, so we went to Kenya to see how many were actually built.” It shows Mr. Kelley standing in front of a close-cropped shot of a few school buildings as he shakes his head and says, “All the money that was collected for this village doesn’t add up,” then cut to a woman asking, “The logical question is: Where’s the money? Where did the money go?” Reinforcing the criminal nature of the CBC’s accusation, the intro then cuts to Mr. Kelley standing on a dark street corner, hunched over a cellphone saying, “Why are you concerned about protecting your identity? What are you afraid of?”

430. The CBC captured its allegation in an obviously rhetorical question as Mr. Kelley says, “I’m here in Kenya, a country of natural beauty, but plagued by crushing poverty. Canada’s WE Charity raised millions in donations to help people in this country. ***But where did all that money go?***”

431. The gist is clear: WE Charity accepted millions of dollars of donations given to help people in Kenya, but the money is gone; WE Charity defrauded its donors.

432. CBC’s other Defamatory Publications likewise accused WE Charity of misappropriating donor funds intended to help alleviate poverty in Kenya. For example, the Article begins:

Marc and Craig Kielburger's WE Charity routinely misled school-aged children and wealthy philanthropists across North America for years as it solicited millions for schoolhouses in Kenya and other projects in its Adopt-A-Village program, an investigation by CBC's The Fifth Estate has found.

Slick marketing videos, congratulatory social media posts and crowdfunding websites across the internet tell the story of two brothers on a mission to change the world, but under closer scrutiny those digital crumbs lead down a trail of contradictions and deception.

433. During the November Episode, the CBC's Mark Kelley asked the governor of Narok County, Kenya—where most of WE Charity's Kenyan projects are located—the following question: “Your excellency, what would you say if more money was raised for Kenya and Narok County than was actually spent in Narok county?” The factual statement embedded in this question is clear: WE Charity has been misappropriating money intended for Kenya.

434. In part of his interview with Governor Tunai that the CBC omitted from the November Episode, Mr. Kelley was even more overt in conceding that the thrust of the CBC's reporting was to show that WE Charity defrauded its donors by diverting funds from Kenya. Mr. Kelley said to Governor Tunai:

Your Excellency, Canadian donors, Canadian citizens recognize the needs that there are in Kenya. They have been very generous with donating money to the WE Charity. What would you say, and I'm asking you just to think about this for a second, if more money was raised for Kenya and Narok County than was actually spent in Narok County, what would you say in that situation if more money was given to Kenya to be spent in Kenya than was actually spent in Kenya? ... Because that's what we're looking at, the money that has been raised to spend on classrooms, on very important needs in Narok County, and to see if the money that Canadians have given has actually been spent in your county on the very, very important needs that you have here.

435. Even the initial promotion for the November Episode was phrased to indicate to readers that WE Charity had misappropriated donor funds. The Website Postings read, “The

Fifth Estate compiled its own list of money raised and travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if it matches the number of schools actually built.” The First Promo read, “Millions were raised for kids in Kenya. All the money that was collected for this village. It doesn’t add up.” The Tweet read, “WE Charity told a parliamentary committee it had built hundreds of schools in Kenya with donors’ money. The Fifth Estate traveled to Kenya to see first-hand if the money raised built actual schools.”

436. The CBC knew and intended to convey to its audience the false allegation that WE Charity diverted money from Kenya. As WE Charity’s counsel told the CBC on September 10, 2021, the CBC’s “that WE Charity received more donor dollars earmarked for Kenya than it spent there constitutes an overt allegation that the charity misallocated or misappropriated donor funds.” He explained, “CBC accused WE Charity of fraud.”

437. In its response letter on September 14, 2021, the CBC did not disagree that it had accused WE Charity of fraud. The response simply stated, “I’ve received your letter and have shared it with the journalists and their supervisors. As I’ve reassured you before, the team conducting the investigation is adhering to the law and to the relevant journalistic standards and practices.”

ii. The CBC Knew That It Was False to Report that WE Charity Diverted Funds Donated for Use in Kenya to Other Purposes

438. The CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing that it was false for it to report that WE Charity diverted funds donated for use in Kenya to other purposes.

439. WE Charity explained to the CBC on September 10, 2021:

We are aware of no factual basis CBC could have for its claim that there is a discrepancy between donations to Kenya compared with WE Charity’s expenditures in that country. There is nothing in WE’s financial reports that could support such a claim. And if CBC is conflating structures with expenditures, it has lost sight of the significant portion of WE Charity’s budget in Kenya that pays

for goods and services other than empty buildings.

440. As set forth in detail elsewhere in this Complaint, the CBC refused to verify its reporting with WE Charity, including any basis to allege that WE Charity diverted funds donated for Kenya.

441. The CBC was especially secretive with regard to allegations of a financial nature, refusing to verify its reporting with WE Charity and renegeing on a promised interview on financial topics with Ms. Wiszowaty.

442. The CBC knew that WE Charity has received 25 years of unqualified audits.

443. The CBC furthermore knew that WE Charity had engaged the CBC's own preferred forensic auditor and had agreed (before seeing the results) to provide the result of his work to the CBC. As WE Charity's counsel explained to the CBC in a November 10, 2021 letter:

WE Charity engaged Ken Froese, a leading forensic accountant, to review the flow of funds involved in its Kenyan projects. It is difficult to see how The Fifth can dispute the relevance or importance of Mr. Froese's work – after WE had engaged him, Mr. Cashore contacted Mr. Froese to see whether he would be able to help verify the allegations CBC intended to make. Following Mr. Froese's discussions with Mr. Cashore, our client approved a change in scope of his review to address Mr. Cashore's apparent concerns in reliance on Mr. Cashore's representation that he would consider results he knew to be a month or two away, for an episode he said had "no firm date set." How can Mr. Cashore now deny that it is vital to wait for Mr. Froese to complete the work he is now doing, and which he will share with CBC?

444. WE Charity's counsel also explained and offered to the CBC in his November 10, 2021 letter, "WE could better target Mr. Froese's investigation towards specific facts CBC seeks to understand if it shares with our client the allegations it plans to report." But the CBC refused to share its allegations with WE Charity in a deliberate effort to avoid the truth.

445. As set forth in detail elsewhere in this Complaint, prior to publication of the

Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with Mr. Froese's preliminary forensic audit report confirming that WE Charity had spent more money on Kenya than the funds that had been specifically donated for use in Kenya. There could therefore be no factual basis for the CBC to contend, as it did in the Defamatory Publications, that WE Charity defrauded donors by diverting funds donated for Kenya. The CBC knew its allegations were false and published them with knowledge of their falsity.

iii. The CBC Reported that WE Charity Hired a Forensic Auditor but Misleadingly Omitted the Content of His Report to Falsely Indicate That WE Charity Saw Merit in the CBC's Claims

446. In the Defamatory Publications other than the Article, the CBC indicated that even WE Charity could not explain where the money it raised for Kenya went, stating at the end of the November Episode: "The charity has hired a forensic accountant to 'review the flow of funds involved in it Kenyan projects.'"

447. The CBC misled its audience, however, by omitting from those publications the fact that Mr. Froese had confirmed that the funds donated for Kenya were used in Kenya. The CBC did not tell its audience about evidence that contradicted its defamatory narrative. This material omission misled viewers.

448. Instead, the CBC falsely claimed WE Charity had *questions* when in fact it had provided the CBC with *answers*. The CBC left its audience believing that WE Charity's hiring of Mr. Froese validated the CBC's concerns when it knew this was the opposite of the truth.

B. The CBC Falsely Reported That WE Charity's Own Forensic Auditor Confirmed That WE Charity Diverted \$29 Million Raised for Kenya to Use for Canada Instead

449. In the Article, the CBC stated, directly and indirectly, the false factual assertion that WE Charity's own forensic auditor confirmed that WE Charity diverted funds intended for Kenya.

450. The CBC's false reporting on the contents of Mr. Froese's reports was defamatory because it accused WE Charity of defrauding donors and depriving children in Kenya of charitable funds.

451. WE Charity provided the CBC with a preliminary forensic audit report signed by Kenneth Froese, Senior Managing Director of Froese Forensic Partners which stated the exact opposite. The report concluded, "We conclude that, over the period of review, WE Canada reported more funds spent on Kenya projects and related administrative costs than it received in contributions designated, including funds received from WE Charity USA." The audit report further concluded,

We reviewed the overall funds designated to projects in Kenya over the period from April 1, 2012 to August 31, 2020 (to align with WE Canada fiscal periods). Designated donor funds, donations in kind, funds from WE Charity USA, and private and government grants totaled approximately \$74.0 million. ***Costs recorded for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million and costs recorded in WE Canada, including payments to third party suppliers to support Kenyan operations and a share of administrative costs, were \$29.0 million, for total costs of \$83.8 million, or \$9.8 million more than designated contributions.***

452. The report explains that the referenced "costs recorded in Canada" were for the direct benefit of Kenya, such as purchasing medical supplies in Canada to send to Kenya. Mr. Froese's report states that WE Charity's Canadian entity "recorded three streams of expenditures related to WE Kenya (operating in Kenya as Free the Children and WE Education for Children Limited):

1. Wire transfers and funds advanced directly from WE Canada to WE Kenya;
2. Funds advanced by WE Canada to third parties for goods and services provided for the benefit of WE Kenya and donated goods and services contributed directly by third parties for the benefit of WE Kenya; and

3. Costs incurred in WE Canada for the benefit of WE Kenya.

453. The CBC knew that the Froese Forensic audit report contradicted its preconceived narrative planned for the Defamatory Publications and deliberately misquoted the report in the Article to say the *opposite* of what it in fact concluded.

454. The CBC reported that Mr. Froese found that WE Charity spent a large portion of the money it raised for Kenya to benefit Canada instead. This was the opposite of the truth.

455. Specifically, the CBC wrote in the Article:

The preliminary findings said in part that all donations to Kenya between April 1, 2012, and August 31, 2020, total \$74 million. At the same time, costs for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million, while ***costs for WE Canada, including administration, were \$29 million***. The total costs were “\$83.8 million or \$9.8 million more” than donations designated for Kenya.

456. Thus, the CBC reported that \$29 million that the audit report concluded was spent in Canada *for Kenya* was instead spent *for Canada*. This meant that \$29 million donated for Kenya was not spent on Kenya, which the CBC knew was not true.

457. As the CBC intended, the public understood its false description of Mr. Froese’s report to confirm the CBC’s allegations of financial wrongdoing. For example, in a posting responding to Ms. McKenna’s link to the Article, one Twitter user wrote, “Those are some outrageous administrative costs (in the last paragraph)!” Another user responded, “Yes, it seems that the Kielburger brothers required a considerable amount of money to maintain and sustain their ‘comfortable’ lifestyles...”

458. After the Article was published with the false description of the audit report on the morning of November 18, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty contacted Mr. Cashore, Mr. Kelley, and Ms. Swain at the CBC at 9:54am in an email with the subject “Urgent Correction Needed.” Ms. Wiszowaty referenced the portion of the Article that references Mr. Froese’s report and said:

This is wrong and misstates the content of Ken Froese's preliminary report. Your story incorrectly tells readers that a significant amount of funds donated for Kenya were spent on Canada instead. The \$29 million referenced in your article was not spent on WE Canada, as you reported. It was spent on Kenya.

You may attribute the following statement to Ken Froese: "*WE's audit report states that WE Canada spent \$83.8m on Kenya, including \$29m spent by WE Canada on Kenyan costs.*"

459. At 12:12pm, Ms. Swain responded,

Hello Robin,

Thank you for your email drawing attention to a line in the online story published today, that concerns you.

I've reviewed the paragraph, and I'm confident that we make appropriate reference to Kenya. In fact, the story as a whole is about money raised for and spent in Kenya. The country is referenced in each of the three lines in the paragraph you cited.

Diana.

460. Ms. Wiszowaty quickly called out Ms. Swain's non-answer:

Thank you for your quick reply Diana. The problem is not that CBC did not reference Kenya enough; the problem with CBC's reporting is that it described the audit report as saying the inverse of its actual contents. ***Ken Froese confirmed with us that he believes CBC's description of his report is inaccurate.***

The audit report states: "We reviewed the overall funds designated to projects in Kenya over the period from April 1, 2012 to August 31, 2020 (to align with WE Canada fiscal periods)...Costs recorded for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million and **costs recorded in WE Canada, including payments to third party suppliers to support Kenyan operations and a share of administrative costs, were \$29.0 million**, for total costs of \$83.8 million, or \$9.8 million more than designated contributions."

The CBC reported, "costs for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million, while **costs for WE Canada, including administration, were \$29 million**." A reasonable reader will understand this to mean that the \$29 million referenced was spent in Canada for Canada. That is wrong.

As the report states, the \$29 million was spent on "payments to third party suppliers to support Kenyan operations and a share of

administration costs,” i.e., the share of such administration costs properly apportioned to Kenyan operations. These are expenditures for costs in Kenya recorded on WE’s Canadian books for the reasons stated in the report. They are not “costs for WE Canada”, as the CBC wrote.

It is important for CBC and your readers to know that WE Charity Canada directly supports Kenyan projects by paying substantial things such as: Kenyan building contractors and medical equipment and supplies that are shipped to Kenya, etc. The \$29 million Ken Froese references was not spent on costs for Canada.

(emphasis in original)

461. Neither Ms. Swain nor anyone else at the CBC responded to WE Charity.

462. The Article was updated on November 21, 2021, but the CBC did not correct the false reporting on Mr. Froese’s report.

463. As of the date of filing, the Article still falsely claims that WE Charity spent \$29 million intended for Kenya on costs for Canada instead.

C. The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity’s Own Count Showed That It Funded Only 360 Schoolrooms in Kenya When the CBC Knew the Correct Figure Was 852

464. The CBC based its false claims that WE Charity built too few schools on its assertion that WE Charity *itself said* it built a total of 360 schoolrooms in Kenya. This was false. In fact, WE Charity told the CBC, Parliament, and the public that it built 852 schoolrooms in Kenya.

465. Examples of the CBC’s false statements include, but are not limited to, the following:

- a. “WE Charity said it had built 360 primary schoolhouses. The Fifth Estate decided to put that number, 360, to the test.” Exhibit D.
- b. “the 360 schoolhouses the charity said it has built.” *Id.*
- c. “Rural Kenya has long been the focus of Canada’s WE Charity. It says it’s

built 360 primary school houses here with donors' money." *Id.*

d. "the charity's own count confirms the number of primary schoolhouses built in Kenya, 360." *Id.*

e. "WE records show only 360 have actually been built since its work began in 2003". Exhibit A.

466. The only source the CBC cites as its basis for claiming that WE Charity itself claims to have built only 360 schools is a submission WE Charity made to a parliamentary committee in April 2021.

467. CBC knew that WE Charity's April 2021 submission expressly stated multiple times that the figures within were "***not exhaustive.***" The submission stated that its purpose was to provide "an overview of the breadth and depth of WE Charity's school and school room construction globally over the last 25 years." It continued, "[t]his photo list is ***not exhaustive but provides hundreds of sample programs.***" The submission further stated, "***For the sake of clarity, this list and document is not exhaustive.***"

468. It was therefore false for the CBC to claim that WE Charity had at any time stated that it only built 360 schoolrooms in Kenya when it knew that the April 2021 submission was not an exhaustive count of WE-funded schoolrooms in Kenya.

469. Indeed, one of the *only* allegations the CBC verified with WE Charity prior to publishing the Defamatory Publications was its assertion that WE Charity had built only 360 schools in Kenya. WE Charity told the CBC *every time* that it was wrong to present this figure as a comprehensive count of all of WE's schoolrooms in Kenya.

470. CBC knew many months prior to its publication of the Defamatory Publications that WE Charity had in fact built and renovated substantially more than 360 schoolrooms in

Kenya. On August 16, 2021, WE Charity explained to Mr. Cashore and *The Fifth Estate*'s executive producer, Diana Swain, that "The total number of schools or school rooms built and renovated by WE Charity in Kenya is 852" and directed the CBC to information posted online containing photos of every single schoolroom and information about the villages in which they located.

471. The organization further informed the CBC that "Parliament is aware of all of these facts, and they received the information that WE Charity has now posted online." This count of 852 schoolrooms is the only comprehensive accounting of schoolrooms in Kenya that WE Charity provided to Parliament.

472. WE Charity implored the CBC to stop misinforming sources with an incorrect school count and to tell WE Charity if it disagreed that 852 is correct. The CBC never provided the charity any basis for disagreeing with WE Charity's 852 count.

473. By sourcing its incorrect figure of "360" to WE Charity, the CBC knowingly misquoted and misattributed statements to WE Charity to provide its statements in the Defamatory Publications with a false appearance of credibility. The CBC falsely claimed that WE Charity *agreed* with the allegation that it only funded 360 schoolrooms.

474. The CBC knew this was false and misleading. To ensure viewers did not know the truth, the CBC edited Mr. Kelley's interview with Ms. Moraa to exclude where she points out during the interview that WE Charity's April submission to Parliament said that any counts were "not exhaustive." In the broadcast edit, the CBC instead cut to Ms. Moraa's next sentence in the interview to avoid this crucial fact. This editing demonstrates that the CBC knew it was false for it to report that WE Charity itself said it only built 360 schools in Kenya.

475. The CBC also misled its audience by selectively showing parts of WE Charity's

April 2021 parliamentary submission. In the November Episode, the CBC showed an excerpt of WE Charity's April 2021 submission to Parliament showing the figure "360" but excluded all of the places in the document stating that the figure is expressly not an exhaustive count of WE's schoolrooms in Kenya. Instead, the CBC presented the figure as exactly what it knew it was *not*: "the charity's own count" of all of its schoolrooms in Kenya.

476. And the CBC did not stop there. In the Podcast, Mr. Kelley falsely claimed that *even after* WE Charity told the CBC that it had funded 852 schoolrooms in Kenya, the charity conceded that it only built 360 primary schoolhouses, stating, "The number they provided had many, many other buildings thrown in, but when it came down to the number of primary schoolhouses in Kenya, it was 360." The CBC simply made this up. The CBC knew it was wrong or, at a minimum, was reckless in not knowing of its falsity.

D. The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity "Inflated" Its School Count by Counting Latrines as Schoolrooms

477. Email correspondence shows that from the outset of its reporting, WE Charity consistently told the CBC that it funded 852 schoolrooms in Kenya. Because WE Charity's figure did not fit the CBC's narrative that the charity was "missing" schools, the CBC falsely claimed that WE Charity counted latrines as schools to discredit WE Charity's figures.

478. Multiple emails with the CBC's reporters show they knew that was not true. WE even gave the CBC photographs of every one of the 852 schoolrooms—none were latrines.

479. In an email from Ms. Wiszowaty to Mr. Cashore on September 11, 2021, WE Charity provided the CBC with maps of the schoolrooms it built and renovated in Kenya. In that email, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote,

I am attaching a collection of maps our team prepared of all the WE Villages communities that are on our updated website. They show all the educational structures (*Totals are at the bottom right-hand corner, plus latrines which are not included in any school*

counts.). I hope they are helpful. As always, if you have any questions, don't hesitate to ask.

480. The fact that WE Charity had not counted latrines as schoolrooms could be further verified by simply counting structures on the maps the charity provided to the CBC or by counting photographs of schoolrooms that were all plainly not latrines.

481. Despite this clear statement and evidence that latrines were not included in the count of 852 schoolrooms, CBC's Mark Kelley asked Ms. Moraa during her September interview if WE Charity's count of 852 schools included latrines, asking, "so that doesn't include latrines?" to which Ms. Moraa responded, "no."

482. WE Charity was concerned that Mr. Kelley said during Ms. Moraa's interview that he believed WE Charity's count of 852 schools included latrines. As a result, Ms. Moraa wrote to Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley on September 22, 2021, and explained, "***Please note that latrines, for example, are not included in these numbers*** (you had shared you were unsure of that in our interview and I want to be clear on this fact)."

483. CBC did not let facts get in the way of its reporting. CBC's Mark Kelley said on *The Current* on November 18, 2021 that WE Charity's count of 852 schoolrooms was inflated because it "***included latrines*** that the kids were – were using at school and it was this largely-inflated number that already got us a little curious of why this number had suddenly, once we started counting, that number grew."

484. After *The Current* aired, at 1:51pm EST on November 18, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore, Mr. Kelley, and Ms. Swain:

During the interview on The Current Mark said that we included latrines in the counting of the structures. We have made it clear in all of our communications with you that is not the case and Carol further confirmed that with you when you met in Kenya. If that is mentioned in the broadcast we ask that you please remove it.

485. Remarkably, however, that evening during the November Episode, *the CBC edited its interview of Ms. Moraa to remove Ms. Moraa's statement that latrines were not counted*. Instead, in its broadcast edit of the interview, after Ms. Moraa says WE's count is 852, the CBC cuts to a voiceover saying this figure included "*even latrines, which inflated the total count*."

486. The CBC's false claim that WE Charity counted schoolrooms as latrines was defamatory because it described WE Charity as engaging in fraudulent and deceptive conduct. The CBC furthermore undermined the charity's credibility and bolstered its own false claim that WE Charity had built far fewer schools than was in fact true.

487. The CBC could have no conceivable basis for contending that it thought WE Charity counted latrines as schoolrooms. It knew this allegation was false.

E. The CBC Falsely Underreported the Number of Schoolrooms in Each of Six Kenyan Communities That Its Reporters Visited

488. In the November Episode, the CBC's reporters visited the Kenyan communities of Pimbiniet, Irkaat, Rongena, Sikirar, Eor Ewuaso and Mwangaza.

489. In each of these communities, the CBC claimed that it counted far fewer schoolrooms¹¹ on the ground than WE Charity received donations to fully fund. These statements were defamatory because: (1) they accused WE Charity of deceiving and defrauding its donors, and (2) they accused WE Charity of diverting resources away from charitable uses in Kenya.

490. The CBC knew that the number of schoolrooms it claimed to find on the ground

¹¹ In the Defamatory publications, the CBC uses the terms "school room," "schoolhouse," and "school" interchangeably. As discussed above, WE Charity generally uses the term "schoolroom." The CBC provided no basis in its coverage or communications with WE Charity to suggest that it views the terms differently.

in each of these communities was incorrect.

491. As stated above, in August 2021, WE Charity provided the CBC with photos of each of the 852 schoolrooms WE Charity funded in each of 30 communities in Kenya. Ms. Wiszowaty then emailed maps of these communities to Mr. Cashore on September 11, 2021 while the CBC journalists were in Kenya. In that email, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote,

I am attaching a collection of maps our team prepared of all the WE Villages communities that are on our updated website. They show all the educational structures (Totals are at the bottom right-hand corner, plus latrines which are not included in any school counts.). I hope they are helpful. As always, if you have any questions, don't hesitate to ask.

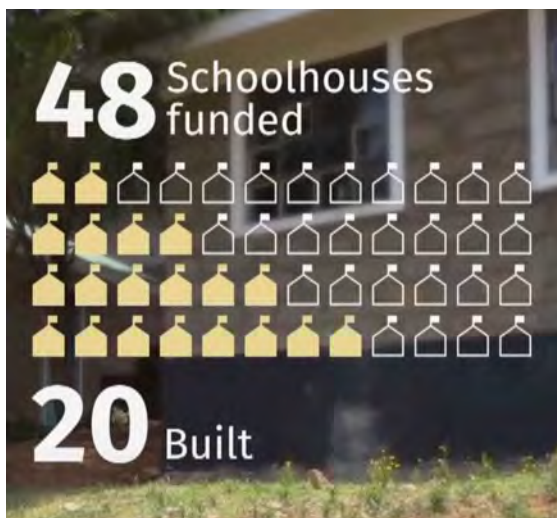
492. The CBC did not tell its viewers that WE Charity provided it with photos and maps identifying all 852 schoolrooms in 30 communities and did not include WE Charity's per-community counts in its coverage.

493. The CBC chose not to verify with WE Charity the CBC's count of schoolrooms it found on the ground in an effort to purposefully avoid the truth. The CBC knew that had it engaged with WE Charity, the organization would demonstrate to the CBC that its reporters had not counted all of the schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in each of the communities that the reporters visited.

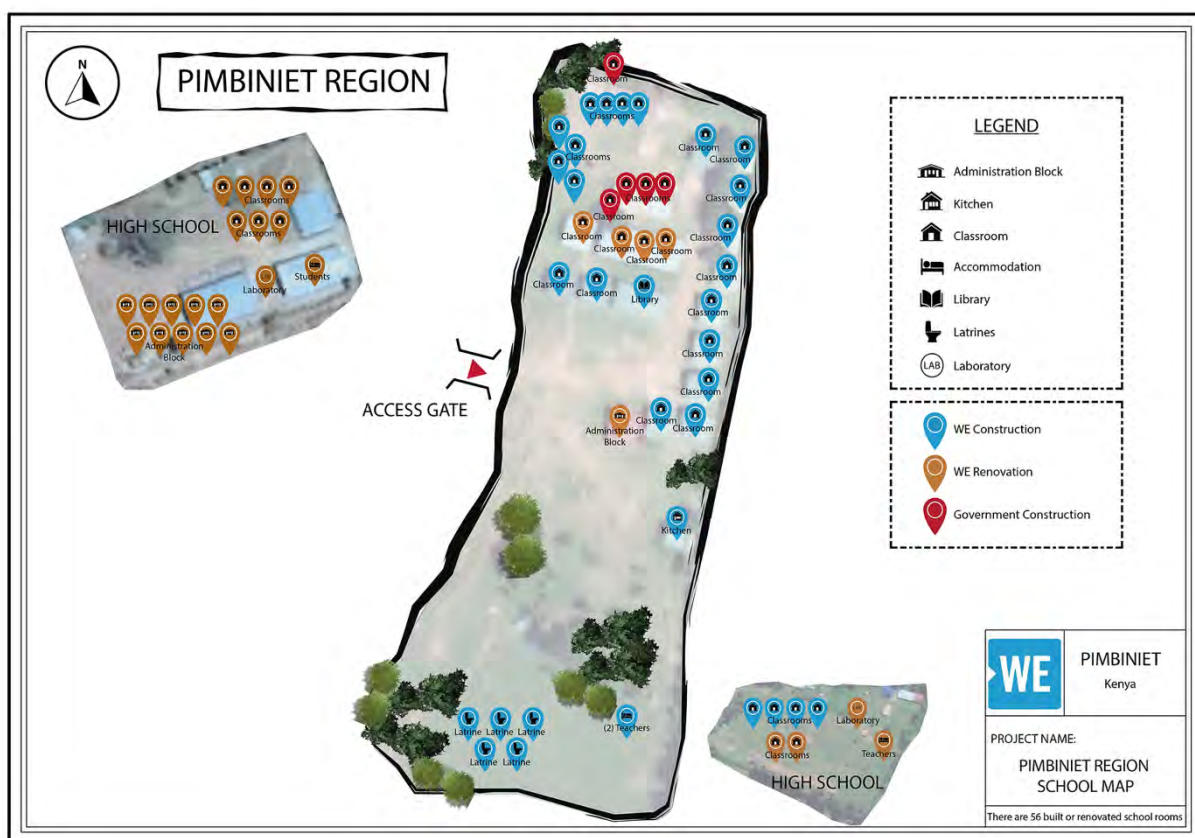
494. For the reasons stated elsewhere in this Complaint, the CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing that the number of schoolrooms the CBC contended donors had publicly stated they fully funded in each Kenyan community was wrong.

i. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Pimbiniyet

In the November Episode, the CBC falsely stated, "In Pimbiniyet, we counted 20 schoolhouses. Our spreadsheet shows WE Charity had received donations to fully fund 48." The following graphic illustration of this alleged discrepancy appeared on-screen:



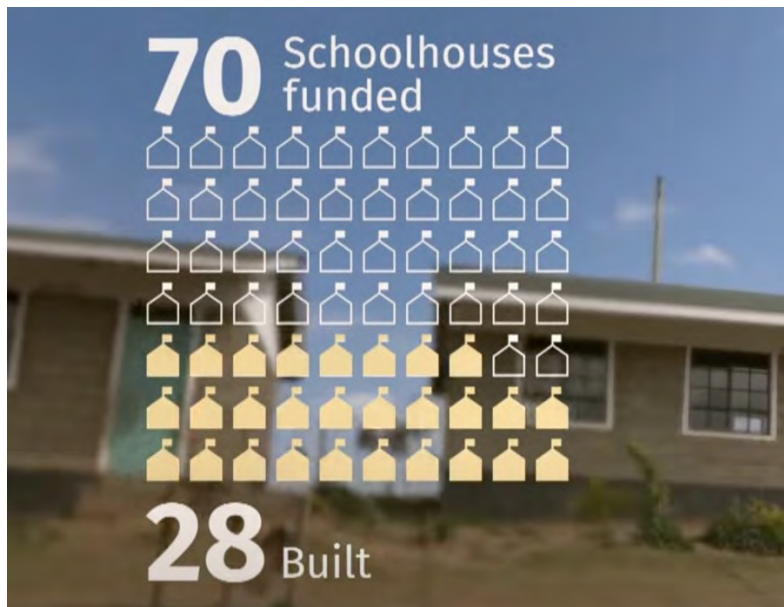
495. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 56 schoolrooms in Pimbiniyet and provided the CBC with the following map of its schoolrooms in the region (As the CBC knew, government construction and latrines are not counted in totals):



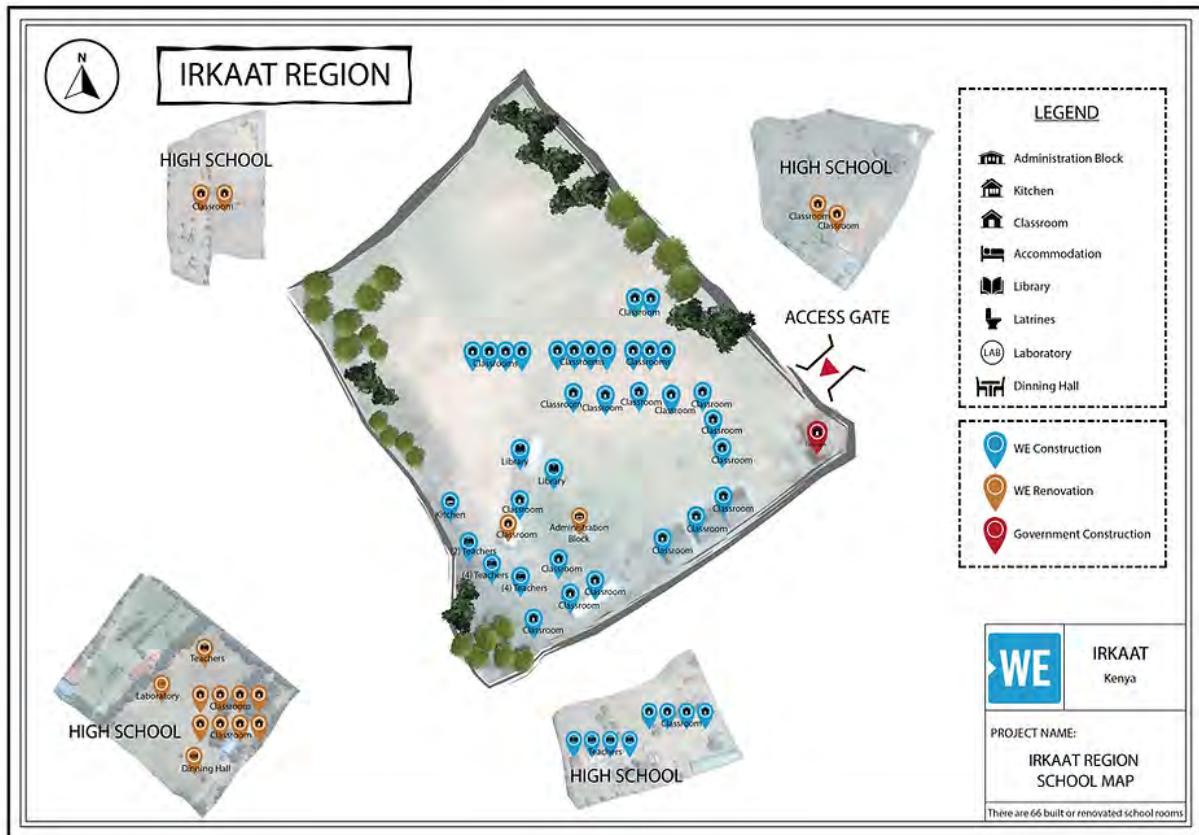
496. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 20 schoolrooms in

Pimbiniyet. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 56 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Pimbiniyet and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Pimbiniyet.

ii. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Irkaat



498. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 66 schoolrooms in Irkaat and provided the CBC with the following map of its schoolrooms in the region:



499. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 28 schoolrooms in Irkaat. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 66 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Irkaat and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Irkaat.

iii. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Rongena

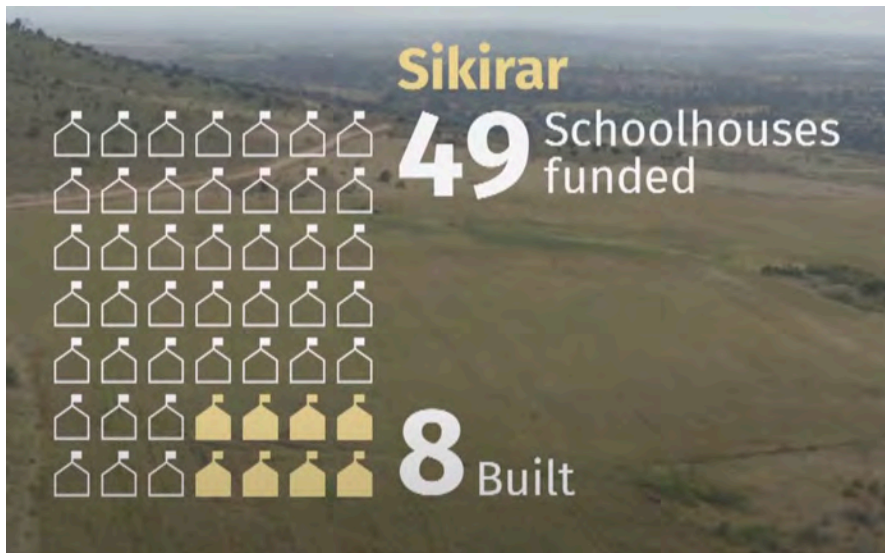
500. In the November Episode, while in the community of Rongena, Kenya, the CBC's Mark Kelley stated, "our research revealed donors were told they had fully funded 55 schoolhouses here. In fact, there were only 12 schoolhouses and a library."

501. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 23 schoolrooms in Rongena including two libraries: one at the primary school and one at the community's secondary school.

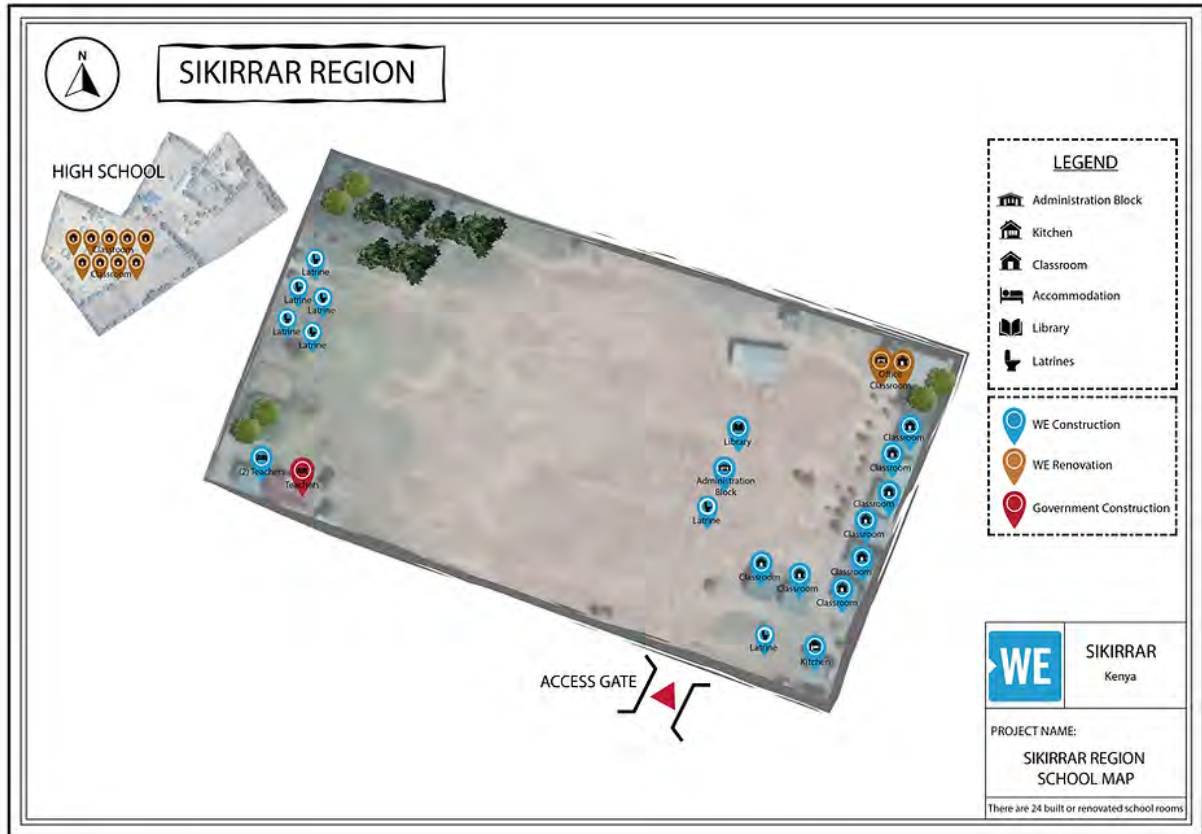
502. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 12 schoolrooms and one library in Rongena. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 66 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Rongena and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Rongena.

iv. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Sikirar

503. In the November Episode, after falsely stating that it counted far fewer schools in Pimbiniyet than the CBC's research showed "WE Charity received donations to fully fund," Mr. Kelley continues, "And on it went, using our spreadsheet count to compare with WE Charity's count in village after village."



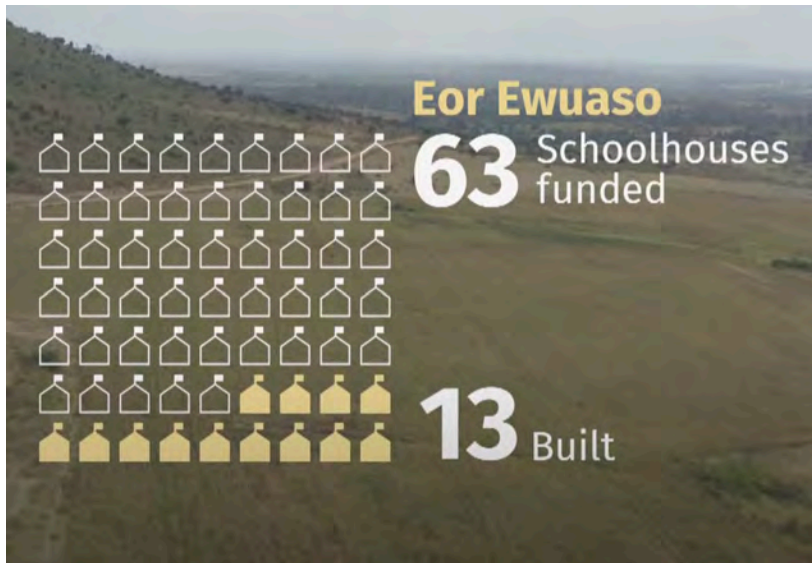
505. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 24 schoolrooms in Sikirar and provided the CBC with the following map of its schoolrooms in the region:



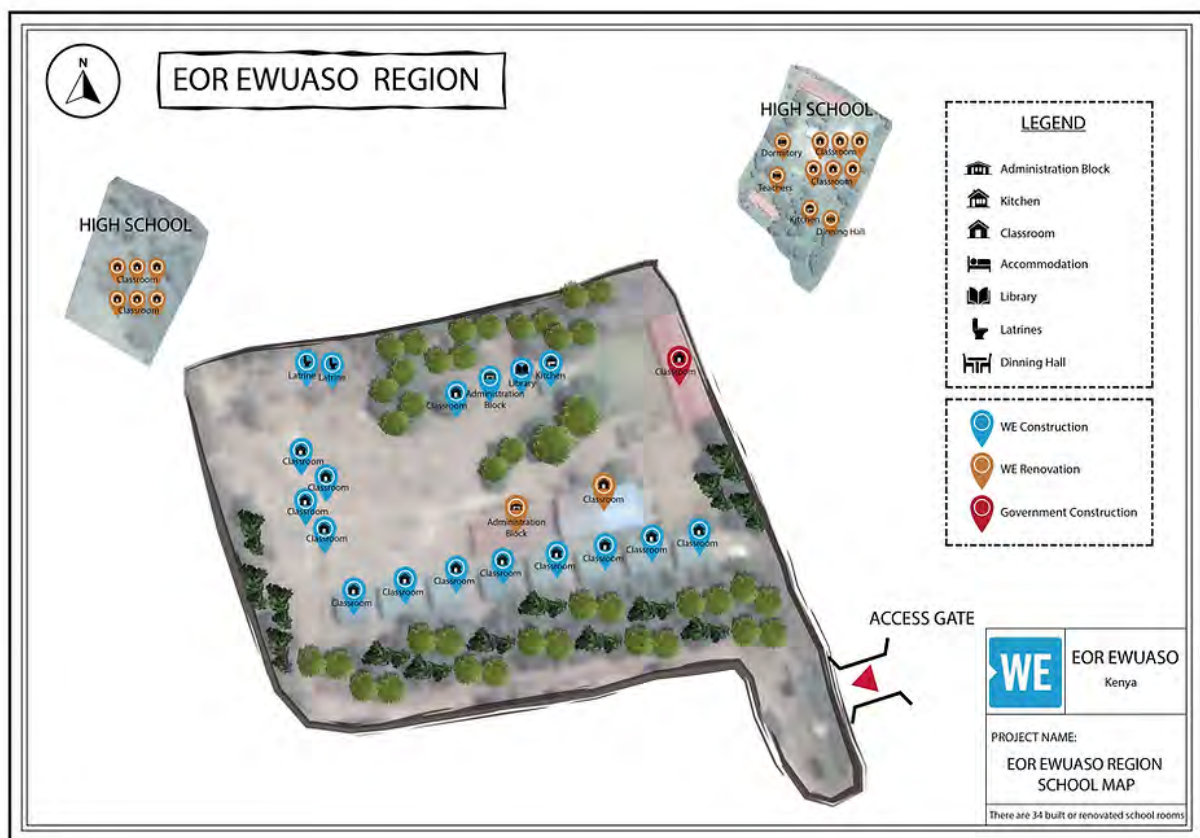
506. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 8 schoolrooms in Sikirar. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 24 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Sikirar and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Sikirar.

v. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Eor Ewuaso

In the November Episode, the CBC showed a graphic on screen labeled “Eor Ewuaso,” which is the name of a community in Kenya. The graphic said, “63 schoolhouses funded” and “13 built,” with an image of 63 schoolhouse outlines in which only 13 were shaded in.



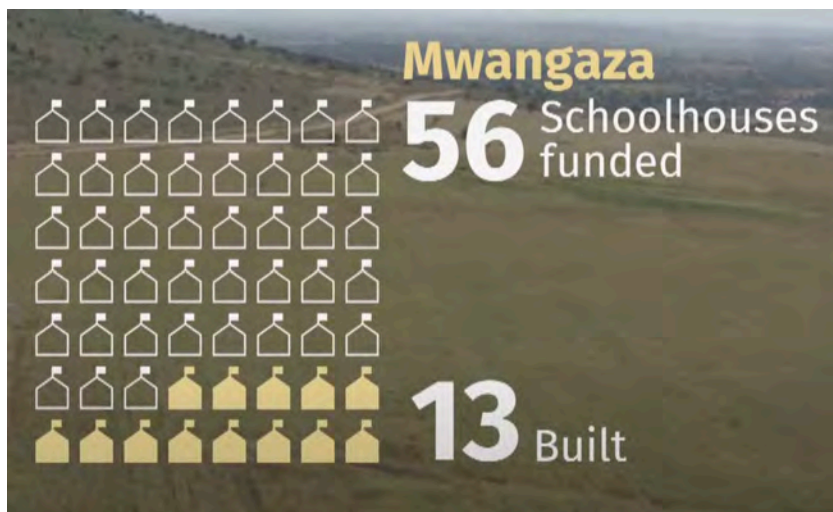
507. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 34 schoolrooms in Eor Ewuaso and provided the CBC with the following map of its schoolrooms in the region:



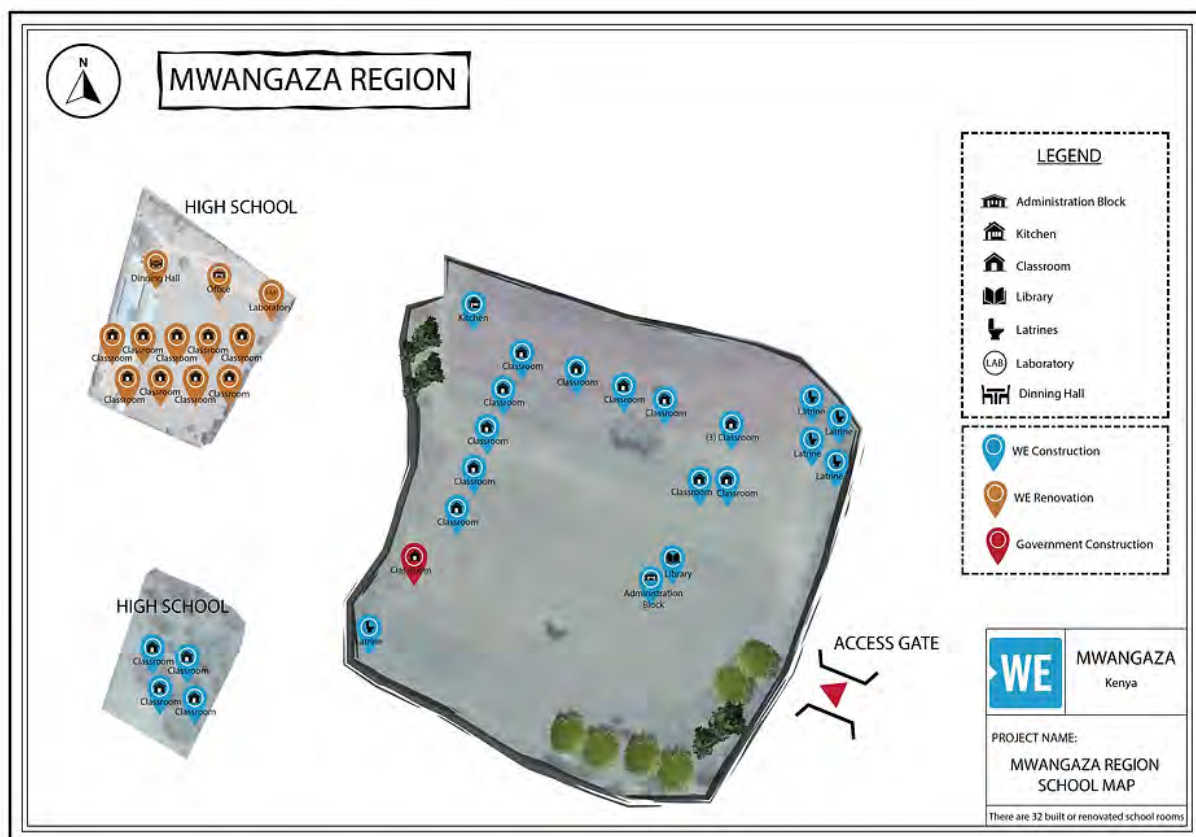
508. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 13 schoolrooms in Eor

Ewuaso. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 34 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Eor Ewuaso and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Eor Ewuaso.

vi. The CBC Misrepresented the Number of Schoolrooms in Mwangaza



510. In fact, WE Charity has funded the construction or renovation of 32 schoolrooms in Mwangaza and provided the CBC with the following map of its schoolrooms in the region:



511. The CBC knew it was false to claim that it found only 13 schoolrooms in Mwangaza. Prior to the publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity provided the CBC with photographs of each of the 32 schoolrooms that WE Charity funded in Mwangaza and gave the CBC a map of the region showing the location of each schoolroom in Mwangaza.

vii. The CBC Fabricated a WE Charity Response to the CBC's Counts of Schoolrooms in Kenyan Communities

512. In the November Episode, after stating that the CBC found “in village after village” that there were far fewer schoolrooms on the ground than donors publicly said they fully funded, Mr. Kelley asked, “So were all donors told their money would be pooled with others to build other projects as Carol Moraa had told us?”

513. The CBC thereby falsely stated that it had presented its count of schoolrooms in Pimbinet to WE Charity, WE Charity had confirmed the CBC's count, and WE Charity's Carol

Moraa had explained that funds donated for schoolrooms in Pimbiniet had been used to “build other projects.”

514. As the CBC knew, none of this was true.

515. The CBC knew that WE Charity did not confirm its counts and in fact had provided the CBC with substantially higher counts of its schoolroom construction in each community. And the CBC knew that it never presented its counts of schools to Ms. Moraa, much less received the response the CBC falsely reported.

516. The CBC misled viewers by presenting a false WE Charity response to its counts of schools instead of reporting the truth: WE Charity told the CBC the correct counts for each community and gave the CBC photos of each schoolroom and maps showing where to find them.

F. The CBC Misrepresented WE Charity’s Donors as Publicly Stating That They “Fully Funded” Over 900 Primary Schools in Kenya

517. In the Defamatory Publications, the CBC claimed that WE Charity’s donors publicly stated they “fully funded” over 900 primary schoolrooms in Kenya.

518. For example, in the November Episode, the CBC said,

[W]e scoured the internet for anybody who had publicly said they had fully funded a primary schoolhouse in Kenya. We searched social media posts, we found old websites, and created spreadsheets for 30 villages they were involved with in Kenya. It became clear donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, far higher than the 360 schoolhouses the charity said it has built.

519. In the Podcast, the CBC stated, “It became clear to us that donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya,” and “I understand you actually went to Kenya to try to square the numbers, the 360 primary schools, that WE Charity told Parliament about, and the more than 900 primary schools that you found people believed they had fully funded.”

520. In the Newsletter, the CBC stated, “According to our records, donors had raised money to fully fund more than 900 one-room schoolhouses in Kenya. That was far more than the number WE Charity had provided to Parliament of 360 schoolhouses.”

521. In the Article, the CBC stated, “Such activities were common practice and part of a multi-faceted strategy that brought in funding for more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, where WE records show only 360 have actually been built since its work began in 2003.”

522. These statements were defamatory because they meant that WE Charity led donors to believe that their donations had “fully funded” at least 540 more schoolrooms in Kenya than the CBC claimed WE Charity actually funded. The statements accused WE Charity of deceiving and defrauding its donors by not building the schoolrooms the donors believed they fully funded and/or by using multiple donors’ funds to build structures. The statements also meant that WE Charity had deprived children in Kenya of schoolrooms that its donors stated they believed they fully funded.

- i. The CBC Knew from Prior Experience That It Would be Reckless at Best to Rely on Online Postings to Accuse WE Charity of Double-Funding Projects in Kenya

523. During the November Episode, the CBC described the methodology it employed to arrive at its conclusion that WE’s donors publicly stated that they fully funded over 900 schools in Kenya. The CBC said:

[W]e scoured the internet for anybody who had publicly said they had fully funded a primary schoolhouse in Kenya. We searched social media posts, we found old websites, and created spreadsheets for 30 villages they were involved with in Kenya. It became clear donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, far higher than the 360 schoolhouses the charity said it has built.

524. The CBC knew from its prior reporting on WE Charity that social media posts regarding donations to WE Charity were—at best—a reckless basis for alleging that donors

believed they alone fully funded structures in Kenya.

525. The CBC knew that with respect to its prior reporting on WE Charity, donors whom the CBC had reported were deceived had told the CBC that its reporters' characterization of online postings were incorrect, and that they were not deceived.

526. The CBC furthermore knew that its reporters had previously attempted to misrepresent the contents of WE Charity communications with donors to falsely allege that donors were deceived by the charity.

527. Given this background, the CBC at best recklessly disregarded the truth by relying on social media posts as the basis for *again* alleging that WE Charity's donors believed they fully funded particular school structures in Kenya. The CBC knew this was a recipe for false reporting and proceeded anyhow.

ii. The CBC Knew That Social Media Postings Were Inherently Unreliable and Easily Misinterpreted but Refused to Verify Its Allegations with WE Charity

528. Prior to publication of the Defamatory Publications, WE Charity repeatedly asked the CBC to verify with WE Charity its assertions regarding how many schoolrooms donors publicly stated they had fully funded in Kenya.

529. WE Charity explained to the CBC the many obvious flaws in its approach, including, for example, in a November 10, 2021 letter to the CBC from WE Charity's legal counsel:

Communication on social media is often written quickly and in short form. For this reason, it is replete with inaccurate statements, or statements which are imprecise...

WE is in a position to provide context for statements by donors critical to understanding what can be taken from individual messages. To offer some examples:

- (i) Some donors have described online their plans to donate to WE Charity, but in the end have not made donations.

These postings are not always clear in disclosing an intention to give in the future rather than a gift which has been made. For example, one Australia and Middle East-based donor announced in 2008 a plan to donate nearly two million dollars to WE Charity. Because of personal financial issues, the donor ultimately gave a significantly smaller gift than had been originally contemplated. WE Charity has records it can share with CBC to allow it to confirm that numerous donations described online were not ultimately funded;

- (ii) Donors who participate in group charitable activity often post about their donations under individual social media profiles. Sometimes each member of an individual group posts about the same charitable giving on their individual profiles. CBC's review of these postings without context might significantly overstate the amount given by individual donors. WE Charity has access to records with which it could help identify such instances to ensure the CBC's reporting is accurate;
- (iii) Some donors changed their plans after posting their original plans online, and never revised the original posts. WE Charity is in a position to identify cases where this has happened and to provide the supporting documentation showing the donors' involvement in, and approval of, such decisions.

530. WE Charity further explained that by withholding information from the organization and failing to seek WE Charity's comment, CBC was denying itself access to information that WE Charity could provide. WE Charity offered a few examples:

Should CBC identify for WE Charity the donors or donations it contends were to be used solely for school construction, WE Charity could consult its extensive records, including contracts and written communications with the donors (e.g., WE Charity's contract with Change Heroes) and provide CBC with access to such information. CBC could then verify the accuracy (or inaccuracy) of its allegations before reporting;

Should CBC identify for our clients the specific statements that it contends misled donors, they will likely be able to identify authoritative sources showing that these statements follow best practices of the international development charitable sector. They could direct CBC's reporters, and Mr. Cashore, none of whom are experts in this area, to other charities which follow similar best

practices. And WE Charity could provide to CBC pertinent employee training material that address specific allegations concerning WE Charity employees' purported communications with donors.

531. And WE Charity also flagged for the CBC additional questions it would be reckless not to address when verifying its planned reporting based on social media postings. For example:

- (1) why count only "primary" schoolhouses?
- (2) on whose statements does CBC rely?
- (3) do these statements refer specifically to "primary" schoolhouses?
- (4) by "constructed", does CBC intend to exclude renovations of schoolhouses and if so, why?
- (5) what is the number of donations CBC contends "were stated to have funded primary schoolhouses in Kenya"?
- (6) what methodology did CBC employ to compare donations to schoolhouses given that many donations may fund one schoolhouse or one donation may fund many schoolhouses (or none)?
- (7) How did CBC determine the cost of a schoolhouse, and did it include costs necessary to run schoolhouses such as personnel, supplies, maintenance, and community outreach per WE Charity's widely publicized holistic development model?
- (8) how did CBC account for the high rate of cost inflation in Kenya over the years in its comparison?" citing, "For example, \$10,000 CAD in 2013 is equivalent to nearly \$20,000 CAD today based on the Kenyan central bank's official inflation rates and historical exchange rates.
- (9) how has CBC complied with the principles governing its use of social media content set forth in CBC's JSPs, including CBC's policy of verifying information sourced from social media with at least one other source?

532. WE Charity asked: "Allegations about WE Charity's representations to its donors must concern statements by WE Charity. What basis could CBC have for not verifying those

statements with the charity?” The charity never received answers to any of these questions.

533. During the CBC’s newsgathering process, donors told reporters facts regarding their own online postings that caused the CBC to know it was wrong to rely on such postings to count how many schoolrooms WE Charity should have funded in Kenya.

534. For example, one donor who oversees a group of donors told Mr. Cashore in August 2021 that multiple group members would post on social media about the same donations, which could result in duplicative counts under the CBC’s methodology. The donor told the CBC,

I took many people over the years on trips to Kenya. Many who came with me would happily post on social media celebrating the trip and that each of us, collectively as a community, helped fund education in the same villages. Their donations were actually counted in our donations, as any fundraiser would involving many people. All of us collectively donated to the same project. The pictures can be the same school or project because we were part of the same fundraiser.

535. Multiple other donors expressly told the CBC’s reporters in writing and verbally that they were wrong to read their online statements as evidencing a belief by the donor that they fully funded a schoolroom in Kenya.

536. The CBC has furthermore publicly acknowledged that social media postings are unreliable. On November 1, 2021, CBC News Editor in Chief Brodie Fenlon announced on the CBC’s website that it would be permanently closing its Facebook postings of CBC news coverage to comments. According to Mr. Brodie, “[m]isinformation and disinformation were rife” on the social media platform. Yet Mr. Brodie permitted CBC journalists to rely on information from that same source to accuse WE Charity of defrauding its donors.

537. The CBC refused to verify its planned reporting on donor expectations with WE Charity. It did so despite well-established CBC policies grounded in its JSPs and Canadian law that require it to present to the target of its reporting the factual allegations it intends to publish to

seek the target's comment and fairly present its position in the publication.

538. In its JSPs, the CBC states, "Our commitment to accuracy and integrity means we try where possible to verify the information with a second source. And there may be times when more than two sources are required."

539. The CBC's JSPs also state:

Our stories are based on information we have verified. Wherever possible, our stories use first-hand, identifiable sources – participants in an event or authenticated documents.

The importance of second sourcing is influenced by the nature and quality of the primary source.

540. The CBC says that its standards apply equally to social media sources:

Newsgathering, whether investigative or routine, lives and dies based on the quality of its sources of information. The more controversial the story, the more critical the credibility of sources becomes.

Our standards apply to all types of sources, including those coming via social media, when they are used for news gathering purposes.

541. In particular, the CBC is aware of the risks inherent in relying on user-generated content such as social media sources. To that end, one of the CBC's JSPs within the category of "Use of Social Media" is titled, "Verification of User Generated Content (UGC) in News Stories," and reads:

CBC is responsible for all content on its news sites. This policy covers text, image, video or audio contributions from the public which are incorporated into news coverage on any platform.

Material that originates from a non-CBC source is clearly identified as such.

Before text, image, video or audio is published, we try to verify the information with a second source. There may be times when a third source is required.

We are clear with the audience about what we do and do not know.

This could include explaining the user's relationship to the events.

In exceptional circumstances, it may be difficult to authenticate a contribution. There may be times where because of timeliness or as a matter of public interest, we decide to publish without full verification. The decision to publish material without full authentication must be referred to the Managing Editor. We should disclose such decisions to the audience.

542. On information and belief, the CBC did not verify the information it sourced from user-generated online content to allege that “donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya.”

543. The CBC did not disclose to its audience that it did not verify this information.

544. The CBC's reporters implicitly acknowledged that the CBC's policies required it to verify the 900-plus school count underlying many of the CBC's allegations.

545. Shortly before publication on November 4, 2021, Harvey Cashore wrote to WE Charity copying Diana Swain, *The Fifth Estate*'s executive producer, and stated that CBC planned on publishing reporting content regarding WE Charity comparing the schools it built to “the number of donations that were stated to have funded primary schoolhouses in Kenya.” Mr. Cashore falsely stated, “We have been reaching out to WE Charity and yourselves on this topic since early this year.” He further claimed, “WE Charity has provided numerous responses over the course of several months, and we are relying on those answers to inform our understanding of the research.”

546. WE Charity quickly corrected CBC's false claim that it had sought comment from WE Charity on “the number of donations that were stated to have funded primary schoolhouses in Kenya”—a phrase so vaguely worded that it appeared designed to confuse. WE Charity responded on November 5, 2021:

In your email you have indicated that you are relying on “answers we have provided to you to inform your understanding of your

research”. We would like to be very clear that from our perspective, throughout the many months you have been working on this story, you have never provided us with any specific details about your reporting or how and why you have come to the conclusions you have come to. You have not provided us the fair opportunity to respond and counter what appears to be the very flawed fundamental premise of your story focus.

Please provide us with the questions/answers that you say you are using to inform your reporting. If you are planning to make allegations that suggest wrongdoing on the part of WE Charity/Free the Children you most certainly owe us the right to clearly address those allegations.

547. The CBC did not disagree that it had failed to verify its social media-based data with WE Charity, and it persisted in refusing to do so.

iii. The CBC Claimed that Donors Believed They Fully Funded Schoolrooms Even When the Donors Told Them That Was Wrong

548. The CBC knew it was false and misleading to report that donors believed they fully funded schoolrooms in Kenya when those same donors told the CBC that they did *not* harbor any such belief.

549. As stated above, at least 125 donors expressly told the CBC that they understood their donations to WE Charity were not fully funding specific school structures. Those donors account for the majority of the funding for WE Charity’s project in Kenya.

550. Based on footage shown in the November Episode, the CBC appears to have included in its “spreadsheets” a significant number of schools purportedly “fully funded” by donors who told the CBC they did not believe they had fully funded specific school structures through WE Charity.

551. In the November Episode, the CBC shows multiple computer screen shots where the CBC journalists are working on spreadsheets counting the schoolrooms the CBC contends donors believed they fully funded in Kenya. In this footage, the following donor names are

shown and, on information and belief, were included in the CBC's counts:

- a. "MPCF," standing for Michael Pinball Clemons Foundation, is shown many times;
- b. Mastermind;
- c. Unstoppable'
- d. Change Heroes; and
- e. Pledge to Humanity (Gaby Ghorbani).

552. All of these organizations' leaders signed a letter to the CBC stating,

WE Charity's development model is holistic. It takes funding from multiple donors to ensure schools and school rooms are built and can deliver education to children over the long term... We do not agree with their thesis that we, as donors, were misled about the projects in Kenya. We supported WE Charity precisely because of its holistic model that welcomes many supporters.

553. The CBC reported on March 8, 2021 that Unstoppable had rejected the CBC's assertions that it believed it fully funded particular projects in Kenya. In that report, the CBC also cited information WE Charity flagged showing that "Unstoppable understood the organization's financial model and [] said that there is no confusion on their part."

554. Additionally, as alleged above, Ms. Ghorbani wrote to Mr. Cashore, rejected the CBC's thesis, and explained why its approach to counting schools was wrong. Yet the CBC appears to have still included in its counts at least 12 schools as "fully funded" by Ms. Ghorbani.

555. The CBC knew it was false to report that donors believed they fully funded schoolrooms in Kenya when those donors told the CBC the opposite.

556. Furthermore, to the extent the CBC included in its counts figures based on social media postings where the CBC *did not verify with the donor* it actually believed it "fully funded" specific schoolrooms, the CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing that its count was incorrect.

Given than many donors told the CBC its interpretation of social media postings was wrong, the CBC could have no factual basis for assuming that silent donors agreed with its debunked thesis.

iv. The CBC Knew of Specific Instances in Which It Had Misinterpreted Online and Social Media Postings Regarding WE Charity's Education Projects in Kenya

557. The CBC failed to learn from its experience in producing the February Episode, where it staked its story on unreliable online postings. The CBC furthermore learned from its newsgathering for the Defamatory Publications that its interpretation of online postings was wrong.

558. In the second paragraph of its November 18, 2021 Article, the CBC referred to “crowdfunding websites” as “digital crumbs” that “lead down a trail of contradictions and deceptions.” On information and belief, that reference to “crowdfunding websites” refers to one of the sources CBC relied on as part of its tally of “more than 900 primary schools” it contends WE Charity donors publicly stated they fully funded in Kenya. That source is a posting on a Germany-based crowdfunding website called “betterplace.org.”

559. The CBC knew that it was wrong to include any schools in its count based on the betterplace.org posting. Moreover, the CBC's deeply flawed newsgathering concerning betterplace.org must have caused the CBC to—at a minimum—seriously doubt the reliability of any online source that it failed to verify with WE Charity prior to publication.

560. On September 3, 2021, Mr. Cashore wrote to WE Charity's former director of donor relations, Kim Plewes, and asked “to see if you could help us with some things that have come up in our research for our upcoming documentary about Free the Children/WE Charity, including its projects in Kenya. Mr. Cashore continued,

We plan to report on funding and donations to several villages in Kenya, including some of the villages and projects that you were involved with in raising money for as well.

One particular aspect has to do with Rongena, and your written statement that you collected 362,000 Euros, from two donations in Germany, that “100 % funded” that village. I was hoping to talk to you about this, as well as other donations outside of this funding that were also made to Rongena through Free the Children.

561. Mr. Cashore did not share with Ms. Plewes the “written statement” to which he referred, but had made clear he believed that Ms. Plewes’ writing was inconsistent with the truth.

562. Ms. Plewes responded to Mr. Cashore on September 11, 2021, saying, “Harvey, Your message is not honest.” She continued,

Are you referring to the betterplace.org funding site? You must understand, I hope, that the fact that a “fully funded” online fundraising project (in this case, 362,000 Euros) does not mean that the cause will never need further fundraising.

If you’re looking at the betterplace.org site, you also know that the funding was directed to two distinct projects – the community of Rongena as well as a vocational training centre that is not in that community. Both of those projects are referenced on the website, as is the fact that the bulk of the funds raised were going towards the training centre, not Rongena.F

As I am no longer working at WE, I’m copying Dalal, the Executive Director of WE, as I think it is important for WE to know what you’re doing. I hope you will re-consider any reporting that is clearly misrepresenting facts.

There are very important issues in Canada that merit the media’s time and attention right now and this couldn’t be further from them.

563. Ms. Plewes had guessed correctly that Mr. Cashore’s reference to Plewes’ “written statement” referred to a posting on a crowdfunding website called betterplace.org, which is similar to sites like Go Fund Me. When an individual fundraising goal is met on betterplace.org, the site marks the fundraising campaign “100% funded,” even if that individual goal was just to contribute a certain amount to a larger fundraiser.



564. WE Charity’s executive director, Ms. Al-Waheidi followed up with Mr. Cashore and *The Fifth Estate* executive producer Diana Swain to further explain the facts and why the CBC was incorrect to assert that the statements on the betterplace.org site were inconsistent with additional fundraising for the village of Rongena by other WE Charity donors.

565. First, Ms. Al-Waheidi pointed out that the betterplace.org website’s description made clear that the funds to be raised were going to many different causes, none of which would be “fully funded” with the funds raised:

The website’s description notes two planned uses of the donated funds: (1) allowing WE Charity to “**begin work** in a brand new rural community in Kenya, Rongena” and (2) making it possible to “**break ground** on the new campus and prepare to welcome our first year of students as soon as January” to WE’s vocational training center, which became the foundation for the future WE College. The website includes, in euro-denominated increments, a list of the needs for which “a donation amount of €362,000.00 was requested.” *The bulk of the funds are earmarked for a “Vocational Training Center.” The remainder are roughly evenly divided into what you will recognize as WE Charity’s five pillars of development: “Agriculture & Food Security”, “Alternative Income,” “Health Care”, “Clean Water & Sanitation,” and “Education.”*

566. On its face, these funds were not all earmarked for Rongena; the vocational training center that became WE College is not, and never was expected to be, located in Rongena. Nor does the statement that WE Charity will be able to “begin work in a brand new rural community” indicate that these will be the *last* funds ever raised to support the community of Rongena.

567. Second, Ms. Al-Waheidi explained the commonly understood language of fundraising websites:

When Kim—or, to our knowledge, anyone referring to a fundraising drive—says that the fundraising project is fully funded, she of course means that the fundraising goal has been reached, not that the cause is solved and will never need more funds. ***For example, the website says that €20,600 of the funds raised would be used for healthcare. Do you contend that donors believed that healthcare for the village of Rongena was “fully funded” with this sum—that no further funds would ever be needed for healthcare in that community?***

Your email portrays charity as a grim, transactional affair in which donors bid for the right to exclude others from giving. The donors who funded a donation to initiate helping Rongena were not told that they would be the only ones to give, did not believe they would be the only ones to give, and—based on our experience with individuals who give to charity—would not have *wanted* to exclude others from giving to Rongena. That is not how charity works.

568. Third, Ms. Al-Waheidi pointed to contemporaneous emails from the donor family making clear their understanding of the use of their donations:

This is to say nothing of the fact that you are taking the website out of its actual context. ***First and foremost, the donor family who “fully funded” the [betterplace.org](https://www.betterplace.org) amount knew that they were not the only donors to contribute to Rongena. We have contemporaneous emails that make this perfectly clear.*** For example, one email from WE to the donor family (preceding their donation) reads, “As an update, [different donor family] have moved forward with their contribution for Rongena. We are so thrilled and grateful for the impact this will have on the community. You were so generous to mention that you might be

interested in doing the same, so I wanted to follow up on that point and to ask if there is any chance we might be able to move forward.”

A representative of the donor family had responded to WE:

We are thrilled to be part of your adopt the village program and you can rest assured that all the commitments I made will be honored.

569. Fourth, Ms. Al-Waheidi explained the particular reason the donor had for using a funding website rather than just write a check:

Next, the donor flagged an issue: *they needed a mechanism for making a donation that would be tax-deductible in Germany. The donor proposed that they use [betterplace.org](https://www.betterplace.org) to transfer the funds to WE as a solution to this German tax deduction issue.* At the donor’s suggestion, WE set up the site to raise the amount of money the donor had agreed to provide, and the donor “fully funded” the amount of money the donor had decided to give. All of this is set forth in contemporaneous emails.

570. Undeterred, Mr. Cashore responded to Ms. Al-Waheidi by asking further questions that again embedded false assumptions about the website content and asserted it as fact. Mr. Cashore asked:

There appear to be 29 separate references to “Vocational Training Center.” One of those vocational training centers is costed at €6,967.00. The other 28 are each costed at €9,000.00. What is the reason the first vocational training center was costed less than the other training centers? *Where exactly are these 28 vocational training centers located at WE College?*

571. Ms. Al-Waheidi explained in her response,

There are not 28 or 29 vocational centers.... Betterplace.org’s website required that you fundraise for “needs” and had a cap on the amount you can raise per need. As a betterplace.org employee explained to WE in 2013, “We do have a maximum of 9.999 Euro per single need on our platform.” She continued, “we need to duplicate them” and offered, “We will do this for you.” The employee further explained that they needed descriptions for the needs and proposed using each “area of development” for a community (i.e., WE’s pillars of development) as descriptions.

572. Ms. Al-Waheidi expressed further concern by how Mr. Cashore had posed his question:

You assumed that there should be 28 or 29 vocational centers and asked me where they are. ***I really hope this isn't how you're approaching your other research: making wrong assumptions about what facilities 'should' exist and then asking where those facilities are.***

573. On information and belief, the CBC included in its count of schools that WE Charity was allegedly missing multiple schools based on the betterplace.org posting. This constitutes publication by the CBC of information it knew to be false.

574. Moreover, by learning in the course of its communications with Ms. Al-Waheidi and Ms. Plewes that the CBC had made multiple serious errors in its reading of the betterplace.org posting, the CBC must have harbored serious doubts about its ability to rely on other online postings without first verifying its understanding of the postings with WE Charity.

v. The CBC's Failure to Show Its Readers and Viewers the Social Media Statements on Which It Allegedly Relied Is Evidence of the CBC's Actual Malice

575. In its coverage, the CBC claimed that donors' publicly available social media postings made "clear donors believed they had fully funded more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya."

576. Despite purporting to rely on public information for which the CBC could have no concerns about confidentiality, the CBC did not show in its coverage a single example of such public statements.

577. The CBC's decision to deny its viewers and readers the ability to judge for themselves the evidence its reporters relied on shows that the CBC knew that the alleged evidence would not stand up to scrutiny.

G. The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity Told Multiple Donors They Each Fully Funded the Same Schoolrooms in Kenya

578. The CBC falsely accused WE Charity of purposefully deceiving two named donors who were interviewed for the November Episode: Watson Jordan and Rukshan de Silva. The CBC claimed that WE Charity told these two donors that they had fully funded specific schoolrooms in Kenya but had also told multiple other donors the same thing.

579. For example, in the Newsletter, the CBC falsely stated, “We spoke to donors who believed they had fully funded classrooms, only to learn other donors were told the same thing about the same school.”

580. These statements and similar statements set forth below and elsewhere in the Defamatory Publications are defamatory. The CBC’s claim that WE Charity told multiple donors they were each solely responsible for paying for the same structures would be reasonably understood to mean that WE Charity deceived and defrauded the donors.

581. The CBC knew, or was reckless in not knowing, that these allegations were false.

i. The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Deceiving Donor Watson Jordan

582. The CBC titled its November Episode of *The Fifth Estate*, “Finding School No. 4: WE Charity’s donor deception in Kenya.” The title is a reference to the CBC’s allegation that WE Charity promised multiple donors that they fully funded the same schoolhouse in Irkaat, Kenya—specifically, the fourth schoolroom WE Charity built in that community. One of those purportedly deceived donors, North Carolina resident Watson Jordan, was featured in the November Episode.

583. The CBC stated, implied, and adopted false statements that WE Charity told multiple donors, including Watson Jordan, that they each fully funded the construction of the exact same structure: Schoolhouse Number Four in Irkaat, Kenya.

584. For example, these false statements appear in the following publications:
- a. *The Current*: “He was sent a picture of the schoolhouse by the charity. They said, ‘Here is the schoolhouse built in memory of your son.’ We learned at least four other donors funded that very same schoolhouse, and we shared that information with him.” (pt 2 at 8-9)
 - b. In the November Episode, the CBC claimed that Mr. Jordan “was sent a photo of Schoolhouse Number 4 in Irkaat, in memory of his son. Like Reed Cowan, would he discover a schoolhouse that was funded by other donors or would a schoolhouse be there at all? So we decided to go to Kenya and look for Watson Jordan’s schoolhouse and Rukshan de Silva’s and others.”
 - c. Also in the November Episode, the CBC stated, “We’re hoping to find School Number 4. It’s the schoolhouse Watson Jordan was sent a picture of in memory of his son. Our spreadsheets show every schoolhouse here has a story, but donors may not know the full story.

MARK KELLEY: Here it is. School Number 4, School Number 4. This was the one that was funded by Watson Jordan; but as we now know it was also funded by several other donors. Our research shows School Number 4 was fully funded at least four times over. And it wasn’t just School Number 4. We have a picture of another schoolhouse that turned up in our online searches over and over again.

MARK KELLEY: This school was also being funded by multiple other groups.

HARVEY CASHORE: Absolutely.

HARVEY CASHORE: Pledge to Humanity, this was funded by them, as it was Unstoppable, Mattamy Homes, Gilgan Family.”

- d. November Episode: “He was told he paid for a schoolhouse in Irkaat and was sent this photo of School Number 4 in memory of his son.”
- e. Podcast: “School number four, we wanted to find school number four, the one that Watson Jordan fully funded, though he’s never seen with his own eyes. We found that school, and our spreadsheets indicate that schoolhouse, that very same schoolhouse, was fully funded four times over.”
- f. Article: “Multiple donors were sent photos of same schoolhouses WE Charity said each had fully funded.”

585. In the Defamatory Publications, the CBC fabricated quotations and hid from its audience the true contents of the documents it purported to describe, which are shown on screen too quickly and incompletely for viewers to read for themselves.

586. It is clear from the face of the documents that WE Charity did not tell Mr. Jordan that he fully funded Schoolhouse Number Four in Irkaat.

587. The document that the CBC mischaracterizes and misquotes is a community impact report labeled “2017 Irkaat Report for the Jordan Family.” The 2017 report is attached hereto as Exhibit O. The document is addressed to the “Jordan Family” and provides an overview of the updates on each of WE Charity’s five pillars of development in Irkaat: education, water, health, food and opportunity. The report includes descriptions and pictures of recent impacts in these categories including the completion of a fourth school, a new water kiosk and borehole, a child being treated at a hospital, and a women’s group for leadership and agribusiness training.

588. The community impact report never says Mr. Jordan fully funded any particular structure in the village of Irkaat. It says he supported the community. Moreover, it does *not* say, as the CBC falsely reported, “Here is the schoolhouse built in memory of your son.”

589. In covering each of the five pillars of development in Irkaat, the community impact report describes and includes photos of multiple projects other than the school, none of which the CBC alleged Mr. Jordan thought he fully funded.

590. WE Charity personally told Mr. Jordan that the report was an update on the *community*. A WE Charity donor relations employee told Mr. Jordan in an email before sending the report that it would be a “detailed and quite extensive report on the communities [sic] progress over the past year.”

591. WE Charity also explained community impact reports on its website in its Adopt a Village FAQ as follows:

How can I see the results of my contributions?

One of our core values at Free The Children is “honouring every stakeholder” and, among other ways, we adhere to that value by being fully transparent in all our operations. If you choose to donate to our international projects, *you’ll receive an update twice a year on the progress of the community you support* and access to our community blogs.

These reports and blogs include:

- *Photos from the community you’re supporting.*
- *An update on all the programs Free The Children is implementing in that community* (education, water and sanitation, health care, alternative income, agriculture and food security).
- Stories about the direct beneficiaries of your donation and a preview of what our next priorities are in that region.

592. Other donors contributing towards development in the community of Irkaat likewise received copies of the 2017 Irkaat Report. On information and belief, the CBC relied

on the fact that WE Charity sent community impact reports to other donors as the basis for claiming that WE Charity told other donors they fully funded the same schoolhouse as Mr. Jordan. The CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing this was false and misleading.

593. The 2017 report was not the only update Mr. Jordan received describing schoolhouses in Irkaat. In 2016, prior to the update described above, WE Charity's donor relations employee sent Mr. Jordan email saying, "Last week, we received updates from the team on the ground in Kenya about what has been going on in Irkaat! The team has informed us that we've completed construction of three classrooms but have not broken ground on the fourth classroom just yet."

594. And in the 2018 Irkaat report that WE Charity sent to Mr. Jordan, it included among other impact points a photo of another recently completed school and said,

We have constructed eight new classrooms in Irkaat. The school now has a new classroom for each grade of primary education. We are also excited to share that we have begun construction on two additional classrooms in Irkaat.

Thanks to your support, children in the community now have a safe and conducive environment to learn, play and succeed.

Attached hereto as Exhibit P.

595. The three community updates Mr. Jordan received from WE Charity describe a total of eight schoolrooms constructed in Irkaat. The CBC had no basis for claiming that one schoolroom pictured in one of the reports was fully funded by Mr. Jordan.

596. On information and belief, the CBC had access to emails that WE Charity sent to Mr. Jordan containing the 2016 and 2018 Irkaat community impact reports.¹² At a minimum, the CBC knew that WE Charity had access to such communications, it knew that the charity would

¹² The 2016 Irkaat community impact report is attached hereto as Exhibit N.

share such documents with the CBC's reporters, and it purposefully avoided these documents—and the truth—by refusing to verify its allegations regarding Mr. Jordan prior to publishing the Defamatory Statements.

597. Mr. Jordan wrote a book in 2019 called *Mine, Ours, and Yours: A Father's Journey through the Life and Death of a Child*. He refers to his donation to WE Charity and says, "They asked us how we wanted to apply the funding. We decided to focus on a single village and fund all five pillars." He never mentions Schoolhouse Number Four. Instead, he says, "in the end, we financed an entire village in Kenya. The name of the village is Irkaat."

598. In his book, Mr. Jordan also refers to a "matching grant" through which another donor also contributed funds to the projects Mr. Jordan supported. Emails likewise demonstrate that Mr. Jordan was well aware of the matching grant and that he was not the only donor supporting the projects in Irkaat.

599. On information and belief, the CBC's reporters were aware of and read Mr. Jordan's book, or at least relevant portions thereof, prior to publishing the Defamatory Publications.

600. WE Charity has funded a total of 66 schoolrooms in Irkaat. The CBC's baseless identification of one of those schoolrooms as "fully funded" by Mr. Jordan was the false predicate for accusing WE Charity of fraud. The CBC knew it was false to claim that WE Charity told Mr. Jordan he fully funded Schoolhouse Number Four in Irkaat, Kenya. The CBC furthermore acted recklessly in not verifying allegations with WE Charity as to the truth of which the CBC must have harbored serious doubts.

ii. The CBC Falsely Accused WE Charity of Deceiving Donors Rukshan de Silva and Iroquois Ridge High School

601. The CBC also falsely claimed that WE Charity deceived donor Rukshan de Silva,

a young man who had in 2008 raised money with the rest of his high school, Iroquois Ridge High School, to help fund a schoolroom in the community of Pimbiniyet, Kenya.

602. In its coverage, the CBC falsely alleged that WE Charity told Mr. de Silva that he funded a *specific* school that he photographed in 2013 when he visited the community while traveling.

603. The identity of this particular school was essential to the CBC's allegation that WE Charity deceived Mr. de Silva and his high school. WE Charity has built or renovated a total of 56 schoolrooms in Pimbiniyet.

604. While standing in Pimbiniyet, Kenya during the November Episode, the CBC's reporter, Mark Kelley, says, "Here we wanted to find one particular schoolhouse. This is it! This is the – the classroom that was funded by Rukshan de Silva. Did Rukshan know the schoolhouse his classmates called their own was paid for by others?"

605. Mark Kelley is shown talking with Mr. de Silva via videoconference, who on information and belief resides in Sydney, Australia:

[Mark Kelley] Were you told that there were other donors who had funded that very same school?

[Rukshan de Silva] No.

[Mark Kelley] That you were part of something bigger, that your money was going into a big pot?

[Rukshan de Silva] No. We were told that that would be Iroquois Ridge's school that we had funded.

606. Then, resuming his role as narrator, Mr. Kelley adds, "In fact, what Rukshan didn't know is the picture he took of that schoolhouse when he visited Pimbiniyet contained a clue that it was credited to another group."

607. To Mr. de Silva, Mr. Kelley then says, "I saw a picture that you took over there that you would post of your school. On the top right from the door there are letters over that

door, MPCF and a number. Did you know what the – what that stood for?” Mr. de Silva replies, “No.”

608. Mr. Kelley continues, “That’s Michael ‘Pinball’ Clemons’ foundation. He’d already fully funded that school. Were you aware of that?” Mr. de Silva responds, “No. I wasn’t aware of that. If what you’re saying is true, that’s really disappointing. It’s a shame.”

609. There are schoolrooms in Pimbiniyet that never bore an “MPCF” symbol. The CBC’s reporting that Mr. de Silva’s high school funded a schoolroom that did bear such a symbol was its basis for alleging that WE Charity deceived him.

610. The CBC’s coverage with respect to Mr. de Silva was false and defamatory because WE Charity did not tell Mr. de Silva that he fully funded the schoolroom identified in the Defamatory Publications—the one with the MPCF symbol.

611. When Mr. de Silva visited Pimbiniyet village on a personal trip in 2013, there were no staff from WE Charity’s Toronto or Nairobi offices present for Mr. de Silva’s visit. Two villagers, a local WE Charity mobilizer who ensures girls attend school and a community-paid teacher, showed him the village. These individuals would not have been aware of the specifics of the financial support of Iroquois Ridge High School.

612. In the November Episode, the CBC shows Mr. de Silva describing his basis for identifying a particular schoolroom in Pimbiniyet, Kenya, as the structure funded by Iroquois Ridge High School in 2008, stating that when his visited in 2013,

I met with the teacher, and he kind of gave me a tour of the old school, and then they showed me the new school as well that was constructed with the funds that we’d donated; and I was really proud to see everything that we had spent four years fundraising for, just to see the – the fruits of our labor. It was really incredible.

613. The teacher Mr. de Silva met with in 2013, however, did not work for WE Charity and could not know which schoolroom structures were funded by which particular donors.

614. The CBC knew from its correspondence with WE Charity that the teachers at WE Charity-funded primary schools in Kenya are not WE Charity employees. For example, on September 9, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore, “WE Village partner communities are government-run, as you know.” Mr. Cashore also mentioned the fact that the teachers are not WE Charity employees in discussions with former WE employees.

615. Furthermore, in Pimbiniet (and elsewhere in the region), all of the individual schoolrooms are typically referred to collectively as “Pimbiniet Primary School” just as all the rooms in Iroquois Ridge High School are referred to as one “school.” From the point of view of a Kenyan teacher answering the question, “is this the school my high school in Canada helped support?” the answer would likely be “yes” regardless of the room they were standing in.

616. The CBC knew that all of the individual schoolrooms in Pimbiniet were collectively referred to as “Pimbiniet Primary School.”

617. Mr. de Silva kept an online blog about his travels in 2013, including his visit to Pimbiniet (the “Blog”). The CBC had access to this blog and used photographs from the Blog in the November Episode.

618. From the Blog, the CBC knew that references to a singular primary “school” in Pimbiniet encompassed *multiple* schoolrooms in the village. Mr. de Silva wrote in his Blog, “There are currently 680 students at Pimbiniet Primary School (342 girls, 338 boys)” and “There are currently 6 stand-alone classrooms with 3 more under construction.” The Blog contained external photographs showing the exteriors of multiple, completed schoolrooms, and it included a photograph of a freestanding sign near all those buildings: “Pimbiniet Primary School.”

619. From the Blog, the CBC knew that when Mr. de Silva visited Pimbiniet, he visited multiple different WE Charity-funded schoolrooms. The photographs on the Blog

include interior shots of several different classrooms with different decorations and contents. At no point during the November Episode does the CBC explain its basis for asserting that Mr. de Silva believed that one particular schoolroom shown in one of the many photographs he took was specifically funded by Iroquois Ridge High School.

620. The CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing that it was false to claim that Iroquois Ridge High School fully funded the specific schoolroom the CBC identified in its Defamatory Publications. The CBC's identification of the specific schoolroom referenced in its coverage formed the basis for falsely alleging that WE Charity deceived Mr. de Silva. It was reckless at best for the CBC not to contact WE Charity to verify its reporting before publishing.

H. The CBC Falsely Claimed that WE Charity's Internal Documents Showed That Multiple Donors Fully Funded the Same Structures in Kenya and that WE Charity Did Not Build Structures If It Believed Donors Would Not Notice

621. To prove its false thesis that WE Charity intentionally deceived donors, the CBC relied on "leaked" internal spreadsheet documents from WE Charity that it misquoted and mischaracterized to support its false narrative.

622. Showing one spreadsheet in the broadcast, the CBC reported, "In the village of Rongena, the records show eight high net worth donors paid for the exact same schoolhouse. In Irkaat, seven major donors and foundations paid for the same three schoolhouses."

623. The CBC described its allegations on *The Current*:

So while our own numbers had shown that – that projects like schoolhouses being double-matched, triple-matched, quadruple-matched to donors, their own internal documents actually proved that as well. They – We could see how both large donors and small donors would be assigned to a specific schoolhouse project. It was there in black and white. But more interesting than that, Matt, there were notes in the margin about for – what WE staffers were saying about particular donors. So one donor was described as being, quote, "tricky," because she wants to make sure that the money she has donated will build the project it was donated for. So this was marked in – in the margin. Another generous donor was not –

determined not to be a problem because they don't track line by line on projects that they funded. It was a calculus about what needs to be built now and what could be kicked down the road for later if ever built.

624. In the Podcast, the CBC reiterated this allegation, “And this was the notes in the margins about how to handle the questions and concerns from donors who want to follow up on their projects. Richard Branson, you know, from Virgin Atlantic. We looked at him, he said he wasn't a problem. Says, they have not asked us the status of the project. And another family, a generous donation family, said they, quote, don't seem to be tracking items line for line.”

625. But the spreadsheets the CBC reference here do not show which donors paid for what structures. The documents describe two things: (1) WE's prioritization of *when* (not *whether*) structures will be built; and (2) certain donors' expectations regarding construction priorities so that WE Charity could best coordinate communications with those donors.

626. When multiple donors are listed next to a given structure, the notation reflects that multiple donors gave towards the pillars of development in that village or expressed interest in a project and should therefore receive updates—not that they each *fully funded* that project. It was reckless at best for the CBC to claim that the documents were evidence of fraud, especially when the CBC did not check with WE Charity before publishing the Defamatory Publications.

627. Donors listed in the documents, moreover, had told the CBC that they were wrong to contend they had fully funded specific structures in Kenya. For example, the CBC claimed “[i]n Irkaat, seven major donors and foundations paid for the same three schoolhouses.” At least one of those donors, however, had written to Mr. Cashore months earlier and rejected the CBC's thesis:

You were asking me about Irkaat, and if I minded that others also funded education in the village. Who would get upset about that? There is so much need in that community; it requires the generosity of many donors to fund and sustain the educational

programs that are so desperately needed. The more people who support these children, the better.

628. The CBC also falsely indicated that WE Charity's internal documents showed that WE Charity would not build projects if donors would not notice their absence. Especially in the context of coverage alleging that WE Charity did not build schoolrooms, a viewer would understand the CBC to have claimed that the leaked WE documents demonstrated that the charity did not build many of the structures described within.

629. For example, the November Episode stated:

[Laurie Styron] Right. They don't really have plausible deniability here. It's in writing. I mean, it's in black and white. It really isn't just a -- just an error. Right? It's not just that they got in over their heads on one school.

[Mark Kelley] Uh-huh.

[Laurie Styron] It looks to be an active strategy to raise a lot of money. And then they're relying on donors not asking questions in order to continue to operate this way. And it's just -- it's just wrong.

630. First and foremost, ***all of the projects listed in the documents have been built.***

631. The CBC did not even ask WE Charity whether the projects were built.

632. Secondly, the document makes clear that the WE Charity personnel drafting the document were discussing whether a project should be prioritized for construction in 2016 or could be pushed to 2017—not whether to build the project at all.

633. ***The CBC misquoted the document*** to make it appear as though statements discussing scheduling were instead contemplating whether a structure should be built at all.

634. For example, in the November Episode, the CBC stated, a “wealthy family seemed easier to deal with as they ‘don’t seem to be tracking items line for line.’” The full quote that the CBC *excluded* goes on, however, to say, “As long as we move forward with this in 2017, we should be fine.”

635. In another example, the CBC stated during the November Episode, “A California philanthropist, Gaby Ghorbani, was ‘tricky.’ So our project not yet built ‘will likely be something we have to commit to.’”

636. In fact, the spreadsheet the CBC purported to be quoting does not say “tricky.” More important, the latter part of the quote was cut off by the CBC; it actually says, “From what I have on file, it does not seem we have a specific timeline for this commitment to Gaby Ghorbani, but she has been asking about this, so it will likely be something we have to commit to *in 2017*.”

637. The CBC excluded “in 2017” from the quote to mislead its audience about the content and meaning of the documents, transforming a statement about *scheduling* into one contemplating whether a project should be built *at all*.

638. The CBC’s misquoting of the documents was necessary to support the CBC’s preconceived—and false—narrative that WE Charity had *never* built much of the infrastructure in Kenya that donors had funded.

639. The CBC knew or was reckless in not knowing it was false to report that WE Charity’s documents showed that the organization never built projects when it believed donors would not notice. The very fact that the CBC felt it necessary to doctor quotes from the documents demonstrates the CBC’s knowledge that what it was reporting was false.

640. Furthermore, the CBC’s decision not to verify its reporting regarding the documents prior to airing the November Episode constitutes purposeful avoidance of the truth. The CBC showed the documents, including filenames, on air during the November Episode and could have no confidentiality basis for withholding this information prior to going to air. The CBC acted with reckless disregard of the truth in not verifying its planned reporting concerning

these documents prior to publishing.

I. The CBC Falsely Claimed That WE Charity Blocked the CBC from Filming at Primary Schools in Kenya

641. Throughout the Defamatory Publications, the CBC states, implies and adopts the false factual assertion that WE Charity was responsible for the CBC's inability to visit and film at the schools it funded in Kenya.

642. In fact, the CBC failed to obtain government permission to visit and film at government-run schools and then falsely blamed WE Charity.

643. As stated above, since at least January 2021, WE Charity had asked the CBC to visit its projects in Kenya.

644. The CBC's false claims of obstruction were important to its preconceived narrative. The CBC could not claim that WE Charity built only 360 schoolrooms in Kenya when it was capable of seeing for itself that it had in fact built far more than this. The CBC needed an excuse for not counting the schoolrooms that WE Charity funded, and so falsely claimed that WE Charity blocked it from doing so.

645. The CBC's false obstruction claim also reinforced its preconceived narrative that WE Charity had something to hide. The CBC misled its audience to believe WE Charity acted in a manner evidencing guilt.

646. CBC alleged that WE Charity engaged in a cover-up to "block the scrutiny" of the CBC's investigation. CBC made this false statement in the following publications:

- a. On CBC's website, CBC published a summary of the November Episode stating, "*The Fifth Estate* compiled its own list of money raised and travelled to Kenya to see first-hand if it matches the number of schools actually built, ***all in the face of an aggressive campaign orchestrated by the charity to***

block the scrutiny.”

- b. In the November Episode, CBC stated, “Before arriving in Kenya, we had arranged for a visit to the village of Motony with the school's headmaster. But moments after we arrived, an unidentified man showed up and spoke to the headmaster... Our colleague, journalist John Njiru, who has reported on WE Charity in Kenya tells us we're no longer welcome.” Then a clip on the ground in a village in Kenya shows a brief exchange between Mr. Kelley and Mr. Njiru: “KELLEY: We've been told that we should come back another time, so we'll come back another time. NJIRU: He's saying that he had received some phone calls. KELLEY: So – so we are not welcome. NJIRU: Your presence is not welcome.”
- c. As CBC is filming in the community of Irkaat in Kenya during the November Episode, in voiceover, Mr. Kelley says, “But, again, our visit is cut short. John tells us we must leave.” Another exchange is shown between Mr. Kelley and Mr. Njiru in Kenya. Mr. Njiru says to Mr. Kelley, “Right now, you need to go because calls have been made and things are really bad.” In voiceover, Mr. Kelley says, “It turns out the calls are coming from the governor’s office.” Now in their car in Kenya, Mr. Njiru briefly holds up his phone, showing it to Mr. Kelley, and says, “It was Governor Tunai who just called.” Mr. Kelley responds, “Oh, really? Why would the governor be calling us?” In voiceover, Mr. Kelley concludes, “John believed the governor was sending a message for us to stop visiting villages in his county.”
- d. Also, during the November Episode, CBC aired a scene in which its team is

shown fleeing Kenya due to self-described fear for its safety. Mr. Kelley says, “we had a text from our team in Toronto. The CBC had received a letter from Kenya's Ministry of the Interior. It contained unfounded allegations we had committed criminal acts in Kenya, including trespassing on government property. For some reason, the letter was cc'd to the WE organization. Concerned for our safety, CBC instructed us to head to the airport immediately. Our fact-finding mission in Kenya was over.”

- e. During Mark Kelley’s interview on *The Current*, the show’s host asked, “Once word gets out that you are looking into the school efforts of WE Charity, efforts to stop you have gone all the way up the food chain to the Ministry of the Interior of that country?” Mr. Kelley responded, “Yeah. At one point we were given a – It almost looked like a rap sheet of criminal allegations against us saying that we misrepresented ourselves to gain access to the villages and that we were trespassing on government property. And the CBC took these allegations quite seriously. We were contacted. We were told to essentially get on a plane and come home. Our fact-finding mission in Kenya was over. But that gave you the tone. Because not only was that – that rap sheet as I'm calling it sent to the CBC, a copy of it was also sent to WE Charity. Another reminder just about how closely connected the institutions and the charity are there, which – which obviously made our – our work there sensitive.”
- f. On the Podcast, Mark Kelley stated: “And as we found as we went from village to village that we would be there for a while, and some villages, we

were told we couldn't come in, which we found to be kind of odd. Then we got this letter saying that because we had gone to some of these villages that we had been, quote, trespassing on -- on government property, and that we'd been using false pretenses to gain access to these villages. So this was -- these were criminal allegations that were coming to us, what they called criminal allegations, what we believed to be baseless that were provided in a letter sent to the CBC here in Toronto while we were over there. From the ministry of the interior suggesting that we had broken the law. And there was real concern that we could be arrested and could be detained. So we were given the advice to get back on the plane and come home and our fact finding mission to Kenya had ended abruptly.”

- g. On the French broadcast of *Enquete*, the narrator stated in the introduction: “Less than an hour after that call, the team received a text from Toronto. CBC had received a letter from the Kenyan Ministry of Interior. It contained unfounded allegations that the team of journalists had committed criminal acts in Kenya, including an intrusion on government property. For an unknown reason, WE Charity had been copied on this letter. Concerned for their safety, CBC ordered the journalists to go to the airport immediately. It was the end of the Kenya assignment.”

647. The CBC knew that its allegations that WE Charity blocked its investigation in Kenya were false. Indeed, *the CBC told WE Charity in writing that it did not blame the organization for its difficulties in Kenya.*

648. The reason the CBC was unable to access and film school grounds was, as it

knows, because the CBC failed to obtain permission from the Kenyan government to do so. The CBC obstructed its own investigation.

i. The CBC Did Not Get Government Permission It Knew It Needed to Access and Film at the Government-Run Schools Funded by WE Charity

649. The primary schools funded by WE Charity are owned and operated by the Kenyan government. The CBC knew well in advance of its visit to Kenya that, as in the U.S. or Canada, the CBC could not film at a school without government permission.

650. On September 3, 2021, Mr. Cashore emailed Ms. Wiszowaty to inform her that the CBC would be traveling to Kenya the following week and wanted to “visit and see first-hand WE Charity’s projects there.”

651. Ms. Wiszowaty emailed Mr. Cashore on September 8, 2021, and asked him to confirm, among other things, that the CBC had made the necessary arrangements to visit government-run schools:

I am not sure if you are aware, but there are strict rules set out by the Ministry of Education around journalists visiting the primary and secondary schools. The rules have been further tightened as a result of COVID 19. It would be important to follow proper process. Please let me know if you would like any assistance in this regard.

652. Mr. Cashore did not provide the requested confirmation, prompting Ms. Wiszowaty to write again the following day:

You’re asking about visiting a primary school on Monday. I want to reiterate yesterday’s message about government regulations. I assume that you have pre-planned your trip to get government permission to visit and film at government schools. WE Village partner communities are government-run, as you know. ***Schools require specific permissions from the Ministry of Education in order for journalists to enter school grounds.*** It’s similar to Canada, where a journalist cannot simply enter and film at a school without permission.

Please confirm you have coordinated with the Ministry of

Education and/or that you'll have your team make the arrangements. We've received outreach from the regional government about your visit (apparently you've been in touch with Governor Tunai), and that likely means that other government departments are aware and, based on past experience, would be likely reminding subordinates of protocols.

We're proud of our work. We've been encouraging you to come to Kenya for months and we want to ensure that you can see the projects and show them to Canadians. ***We've helped other journalists arrange permission, but it typically takes weeks and your trip is a surprise to us. Depending on your reply, we can certainly do our best to help, but there's only one business day until you want to film.***

653. Mr. Cashore responded the same day and confirmed the CBC had obtained the necessary permissions, stating,

Thanks for all this, much appreciated. ***We are working with a local colleague in Nairobi who has been reaching out and coordinating our schedule and making the appropriate arrangements.***

654. On September 10, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty responded to Mr. Cashore's reassurance that CBC had obtained permission to film at schools:

I am glad to hear that you have everything you need to ensure you are able to visit the schools, communities, and projects while you are in Kenya. I sincerely hope you are planning to visit the various primary schools and high schools when school is in session (ie not on the weekend) so that you can experience an accurate representation of our work and see the children and the facilities in a meaningful way.

655. Yet later that day, Mr. Cashore wrote to Ms. Wiszowaty to say that the permission they had received was revoked, ominously stating that "calls were made" and CBC's "permission was retracted."

656. Concerned that Mr. Cashore's email could be read to suggest that WE Charity had played a role in retracting CBC's permission to visit schools, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore:

It sounds like you are suggesting that WE caused the permissions you received from the Ministry of Education to be revoked. Nothing could be further from the truth and your accusation is not well taken.

WE has been imploring the CBC to visit our projects for months; what possible reason would we have for interfering in you doing precisely what we asked you to do? In fact, we devoted significant resources to preparing maps of every community to help assist you with your visits, which we will be sending in a couple hours.

Please send me the permission you obtained a week ago so that we can immediately raise this issue with the ministry. We cannot help address the purported reversal of a government approval without being able to demonstrate to the government that the position they took in denying you access was, in fact, a reversal.

I'm concerned too that you only obtained permission to film the exterior of the schools. Did you try to get permission to film the interiors?

I understand that your crew was turned away at Motony because they did not produce any evidence of having the required government permission to be there. If you have evidence to the contrary, I ask that you share it with us immediately. We have been told as well that the CBC's crews told the school employees that they were with WE. There may be some broken telephone here, but we hope that your crews are being forthright as to their identity. (emphasis in original)

657. Mr. Cashore promptly replied and represented that no, the CBC did not believe

WE Charity had caused its purported permission to be retracted:

Speaking of broken telephone, *there was no accusation made or insinuated in my email.*

We wanted you to know what happened and are hoping you can help.

Initially we were told we could film the exteriors of the schools, which was confirmed again today when we arrived. That permission was then reversed shortly after someone else arrived in a vehicle and stopped the process.

We don't know who he was, but respected his decision and left.

It sounds like something is getting broken down in the process, but

those details aside, we're simply trying to find a way to get permission to film the exteriors of the schools.

We'll keep on trying.

658. Ms. Wiszowaty wrote back within hours and offered to help but again stated that to do so, WE Charity needed a copy of the permission CBC claimed it had received a week earlier. Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore:

Thanks, Harvey, ***I am happy to hear you had no reason to think WE interfered.***

We will certainly do everything in our power to help, but we are now all in a very unfortunate situation given it is Friday evening and the Ministry as well as the government employees (teachers, headmasters...) have processes and protocols that they are required to follow which explains your experience today. ***One thing that would be immensely helpful is if you can please share asap the permission that you said you initially received. I assume it was in writing. With that in hand we can do our best to clarify the situation.***

I realize it is too late now, but I so wish you had asked for our assistance with this when you were planning your visit. I assumed you would have known that gaining access to school property always requires official permissions...

I'll check regarding timing of visits and get back to you ASAP. In the case of the WE owned properties (WE College, Baraka...) you can of course have access to the inside of the facilities. In the meantime, however, ***please send me the info I need to help you.***

659. Neither Mr. Cashore nor anyone else from the CBC ever sent WE Charity a copy of the permission Mr. Cashore had repeatedly claimed that CBC procured prior to its visit to Kenya. That was because the CBC never got permission.

660. Days later, the Kenyan federal government would confirm that "There is no record of the Ministry of Education issuing permission to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to film in schools in September 2021."

661. The CBC was turned away from visiting or filming at government-run schools in

Kenya because, as the Kenyan government told the CBC, “permission is always required to visit or film at Ministry of Education schools.”

662. The CBC knew that it was not allowed to film at government-run schools because it did not get permission, not because of any obstruction or interference by WE Charity.

ii. Instead of Getting Permission, the CBC Attempted to Gain Entry to Schools Through Illegal Means, Prompting the Kenyan Government’s Response that the CBC Falsely Portrayed as Obstruction by WE Charity

663. When community members in Kenya followed the law and told the CBC that it needed permission to film, the CBC disregarded them. According to correspondence from the Kenyan government to the CBC, its reporters violated the law.

664. Community members complained to WE Charity personnel in Kenya about the CBC’s actions. The CBC had made it no secret they were reporting on WE Charity.

665. As the CBC flouted Kenyan law and policies, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to Mr. Cashore and Mr. Kelley on September 12, 2021:

We have been receiving calls from the Governor, from Head Teachers and senior members of the communities who are deeply upset and concerned by your team’s behaviour. I am reaching out to provide you context from what we have been hearing.

As we told you many times, you need permission from the Ministry of Education to enter government school property. I find it difficult to understand how you did not prepare for this and how instead you think it is ok to arrive in the community and disregard the rules and the people who are trying to enforce them (I am sure you understand that they are the ones who will perhaps face repercussions).

We have been told that you are arriving places and you and/or someone from your team is suggesting you are there with the Governor’s permission, you are with WE, you are donors, or you are government representatives from the Ministry of Education. That is dishonest and disrespectful and the community is extremely troubled by it. That is not the way people conduct themselves here.

We understand you have also been flying drones (which, from our

understanding, is against the law in Kenya).

I want to say again that we wanted you to come to Kenya. I wanted you to meet the wonderful people. I wanted you to have an opportunity to see and understand what we do here. I wanted you to engage with the place and gain an appreciation and hopefully some understanding.

I struggle to understand how racing in and out of communities against their wishes to take exterior pictures of buildings for a few minutes can possibly accomplish any kind of editorial understanding or fairness.

Please re-evaluate your actions until you have the permissions. And once you do have them, please take the time to see really what is there.

The community is extremely upset.

666. The CBC's misrepresentations, trespass on government property and disregard for local laws raised sufficient concern that it caused the Kenyan Ministry of Interior and Co-Ordination of National Government to condemn the CBC's unlawful conduct in writing. In a letter to the CBC dated September 13, 2021, the Ministry stated:

We wish to express our condemnation of the misconduct and illegal actions of representatives of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

We wish to bring to your attention that the following actions are criminal offenses in Kenya.

- Misrepresenting government officials is a criminal offence.
- Trespassing on government land is a criminal offence.
- Flying a drone in Kenya without a license is a criminal offence.

There is no record of the Ministry of Education issuing permission to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to film in schools in September 2021. Please be politely advised that permission is always required to visit or film at Ministry of Education schools...

We object in the strongest terms the actions of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. We reserve the right to take additional action.

Cease your activities as described above immediately.

667. The CBC knowingly misled its audience during the November Episode by stating that the Ministry of Interior's letter "contained unfounded allegations we had committed criminal acts in Kenya, including trespassing on government property." As portrayed in the November Episode, this letter came out of the blue and was so suspicious, it prompted the CBC to fear for its journalists' safety and rushed them back to Canada.

668. The November Episode itself shows that the Ministry's allegations were well founded. The CBC's footage shows Mark Kelley standing on school grounds in multiple villages where Kenya's Ministry of Interior has confirmed the CBC did not have permission to visit or film. Aerial footage of schools in the broadcast appears to have been taken by a drone that the Ministry's letter indicates the CBC did not have authorization to fly. The CBC lied about the Ministry's "unfounded allegations" to cover up its own wrongdoing in Kenya and fuel a false narrative that WE Charity blocked its investigation.

iii. The CBC Concealed the True Reason Why It Encountered Difficulties Filming at Government-Run Schools in Kenya and Instead Falsely Blamed WE Charity

669. The CBC did not disclose in any of the Defamatory Publications that it failed to get government permission to film at schools in Kenya. Instead, it falsely portrayed the obstacles it encountered as mysterious and blamed WE Charity for what it knew were its own logistical failures.

670. In the Podcast, for example, Mr. Kelley describes the CBC team's difficulties filming at schools in Kenya as follows:

[A]s we found as we went from village to village that we would be there for a while, and some villages, ***we were told me couldn't***

come in, which we found to be kind of odd.

671. Mr. Kelley knew why his film crew couldn't go onto school grounds—the CBC did not get permission to do so from Kenya's government. But the CBC concealed this fact from its audience.

672. On *The Current*, Mr. Kelley said, “we weren't very welcome in some of the places where we went.” Mr. Galloway, his CBC interviewer, interjected, “Once word gets out that you are looking into the school efforts of WE Charity, efforts to stop you have gone all the way up the food chain to the Ministry of the Interior of that country?” Mr. Kelley agreed, “Yeah.”

673. Throughout the Defamatory Publications, the CBC falsely claimed that its difficulties in Kenya were WE Charity's fault and part of a scheme by the charity to “block scrutiny” of its projects in that country.

674. The CBC knowingly misled its audience to believe that WE Charity obstructed its investigation in Kenya when it knew the real reason was its own failure to get government permission in advance of its visit.

J. The CBC Misled Its Audience to Believe That WE Charity Had No Response to Many of Its Allegations

675. The CBC has cultivated a reputation for reporting both sides of a story, including the positions of the targets of their investigative journalism. It also publishes its Journalistic Standards and Practices online.

676. On information and belief, it is the CBC's practice and policy to provide reporting targets prior to publication with detailed questions and allegations to verify reporting and ensure the CBC can report the target's side of the story. The CBC calls this process of obtaining and reporting the target's side of the story “responsible communication.”

677. In a letter from the editor in chief of CBC News, Brodie Fenlon, entitled “What happened behind the scenes of our WE Charity investigation” published on November 20, 2021, the CBC touted its commitment to “some of the highest journalistic standards in the industry” in its reporting on WE Charity. Mr. Fenlon stated that prior to publication of the Defamatory Statements, the CBC assured WE Charity donors concerned about the network’s incorrect reporting on the charity that it would include their views and “WE Charity’s answers to our questions” in the final coverage.

678. Mr. Fenlon’s statement meant that the CBC would follow its standard policy and practice of presenting the specific allegations it planned to publish to WE Charity and publish the organization’s responses—*i.e.*, “responsible communication.”

679. Readers of Mr. Fenlon’s November 20, 2021 publication would reasonably believe that the CBC engaged in its responsible communication process in preparing its November coverage of WE Charity.

680. Irrespective of Mr. Fenlon’s article, the CBC falsely stated, directly and indirectly, that it had sought out, obtained, and reported on WE Charity’s responses to its allegations in a manner consistent with the CBC’s practices and policies.

681. On *The Current*, there was the following exchange:

MATT GALLOWAY: How have the co-founders of WE Charity, Marc and Craig Kielburger, responded to all of this?

MARK KELLEY: We have been in touch with Marc -- Marc Kielburger for months now via e-mail back and forth with him.

To be clear, they say our methodology is flawed. And to prove it, they've now hired a forensic accountant to see if all the money donated to Kenya was spent in Kenya, which is all well and fine, but it doesn't answer our -- our core question: How many primary schoolhouses were fully funded? How many were actually built? That’s the question we tried to answer.

682. The CBC had not been emailing back and forth with Marc Kielburger for months regarding the November Episode. The first email exchanges between the CBC and Mr. Kielburger regarding that coverage were in November 2021, as set forth above.

683. The CBC likewise made statements in its other Defamatory Publications, including the November Episode and Podcast, indicating that the CBC had provided WE Charity with an opportunity to respond to the allegations the CBC published, and that the CBC's coverage included the charity's responses—or lack thereof.

684. For example, in the November Episode, Mr. Kelley states,

Days before this broadcast, another lawyer's letter from WE Charity. The charity has hired a forensic accountant to "review the flow of funds involved in it Kenyan projects." The charity insists our research into donor funding is "flawed" saying donor claims social media are "inaccurate" and "imprecise" while offering no proof of that claim. The charity continues to claim donors are not told they are funding a schoolhouse. "Donors are told that their donations will be pooled with others to do the most good in a given region or village."

685. In fact, the CBC *never* provided WE Charity with an opportunity to respond to many of the allegations in the Defamatory Publications.

686. For example, the CBC did not seek WE Charity's comment on, or provide it any opportunity to respond to, the following:

- a. All allegations concerning finances or use of donor funds;
- b. All social media statements by donors purportedly stating that they believed they fully funded over 900 primary schoolrooms in Kenya;
- c. All allegations regarding Watson Jordan;
- d. All allegations regarding Rukshan de Silva or Iroquois Ridge High School;
- e. All allegations regarding WE Charity's documents, budgets, spreadsheets, and

donor communications;

f. All of the CBC's counts of schoolrooms in Kenyan villages;

g. All allegations that WE Charity interfered with the CBC's investigation in Kenya;

687. WE Charity learned of these allegations along with the rest of the world when the CBC published its false and defamatory coverage.

688. The CBC refused to provide WE Charity an opportunity to respond to its reporting despite the charity's repeated requests that the CBC do so. For example, on July 12, 2021, WE Charity's executive director wrote to the CBC, "After you have had the opportunity to review the school data, we hope you will conclude that there is nothing to report. But should you nevertheless plan a story, *we expect that you will tell us what specific allegations you intend to report so that we may respond.*"

689. On September 3, 2021, WE Charity's counsel wrote to the CBC,

[D]espite repeated requests by our client, Mr. Cashore has not even shared his "research" with WE Charity, notwithstanding the ongoing damage caused by his inquiries. He has not even had the courtesy to respond to WE Charity's note from mid August providing documented evidence of the 850+ schools and school rooms which have been built or renovated in Kenya. Given the considerable efforts our client undertook to answer his inquiries, fairness demands that Mr. Cashore share the information which he has gathered to date, and mentioned repeatedly to donors. What facts has he gathered that justify his repeated harassment of WE Charity's donors? We must insist on this information being provided to WE Charity now.

690. On September 10, 2021, WE Charity's counsel wrote to the CBC,

CBC is hiding the ball in an increasingly irresponsible manner. We understand that CBC has latitude to determine when to put to WE Charity the allegations it intends to publish. Your organization, however, has now invested considerable resources flying its team to Kenya to film a documentary. Surely you must entertain the possibility that with the aid of WE Charity's

knowledge and records, some of CBC's allegations could turn out to be wrong. At a minimum, if CBC delays putting its allegations to WE Charity, your news organization could find itself needing to travel *back* to Kenya to get additional coverage and speak with sources whose statements were not tainted by false information.

What concerns us is that we are skeptical that CBC will be willing to take the necessary steps to fix the mistakes we believe it is making. We know that budgets can be tight and timelines short. That is why we ask again for CBC to disclose its allegations and share its research with WE Charity to verify its reporting. Our client has been clear it does not think any story alleging wrongdoing by WE Charity is appropriate, but ***given that CBC appears to have committed itself to a story, it would be reckless for your organization to further delay confirming its facts with the party in the best position to know.***

691. On September 13, 2021, the CBC falsely assured WE Charity that it would provide the organization with questions consistent with its normal practice of “responsible communication.” The CBC promised WE Charity, “***We will continue to ask questions, as we have in the past, and moving forward. We look forward to fulsome responses from you and others at WE in this regard.***”

692. On November 4, 2021, Mr. Cashore wrote to Marc and Craig Kielburger to inform them that “in the near future, we plan to broadcast our documentary on The Fifth Estate, as well as publish and broadcast stories on other CBC News platforms including cbcnews.ca.”

693. Despite having sent ***zero questions*** to WE Charity after making its September 13, 2021 promise to “continue to ask questions,” Mr. Cashore falsely asserted in his November 4, 2021 email that the CBC had been doing so. Essentially gaslighting the charity, Mr. Cashore stated, “WE Charity has provided numerous responses over the course of several months, and we are relying on those answers to inform our understanding of the research.”

694. The following day, on November 5, 2021, Marc Kielburger responded, stating,

In your email you have indicated that you are relying on “answers we have provided to you to inform your understanding of your

research”. *We would like to be very clear that from our perspective, throughout the many months you have been working on this story, you have never provided us with any specific details about your reporting or how and why you have come to the conclusions you have come to. You have not provided us the fair opportunity to respond and counter what appears to be the very flawed fundamental premise of your story focus.*

Please provide us with the questions/answers that you say you are using to inform your reporting. If you are planning to make allegations that suggest wrong doing on the part of WE Charity/Free the Children you most certainly owe us the right to clearly address those allegations.

(underlining in original.)

695. Mr. Cashore did not identify any of the questions and answers from exchanges between the CBC and WE Charity that he knew did not exist.

696. On November 9, 2021, Marc Kielburger wrote to Mr. Cashore and Ms. Swain to confirm that having stated that it planned to imminently publish its coverage of WE Charity, the CBC had concluded that it “won’t provide us with questions/allegations as is required as part of standard JSP (which you always ensured us you would).” In its responses, the CBC did not disagree that it had decided to forgo providing WE Charity an opportunity to respond to its reporting.

697. Also, as described above, the CBC specifically promised WE Charity that it would give WE Charity an opportunity to respond to financial allegations by interviewing Ms. Wiszowaty, and then broke that promise.

698. On November 10, 2021, WE Charity’s counsel wrote to the CBC,

CBC appears to have been working on this reporting for at least a year while deliberately keeping WE Charity in the dark. There is no defensible need to rush to report allegations about WE Charity before sharing its understanding of the facts with the organization....

Finally, it is possible that The Fifth team, to whom this letter is copied may say, “that is not at all what we are going to report; WE

Charity and its lawyers have it all wrong”. But this is precisely the problem. ***As counsel, we are guessing at what The Fifth team may say in the program; CBC has not told WE Charity with anything approaching the requisite level of detail what it plans to report.***

699. And on November 14, 2021, Ms. Wiszowaty wrote to the CBC, “I do not understand why you will not share with WE the numbers you are trying to ‘add up’. How could doing so not help the accuracy of your reporting? I look forward to hearing from you.” She received no response.

700. Ultimately, WE Charity was forced to guess at the CBC’s planned reporting by relying on clues it received from donors and other sources contacted by the CBC who shared with WE Charity the concerning narrative CBC reporters were peddling. Yet, even when WE Charity was able to provide the CBC a partial response to its reporting by anticipating its coverage, the CBC excluded such responses from its coverage.

701. For example, as set forth above, WE Charity provided the CBC with numerous *specific* reasons why its social media-based investigation was flawed. *Supra* at § XI.F.ii. The CBC excluded those responses from its coverage and instead misleadingly stated in the November Episode, “The charity insists our research into donor funding is ‘flawed’ saying donor claims social media are ‘inaccurate’ and ‘imprecise’ *while offering no proof of that claim.*”

702. This statement misrepresented WE Charity’s positions regarding social media reliability. But the statement also misled CBC viewers to believe the network provided WE Charity an opportunity to *prove* the unreliability of social media statements that the CBC in fact had refused to share with WE Charity.

703. Thus, in the Defamatory Publications, the CBC misled its audience and readers to believe that WE Charity had no response to many of the allegations included in the publications. The CBC did so by: (1) intentionally cultivating a reputation for obtaining and reporting both

sides of a story knowing that the public would expect the CBC to adhere to such standards; (2) stating that it obtained WE Charity's side of the story in the Defamatory Publications and in Mr. Fenlon's November 20, 2021 publication; (3) not providing WE Charity an opportunity to respond to many allegations it published; and (4) not including in its reporting WE Charity's responses where the organization managed to anticipate some of the CBC's reporting and provided it with a response.

XII. WE CHARITY HAS BEEN HARMED BY AND WILL CONTINUE TO SUFFER HARM FROM THE CBC'S PUBLICATION OF THE DEFAMATORY PUBLICATIONS AND ITS UNLAWFUL NEWSGATHERING CONDUCT

704. WE Charity is a globally recognized charity and is dependent on its fundraising to finance charitable works.

705. WE Charity is dependent upon its reputation to successfully fundraise.

706. All of WE Charity's funding comes from corporate sponsorship and donations from the United States.

707. Donations to WE Charity from the United States comprise a majority of the WE Organization's global funding.

708. Since at least January 2021, WE Charity has told the CBC that its fundraising focus is on the United States. For example, in a letter to the CBC on January 27, 2021, WE Charity's counsel wrote,

While WE has been caught in the crossfire of a political battle in Canada, it still has a recognizable and reputable brand in the United States, Kenya and elsewhere... WE's American operations are clearly in the crosshairs of the CBC's reporting. WE engages with school districts, teachers and other organizations in the United States. A significant portion of its funding comes from corporate sponsorship and donations from the United States. In short, our client has a reputation to protect in the United States and it reserves all rights to do so as well as in Canada.

709. And on November 17, 2021, WE Charity's counsel again reminded the CBC of

these facts, stating, “We told you in January that false and defamatory coverage of WE Charity would cause direct harm to WE Charity’s recognizable and reputable brand in the United States, Kenya and elsewhere.” The letter continued,

CBC’s unlawful conduct during its newsgathering has already caused our clients direct harm in the United States. By airing a false and defamatory Upcoming Broadcast, the CBC will cause further direct harm to our clients in the United States.

710. Over the course of months of correspondence with WE Charity, the CBC never disputed that its reporting would harm WE Charity chiefly in the United States.

711. The CBC’s accusations, including but not limited to those of donor fraud and theft of donated funds, charge WE Charity with a serious crime, and injure WE Charity in its charitable operations business. The Defamatory Statements thus constitute defamation per se, and general damages are presumed.

712. The Defamatory Statements also have caused special damages, including in the form of lost and reduced donations to WE Charity’s charitable operations, as explained herein.

713. The Defamatory Statements have harmed and will continue to harm WE Charity’s reputation in the United States, and specifically with WE Charity’s donors located in this Country.

714. For example, on January 31, 2022, a U.S.-based donor wrote an email to Craig Kielburger with the subject line, “Received a troubling (and disheartening) link from a Canadian colleague who knew of my work in Kenya and Kisaruni , to a news report produced by the Fifth Estate in Canada a ...and a copy of a caricature of you and Mark , ostensibly as mother Theresa...” In part, the donor wrote,

As you know so very well, trust is essential for any human relationship to proper and the success of FTC and WE was due largely to the trust that donors had in you and Mark — here I speak for myself ..

I am not familiar with the Fifth Estate but my colleague called the report “rock solid” and described the production as “ the equivalent of 60 minutes in Canada “.

In our last conversation , we had only discussed the enormous debacle of the summer program that you did not seek, but were asked to create by the government ,and I had understood that you and WE had been exonerated , .. but the Fifth Estate Report/ investigation was scathing and went far far broader and deeper than the Trudeau debacle

I now have several questions regarding the safety, and long term security of my Endowment investment over several years ,how it may connect to other named Endowments dedicated to the same purpose .. and whether or not I can sustain it , in good faith . I am also requesting a complete financial reporting of my contributions since inception .

715. As a direct and proximate result of the CBC’s intentional and malicious misconduct, WE Charity suffered substantial damage to its reputation. That damage is continuing in nature and will be suffered in the future. WE Charity is entitled to recover for these harms, as well as damages for the cost of repairing its reputation.

716. WE Charity has lost, and continues to lose, donor funds within the United States as a result direct and proximate of the defamatory statements.

717. Donors who previously pledged funds for future donation have not followed through on those commitments as a result of the false and defamatory statements published by the CBC.

718. The CBC’s Defamatory Publications have also interfered with WE Charity’s existing and/or prospective business relationships. For example, the CBC’s Defamatory Publications interfered with WE Charity’s planned partnership with another charity to help support international development projects.

719. The CBC’s Defamatory Publications also interfered with WE Charity’s relationships with charity oversight organizations. For example, after the November Episode and

Article were published, Chicago-based CharityWatch added links to the CBC's Defamatory Publications to its ratings for WE Charity and wrote blog posts repeating the CBC's false allegations. WE Charity has also been forced to expend resources responding to inquiries from other charity oversight organizations to demonstrate the falsity of the CBC's allegations.

720. WE Charity will need to expend considerable resources to counter the damage to its reputation. The cost of buying television, radio, podcast, and online airtime sufficient to counter the falsehoods that the CBC published will be enormous.

721. In order to repair its reputation, WE Charity will need to devote substantial employee time to production of appropriate corrective media, at great expense to the organization.

722. In order to repair its reputation, WE Charity may need to engage outside experts, accountants, or other impartial evaluators.

723. WE Charity will also need to devote time and resources to engaging with charity oversight organizations to repair the harm the CBC has caused to its reputation with such groups.

724. WE Charity has also been forced to devote additional staff and resources to preparing materials for existing donors and responding to donor inquiries caused by the CBC's falsehoods.

725. The republication of the defamatory statements, as well as the dissemination of the story through social media, caused WE Charity to suffer additional damages, all of which were the direct consequence of the CBC's actions and foreseeable by the CBC.

726. The CBC was aware of the harm that social media comments can cause to the target of an investigation, and nonetheless chose to keep comments turned on for the November Episode on YouTube.

727. WE Charity is in the business of creating positive social impact. For every donor dollar WE Charity does not receive as a result of the false and defamatory statements made by the CBC, far more than one dollar's worth of positive social impact is lost.

728. As a direct and proximate result of CBC's intentional and malicious misconduct, the CBC was unjustly enriched. CBC reaped profits from internet clicks on the defamatory press, as well as advertising revenue from the airtime sold during the program and advertising revenue from online advertising space associated with the story, which it should not be permitted to retain.

729. The CBC's conduct was committed knowingly, intentionally, willfully, wantonly and maliciously, with the intent to harm WE Charity, or in blatant disregard of the substantial likelihood of causing it harm, thereby entitling WE Charity to an award of punitive damages in an amount to be determined at trial. Given the repeated—indeed, relentless—nature of the CBC's misconduct here, a substantial award is warranted in order to deter the CBC from future defamatory conduct.

730. As a direct and proximate result of CBC's misconduct, WE Charity is entitled to compensatory, special, exemplary, punitive, and other damages in an amount to be proven at trial. WE Charity is also entitled to an award of costs associated with this action, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees, expenses, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

CAUSES OF ACTION

Count I (Defamation)

731. WE Charity re-alleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 730.

732. The CBC published the Defamatory Publications and the Core Allegations contained therein.

733. The Core Allegations were made orally, in writing, and by way of electronic and social media, including audio and visual recordings that were aired on television radio, podcast, and the internet. CBC intentionally distributed its news broadcast widely, cross-promoted *Fifth Estate* through its other media channels, and repeatedly re-published the material to third parties.

734. The Core Allegations are of and concerning WE Charity, and the audience reasonably understood the Core Allegations to concern WE Charity.

735. The Core Allegations contained in each of the Defamatory Publications are defamatory *per se* because they accuse WE Charity of fraud, deception, theft, and obstruction and expose WE Charity to public hatred, contempt, ridicule, and disgrace.

736. The CBC published each of the Core Allegations without privilege.

737. The Core Allegations are false.

738. The CBC knowingly, intentionally, and maliciously made false and defamatory statements concerning WE Charity. The CBC published each of the Core Allegations with actual knowledge that the statement was false or with reckless disregard of whether it was false or not. As a result, WE Charity is entitled to punitive damages.

739. The CBC has injured WE Charity's reputation by publishing the Core Allegations, and exposed WE Charity to public hatred, contempt, ridicule, and disgrace. The Core Allegations induced an evil opinion of WE Charity in the minds of reasonable persons.

740. As a direct and proximate result of CBC's misconduct, WE Charity has suffered and will continue to suffer economic damage. WE Charity is entitled to compensatory, special, and punitive damages in an amount to be proven at trial.

741. Despite repeated requests, CBC failed to issue a retraction or take any action to ensure that WE Charity did not suffer further damage.

Count II
(Breach of Contract)

742. WE Charity re-alleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 741

743. WE Charity and the CBC had a valid contract that, if WE Charity permitted the CBC to conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Carol Moraa as a representative of WE Charity, the CBC would also conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Wiszowaty in which she would be given a fair opportunity to address the CBC's planned reporting concerning WE Charity's finances, fundraising, and use of donor funds.

744. WE Charity performed under this contract when Ms. Moraa sat for her on-air interview as a representative of WE Charity.

745. The CBC breached the contract by then failing to conduct the promised on-air interview of Ms. Wiszowaty on the terms agreed upon by the parties.

746. WE Charity was damaged by this breach.

Count III
(Promissory Estoppel)

747. WE Charity re-alleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 746

748. The CBC promised WE Charity that if WE Charity permitted the CBC to conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Carol Moraa as a representative of WE Charity, the CBC would also conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Wiszowaty in which she would be given a fair opportunity to address the CBC's planned reporting concerning WE Charity's finances, fundraising, and use of donor funds.

749. WE Charity reasonably relied on that promise and permitted the CBC to interview Ms. Moraa on camera as a representative of WE Charity. Such reliance was both reasonable and foreseeable by the CBC.

750. The CBC's promise induced WE Charity to permit Ms. Moraa to be interviewed

on camera as a representative of WE Charity.

751. The CBC failed to interview Ms. Wiszowaty on air.

752. WE Charity's reliance on CBC's promise was detrimental to WE Charity.

Count IV
(Negligent Misrepresentation)

753. WE Charity re-alleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 752.

754. The CBC falsely represented to WE Charity that if the charity permitted the CBC to conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Carol Moraa as a representative of WE Charity, the CBC would also conduct an on-air interview of Ms. Wiszowaty in which she would be given a fair opportunity to address the CBC's planned reporting concerning WE Charity's finances, fundraising, and use of donor funds.

755. The CBC had an obligation to disclose to WE Charity that it in fact would not interview Ms. Wiszowaty on air.

756. That representation was material to WE Charity's decision whether to provide the CBC with access to Ms. Moraa as a representative of WE Charity.

757. The CBC expected that in making the false representation, WE Charity would rely on it.

758. The CBC's false representation induced WE Charity to permit Ms. Moraa to be interviewed on camera as a representative of WE Charity.

759. WE Charity acted in reliance on that representation by permitting the CBC an on-air interview of Ms. Moraa as a representative of WE Charity.

760. WE Charity was harmed by the CBC's negligent misrepresentation.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff WE Charity respectfully requests this Court to enter judgment in his favor and against Defendant Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and issue an Order:

- 1) Granting injunctive relief, including but not limited to, ordering the CBC to cease publication of the Core Allegations;
- 2) awarding compensatory damages in an amount to be proven at trial;
- 3) awarding punitive, special, and/or exemplary damages against CBC in an amount to be proven at trial, sufficient to prevent CBC from continuing its willful, wanton, intentional and malicious conduct;
- 4) awarding pre- and post- judgment interest;
- 5) assessing costs and fees, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses incurred in the prosecution of this action; and
- 6) granting such other and further relief as this Court may deem just and proper.

February 8, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/ Jonathan Sherman
BOIES SCHILLER FLEXNER LLP

Jonathan Sherman (Bar No. 468539)
Amy L. Neuhardt (Bar No. 996791)
1401 New York Ave NW
Washington, DC 20005
Tel: (202) 237-2727
jsherman@bsfllp.com
aneuhardt@bsfllp.com

Joseph F. Kroetsch (*pro hac vice* pending)
Brooke A. Alexander (*pro hac vice* pending)
333 Main Street
Armonk, NY 10504
Tel: (914) 749-8200
jkroetsch@bsfllp.com
balexander@bsfllp.com

EXHIBIT

A

[Search](#)[Sign In](#)

Canada • THE FIFTH ESTATE

WE Charity misled donors about building schools in Kenya, records show

Multiple donors were sent photos of same schoolhouses WE Charity said each had fully funded

[Matthew Pierce](#), [Harvey Cashore](#), [Mark Kelley](#), [Kate McKenna](#) • CBC News •

Posted: Nov 18, 2021 4:00 AM ET | Last Updated: November 21



Internal WE documents leaked to CBC show that schools like this one in Irkaat, Kenya, were fully funded by multiple donors. (Ishmael Azeli/CBC)

Marc and Craig Kielburger's WE Charity routinely misled school-aged children and wealthy philanthropists across North America for years as it solicited millions for schoolhouses in Kenya and other projects in its Adopt-A-Village program, an investigation by CBC's *The Fifth Estate* has found.

Slick marketing videos, congratulatory social media posts and crowdfunding websites across the internet tell the story of two brothers on a mission to change the world, but under closer scrutiny those digital crumbs lead down a trail of contradictions and deception.

"I don't know how they thought they could get away with it for so long," said a former WE employee. CBC agreed to conceal their identity because they were concerned about legal reprisals from the charity for speaking out.

Years after Rukshan de Silva and his high school classmates in Oakville, Ont., raised money for WE to build a one-room schoolhouse in Kenya, he travelled there to see the fruits of their labour.

- ***Watch "Finding School No. 4: WE Charity's donor deception in Kenya" on The Fifth Estate Thursday at 9 p.m. on CBC-TV and stream on CBC Gem.***

What he didn't know during his 2013 visit was that four small blue letters displayed prominently above the schoolhouse doorway were a clue that he and the students from Iroquois Ridge High School had been deceived.

In fact, the letters were a dedication to another group which, online records show, indicated that they, too, had fully funded the schoolhouse.

WE Charity, then known as Free the Children, had collected donations to build two schools. Instead, they built one and told both donors they had paid for it.





Rukshan de Silva took this photo of the school in Kenya that WE Charity told him he and his schoolmates had fully funded. (Rukshan de Silva/Wandering Feet Photography)

"We were told that would be Iroquois Ridge's school that we had funded," de Silva said.

The charity was present in classrooms across North America, in part through its Brick by Brick program. School-aged children were recruited to collect small donations from friends and acquaintances — \$20 bricks, 500 of which would build a school in an impoverished country.

Now, a months-long *Fifth Estate* investigation into WE Charity's Kenyan operations reveals that far fewer schools were built than were funded by donors, a fact that leaked internal WE documents show was co-ordinated at the highest levels of the organization.

There was "a strategic decision by senior leaders" to deliberately overfund projects, a former WE employee said.

The deception resulted in multiple donor groups paying for the same schoolhouses many times over.

- **EDITOR'S NOTE** [What happened behind the scenes of our WE Charity investigation](#)
- **FIFTH ESTATE** [MP joins former donor in calling for RCMP investigation into WE Charity following testimony](#)

WE denies it has misled donors.

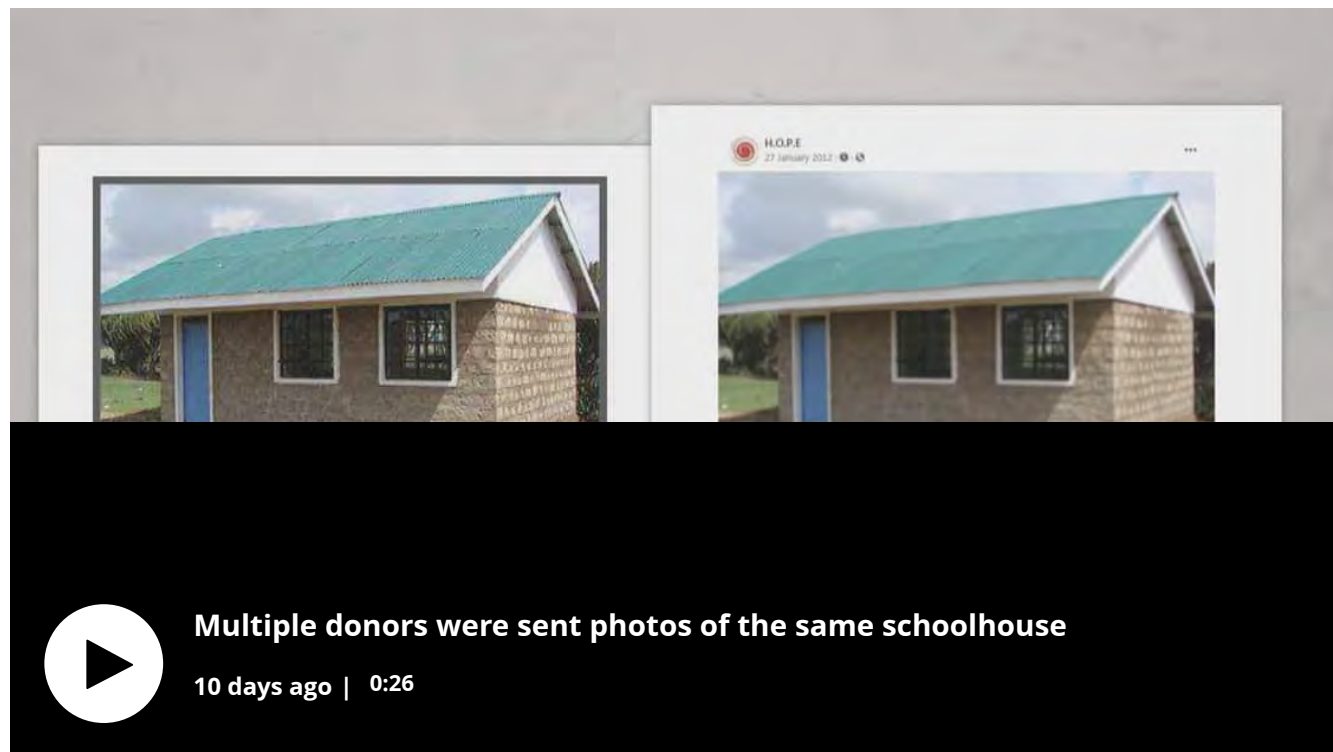
The "claims that multiple donors funded the same school" is "false," WE said in a letter to *The Fifth Estate*.

"Donors understand that the funds [they give] are not simply going to be used to construct buildings. Donors are told that their donations will be pooled with others to do the most good in

a given region or village," they said in another letter.

"We have always tried our best to be very clear with our donors," said Carol Moraa, a senior WE executive based in Kenya.

WATCH / How multiple donors received photos of the same schoolhouse in Kenya:



The Fifth Estate's Mark Kelley explains the duplicate photos our team found online. 0:26

In March 2021, the Kielburgers appeared before a parliamentary ethics committee. They were questioned about Reed Cowan, an American broadcaster and WE fundraiser.

Cowan had told the committee that a plaque bearing the name of his deceased son was removed from a school he had fully funded and replaced with a commemoration to another donor.

"We're heartbroken about what happened," Marc Kielburger told members of Parliament.

"It should never have happened. We made a mistake," said Craig Kielburger.





WE Charity co-founders Craig Kielburger, left, and Marc Kielburger, take part in a 2014 WE Day event in Toronto. (Hannah Yoon/The Canadian Press)

Cowan went on to ask for \$20 million in damages from the charity in exchange for his silence on the issue of donor financing. The charity has called his demands "an attempt to extort."

The internal WE Charity records, coupled with internet archives, newspaper articles and social media posts, show that de Silva and Cowan were not the only donors deceived.

Such activities were common practice and part of a multi-faceted strategy that brought in funding for more than 900 primary schoolhouses in Kenya, where WE records show only 360 have actually been built since its work began in 2003.

The Fifth Estate's figure is not complete, as it would not have captured donations that were not made public.

School 24

When de Silva took a photograph of the schoolhouse he visited, his understanding was that the \$25,000 raised by his classmates had paid for it, as well as for supplies, teacher salaries and other community benefits.

Unknown to him was that those blue letters above the doorway, MPCF 24, stood for the Michael Pinball Clemons Foundation, a charitable group started by the former Toronto Argonauts star running back.



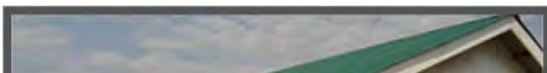
Emblems were placed on many of the schools fully funded by MPCF in Kenya. (Rukshan de Silva/Wandering Feet Photography)

An MPCF webpage states school 24 was funded by the Rotary Club of Courtice, Ont., and a man who would go on to become the leader of the Conservative Party of Canada, Erin O'Toole.

"School #24 was supported by our community," O'Toole wrote on his Facebook page.

The webpage www.pinballfoundation.ca/schooldonors, which documented MPCF's school construction in Kenya, was available online as recently as Jan. 26, 2021, internet archives show. Since then, the page has been taken down.

The Fifth Estate found the information available at a new URL, www.pinballfoundation.ca/123214fdkfdf4, unlinked to the MPCF site, but still available through a unique keyword search on Google.



24 - Pimbiniet
Kenya



Donor: Erin O'Toole
Company: The Rotary Club of Courtice

[View Profile](#)

The MPCF website displays 108 entries similar to this one for all the schools they fully funded in Kenya through WE Charity. (Michael Pinball Clemons Foundation)

Michael Clemons and his foundation did not respond to emails and phone messages.

When *The Fifth Estate* travelled to Kenya this September and visited school 24, the MPCF emblem was gone.

In an email exchange, Moraa said WE hired a company to do repairs and "the company mistakenly painted over the MPCF numerical system."

However, recent footage taken by *The Fifth Estate* shows the emblem was removed, not painted over.



Footage shot by The Fifth Estate shows a scarred wall where the MPCF logo previously existed on a school.

(Ishmael Azeli/CBC)

The Fifth Estate's research shows de Silva wasn't the only WE donor who had competing claims with the MPCF.

On its Facebook page, H.O.P.E Calgary, a charitable organization, posted a photograph of a schoolhouse built by WE in Kenya.

"Our schoolhouse is now complete and open to classes," it wrote in 2012.

Using the same photo on its website, MPCF counts the schoolhouse as one of 108 it had built in Kenya through WE.

One former employee told *The Fifth Estate* that if other donors asked about the MPCF logo on a schoolhouse, the "messaging" was that WE Charity would tell them it referred to the Kenyan Ministry of Education.

'Donors understand'

Clemons was among 70 high-profile WE donors who wrote a letter to the CBC News editor in chief in which they disagreed that they "as donors, were misled about the projects in Kenya."

"It takes funding from multiple donors to ensure schools and school rooms are built," they wrote, echoing WE's position that donors understand their money is "not simply going to be used to construct buildings."

Based on statements from numerous donors found by *The Fifth Estate*, that does not appear to be the case, with those donors clearly believing their money would fully fund schoolhouse construction.

Teachers Life, a Canadian insurance provider, wrote in 2015 that it had raised \$10,000 for the village of "Irkaat, Kenya, where our classroom will be built."

In the May 25, 2009, edition of Pearson News, the Lester B. Pearson school board in Quebec said it had "raised over \$30,000, enough for three one-room schools."

"The schools in Kenya built through Free the Children with our funding are called Enelera, Olongerin and Pimbini Primary Schools," it said.

Building a schoolhouse was not an accomplishment invented by donors. WE employees and prominent fundraisers have been telling donors for years that their donations would go to build schoolhouses.

For example, a 2014 tweet from a WE Charity account stated that \$41,000 raised by the Royal Bank would be used to build four schools.



In a statement to *The Fifth Estate*, WE Charity said: 'Donors understand that the funds [they give] are not simply going to be used to construct buildings. Donors are told that their donations will be pooled with others to do the most good in a given region or village.' (WE Villages/Twitter)

While setting up a fundraising campaign to commemorate his deceased infant son, North Carolinian and former teacher Watson Jordan reached out to a WE employee by email.

"Not sure how to confirm the system knows I am building a school," he wrote in an email shared with *The Fifth Estate*.

"Our system is aware that you are registered as fundraising for a school," the employee replied.

A [video](#) posted to a WE YouTube page in 2013 states "\$20 provides one brick, 500 bricks builds a school."

Controlling the narrative

Among those who wrote letters to CBC leadership is entertainment executive Berry Meyerowitz.

His note to CBC president Catherine Tait shows how close WE is with some of its supporters.

In the letter, he said: "*The Fifth Estate* is simply wrong in their narrative."

At the bottom of the email Meyerowitz sent was evidence of prior correspondence with Craig Kielburger. The subject: Draft for consideration. The body: identical to what Meyerowitz sent to CBC's president, aside from changes in the final paragraph.

When asked about the extent to which he collaborated with Kielburger on the email, Meyerowitz said: "I did not collaborate with Craig at all in writing my email. I sent it to him to ensure my facts and timeline was accurate, and for him to add links to share."

He added: "This was a personal email to the president of the CBC. Not part of any editorial effort."

In internal leaked documents, it is clear a donor's level of involvement with WE affected how projects they funded would progress. WE employees made notes about what construction could be delayed because a donor wasn't paying attention.

"[The donor] is not the kind of partner that expects reporting against each of the line items in the budget, so we should be OK to push this (all the funding is in the door)," one employee wrote.

Regarding another delayed project tied to billionaire Richard Branson's Virgin Group, a WE employee wrote: "I don't see this as being an issue with messaging, as they have not asked us the status of the project."

WATCH | WE Charity executive says the focus should be on its impact in communities:





WE Charity senior executive on their impact in Kenya

10 days ago | 1:44

Carol Moraa says focus should be on WE's impact in the communities, not the infrastructure built. 1:44

Laurie Styron, executive director of CharityWatch, a group that monitors charities for governance and transparency issues, reviewed the leaked documents and said they troubled her.

"They're relying on the good grace of donors to just not ask too many questions? That's just wrong. It's a breach of trust," she said.

The documents show that schoolhouses were routinely double-, triple- and quadruple-matched to large donors, a practice confirmed to *The Fifth Estate* by former WE employees. In one example, eight major donors are stated to have funded the same schoolhouse.

When Jordan, the former teacher, received a letter from WE "in loving memory" of his infant son, it included a photo of schoolhouse No. 4 in Irkaat.

Internal documents show that the same schoolhouse was paid for at least four times over by some of WE's largest donors.

"I feel deceived," Jordan said.

"Lying to people who've lost children about doing something good on their behalf," he said, "that doesn't seem like an awesome group of people to lie to."

- **FIFTH ESTATE** [Don't show a photo of David Suzuki: How WE Charity tried to keep its donors happy](#)
- **FIFTH ESTATE** [Kielburger brothers say WE Charity controversy left them 'political roadkill'](#)

On Wednesday afternoon, WE Charity released preliminary findings of a forensic accountant it hired to compare contributions made to WE designated for Kenya and spending in Kenya.

The preliminary findings said in part that all donations to Kenya between April 1, 2012, and

August 31, 2020, total \$74 million. At the same time, costs for projects in Kenya were \$54.8 million, while costs for WE Canada, including administration, were \$29 million. The total costs were "\$83.8 million or \$9.8 million more" than donations designated for Kenya.

If you have tips on this story, send emails in confidence to Harvey.Cashore@cbc.ca or fifthtips@cbc.ca or call 416-526-4704. You can also visit our [securedrop link](#) here.

With files from Amber McLinden, Lisa Mayor, Gabe Oatley

ADVERTISEMENT

Popular Now in News

1 SECOND OPINION

Canada needs to make a tough call on boosters as a new variant emerges

488 reading now

2 THE LATEST

Coronavirus: What's happening in Canada and around the world on Saturday

339 reading now

3 Tantoo Cardinal, Ryan Reynolds, Catherine O'Hara receive their Governor General's awards

321 reading now

4 UPDATED

More areas placed under flood watch in southern B.C., as province braces for return of storms

302 reading now

5 Flood-stranded sturgeon pushed, pulled and carried back to the Fraser River

243 reading now

RECOMMENDED FOR YOU





Coronavirus: What's happening in Canada and around the world on Saturday

News - World



Canada needs to make a tough call on boosters as a new variant emerges

Adam Miller

News - Health



Tavares, Nylander lead Maple Leafs past Sharks for 8th victory in last 9 games

Joe Stiglich

Sports - Hockey - NHL



Italy, Portugal drawn in same bracket for World Cup qualifying playoffs

Graham Dunbar

Sports - Soccer



Calgary's large indoor veggie farms aim to match the price of California imports

Elise Stolte

News - Canada - Calgary

CBC  Radio-Canada

©2021 CBC/Radio-Canada. All rights reserved.

Visitez Radio-Canada.ca

EXHIBIT

B



The Fifth Estate

Thursday, Nov. 18, 2021



TONIGHT ON THE FIFTH ESTATE

Watch at 9 p.m. on CBC-TV and Gem

Mark Kelley and I are sitting in the back of a taxi in Nairobi, Kenya, when we suddenly receive urgent texts, followed quickly by phone calls, from the CBC office in Toronto.

The Fifth Estate's Executive producer Diana Swain tells us she has just received an official document from the Ministry of the Interior of Kenya, dated Sept. 13, 2021, and stamped "Assistant County Commissioner."

The letter contained unfounded allegations that Mark, our camera crew and I had committed crimes while filming our documentary about the Canadian-based WE Charity's projects in Narok County, Kenya.

For some reason, the letter was cc'd to the WE organization.

The letter claims we trespassed on government property, a "criminal offence" in Kenya.

Fearing for our safety, Diana tells us to immediately head to the airport. CBC's security team has instructed us to check in every 20 minutes until we are out of the country.

How did it come to this?

Along with other news organizations, The Fifth Estate began looking into WE Charity in the summer of 2020 after the Trudeau government awarded the organization a controversial contract to manage a \$500-million volunteer grant program for students.

This spring, our research turned to the charity's overseas projects. For years, WE Charity had been asking kids across North America to raise money for its schoolhouse projects overseas.

We had what we thought was a simple question.

Did the number of donations that WE Charity collected in North America from children and wealthy philanthropists to build badly needed schoolhouses in rural Kenya match up with the actual number of schoolhouses that were constructed?

Getting the answer proved to be far more difficult than we might have imagined. WE Charity would not provide us that information, citing privacy concerns. So we built our own spreadsheets and combed through publicly available information to find out how many donors were told they had fully

funded classrooms.

We spoke to donors who believed they had fully funded classrooms, only to learn other donors were told the same thing about the same school.

Other donors said they were not concerned if their money went to a specific project because their intent was to help WE Charity in general.

For its part, WE Charity said donors knew their money may be “pooled” with other donations.

At the same time, we noticed WE Charity sent photos of the exact same schoolhouses to different donors multiple times — and that each was told this was the school their funds had built. We also heard from insiders who said overfunding classrooms was part of a strategic decision at WE Charity.

After weeks of research we had our answer. [According to our records](#), donors had raised money to fully fund more than 900 one-room schoolhouses in Kenya. That was far more than the number WE Charity had provided to Parliament of 360 schoolhouses.

What accounted for the discrepancy?

We decided to go to Kenya to see for ourselves. Our documentary, airing tonight at 9 p.m. on CBC-TV, details what happened next, and the challenges we faced discovering the truth.

-Harvey Cashore
Producer, *The Fifth Estate*

Fifth on Facebook

IN CASE YOU MISSED IT: SCHOOL OF SECRETS



It was a boarding school that promised a Christian education and tough love. But nearly 1,400 students who attended the now-closed Grenville Christian College in Ontario [say it was not only tough but brutal](#), relying on emotional and physical abuse to keep students in line.

The Fifth Estate examined what happened, how it could have been allowed and what role was played by another religious organization in the U.S. that some have referred to as a cult. Watch School of Secrets [on CBC Gem](#).

Read More



Fifth on Gem. Watch the latest episodes or catch up on past seasons of *The Fifth Estate* any time you want. [Start streaming now](#)

GET IN TOUCH WITH US



You may have wondered how we get our stories.

Truth is, much of our best journalism starts with a tip from you.

If you have a story you think needs to be told, there are several ways you can get in touch with us.

The fastest and easiest way to reach us is to email us your story ideas at: fifthtips@cbc.ca.

For more information on ways to send us tips, including how to use SecureDrop, [visit our website](#).

Share this newsletter



or **subscribe** if this was forwarded to you.

The Fifth Estate

Follow us



[Preferences](#)

[Feedback](#)



Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
250 Front St. W, Toronto, Ontario M5V 3G5

cbc.radio-canada.ca | radio-canada.ca | cbc.ca

EXHIBIT

C

CLIP 1

THE CURRENT WITH MATT GALLOWAY | CBC RADIO

0:00 - 0:23 AND 2:23 - 9:56

CLIP 2

THE CURRENT WITH MATT GALLOWAY | CBC RADIO

0:00 - 4:38

1 (Clip 1 recording commenced mid-sentence.)

2 0:00

3 >> ... behalf, it doesn't seem like an awesome group
4 of people to lie to.

5 MATT GALLOWAY: Lying to the parents
6 of children who had died is exactly what
7 WE Charity has been accused of by donor
8 Watson Jordan and others.

9 The CBC's Mark Kelley went to Kenya
10 to get to the bottom of those accusations.
11 Mark is here in 90 seconds to tell us what
12 he found.

13 I'm Matt Galloway, and you're
14 listening to The Current on CBC Radio One.

15 0:23

16

17 2:23

18 MATT GALLOWAY: Hi. I'm Matt
19 Galloway. You're listening to The
20 Current.

21 REED COWAN: I have a request for the
22 rich and the powerful and the
23 well-connected, the celebrity and the
24 corporate set who lent their power to the
25 elevation of Free the Children and WE

1 Charities. I'm asking that you come out
2 of hiding on this matter and go on the
3 record, as I have had to do today.

4 All of the kids, I would say to them
5 that they have every right to seek answers
6 and transparency and accountability of
7 Free the Children and WE Charities.

8 MATT GALLOWAY: That's Reed Cowan
9 testifying before a parliamentary ethics
10 committee earlier this year.

11 In honor of his son, Wesley, who
12 died, he raised money to build a school in
13 Kenya through WE Charity's Free the
14 Children.

15 Reed Cowan told MPE he felt defrauded
16 because another donor had also funded the
17 same school he was told he paid for.

18 The CBC's Fifth Estate launched an
19 investigation to see what was behind Reed
20 Cowan's claim and if the number of schools
21 funded matched the number of schools WE
22 Charity actually built.

23 Our Mark Kelley traveled to Kenya to
24 do a count on the ground. He's back in
25 Toronto.

1 Mark, good morning.

2 MARK KELLEY: Good morning, Matt.

3 MATT GALLOWAY: Why did you travel to
4 Kenya looking for answers?

5 MARK KELLEY: Well, Matt, it really
6 wasn't just Reed Cowan who had funded a
7 school and later learned that others had
8 funded it. There was some reporting that
9 was done by Bloomberg News in the U.S. and
10 it also talked about how -- how some of
11 the staffers, WE Charity staffers in
12 Kenya, joked that they should have put
13 Velcro on donors' plaques because they
14 were being changed so often, put up one
15 day for when one donor came to visit, put
16 up -- another one would be put up another
17 day when another donor came to visit
18 saying that they had fund -- funded that
19 very same schoolhouse.

20 We approached some former WE Charity
21 employees. We asked them: Is this true?
22 Was there a pattern of double-matching,
23 triple-matching, quadruple-matching donors
24 to one single structure? We were told in
25 fact that that was the case.

1 So we spent months scouring social
2 media posts, websites, any public records
3 that we could find of donors saying that
4 they had funded a primary schoolhouse in
5 Kenya. Months we spent scouring, adding
6 these all up together; and then we took
7 that total with us to Kenya to see how
8 many schoolhouses had actually been built.

9 MATT GALLOWAY: So what did you find?
10 When you got on the ground and you started
11 doing a count of the schools that were
12 built compared to the schools that were
13 funded, what did you find?

14 MARK KELLEY: Well, look, I'll give
15 you an example. So we're in the Maasai
16 Mara region of Kenya. This is
17 southwestern Kenya, impoverished, very
18 rural, very rugged area and in deep need;
19 and WE Charity had been there for two
20 decades making a difference.

21 But we go to the first village. Our
22 records show that donors had fully funded
23 70 one-room schoolhouses in this village.
24 The number we counted that were actually
25 built in that village, 28. And that was

1 the pattern that we started to discover as
2 we went from village to village.

3 MATT GALLOWAY: You sat down with a
4 senior executive of WE in Kenya, Carol
5 Moraa, and you asked what she thought
6 about what you were doing there.

7 Let's take a listen to what she had
8 to say.

9 CAROL MOURA: That's the wrong
10 approach, Mark. That clearly shows that
11 you don't understand our model. We have
12 always tried our best to be very clear
13 with our donors.

14 When a donor funds a village, we will
15 definitely send a picture from that
16 village to the donor; and it's not just
17 one donor funding this village because
18 it's not just an empty classroom.

19 We have learners in that classroom,
20 learners who are getting school mails, who
21 are getting, you know, health screenings.
22 We have teacher trainings that are
23 happening. All this programming takes
24 place together with the infrastructure.

25 You have a spreadsheet where you're

1 counting the number of buildings, but it's
2 not about the infrastructure. It's about
3 the impacts, the lives that are touched
4 every single day.

5 MATT GALLOWAY: So I want to ask you
6 about the numbers. But she says it's not
7 about the infrastructure. It's about the
8 impact.

9 What impact has WE Charity had in
10 Kenya?

11 MARK KELLEY: Well, again, we'll be
12 very clear about this. A significant
13 impact, Matt. I mean, the charity has
14 built some 360 primary schoolhouses in 30
15 villages. They've built a girls high
16 school. They've built a boys high school.
17 I was -- I was able to see that. They
18 showed me around. A technical college as
19 well. They -- they've built a hospital
20 that's a critical lifeline for people in
21 this impoverished region. The impact is
22 real.

23 There is a big, big difference, Matt,
24 in saying let's get a -- measure the
25 impact and let's actually follow donors'

1 money to see what it was spent on.

2 MATT GALLOWAY: And so when you do
3 that, the numbers don't add up. How did
4 she explain the discrepancy in the number
5 of schools built compared to the number of
6 schools that were funded?

7 MARK KELLEY: Here's where things get
8 fuzzy, Matt. We -- You know, we had
9 asked the charity months ago: How many
10 schoolhouse -- primary schoolhouses have
11 you built? Where are they located? We
12 waited months to get a response from them.

13 They came with us to say two things.
14 First, that we're gonna give you a number
15 of the educational structures that we have
16 built there.

17 And we said: Okay. Well, that's
18 curious, an educational structure. What
19 is "an educational structure"? And that
20 includes primary schoolhouses, which we
21 were counting, but secondary schools, high
22 schools, it included libraries, it
23 included kitchens that the kids may be
24 using for -- for a lunchroom. It included
25 latrines that the kids were -- were using

1 at school and it was this largely-inflated
2 number that already got us a little
3 curious of why this number had suddenly,
4 once we started counting, that number
5 grew.

6 But -- But what they wanted to say
7 was how their -- their funding model works
8 is that money is pooled into projects, so
9 donors are never told that your -- your
10 money will build a schoolhouse. It'll go
11 for an educational pillar. It'll go to
12 help support teachers' salaries. It'll
13 help su -- go to support teachers'
14 accommodations.

15 But we had already accounted for
16 those donations, those specific donations.
17 What we were talking about, primary
18 schoolhouses. And once again, their
19 numbers and our numbers did not add up.

20 MATT GALLOWAY: You spoke with a
21 couple of people who worked for WE and CBC
22 is protecting their identity based on
23 their fear of legal reprisal.

24 What did those people have to say
25 about the charity's fund-raising strategy?

1 MARK KELLEY: Well, first of all,
2 just that, that it was a marketing
3 strategy.

4 The charity's telling us that they
5 have never told donors that they will fund
6 a schoolhouse; and yet we have dozens of
7 videos when they were on the stage at WE
8 days, saying give us \$10,000, we will
9 build a schoolhouseWe have these donors
10 who have received a -- a picture of the
11 schoolhouse saying: This is the
12 schoolhouse you funded.

13 We have videos that they were sent
14 saying this -- I'm standing in front of
15 the schoolhouse that you funded.

16 So what our -- the insiders were
17 saying is: Yes. This was a marketing
18 strata -- strategy. Yes, it was
19 well-known that schools were already
20 built, were being double-matched,
21 triple-matched; and more importantly, that
22 this had been brought to the attention of
23 Marc and Craig Kielburger, the -- the
24 co-founders of the charity; and they were
25 told, quote, "You were playing with fire

1 here." That was the message that we got
2 from both current and former WE employees.

3 MATT GALLOWAY: If WE Charity is
4 using that donor money to do beneficial
5 work in Kenya, as Carol Moraa points out,
6 why does this matter? Why do the numbers
7 matter?

8 MARK KELLEY: Yeah, and that's a
9 great question, Matt. And this is
10 something that we took to a charity
11 watchdog in the U.S.; and it's their job
12 to look at charities, to rate charities
13 for prospective donors. And I asked that
14 very question.

15 And the answer is because this is a
16 charity's commitment to donors. If you
17 are asking for money for unspecified
18 projects in Kenya, just give us mon...

19 9:56

20 (Clip 1 recording ended mid-sentence.)

21 (Clip 2 recording commenced mid-sentence.)

22 0:00

23 MARK KELLEY: ...if you are asking
24 for money for unspecified projects in
25 Kenya. Just give us money to help kids in

1 Kenya, you can spend that money to help
2 kids in Kenya.

3 However, if you are raising money to
4 build a schoolhouse, then you have an
5 ethical and sometimes illegal obligation
6 to fulfill that promise.

7 These are targeted donations. This
8 is what they wanted. Sometimes they did,
9 like in Reed Cowan's case and in another
10 donor's case, they did this in memory of a
11 son that had passed away. And that was
12 the commitment that they were making; and
13 they were sent a picture saying, "Here's
14 the schoolhouse that you built."

15 MATT GALLOWAY: How did people in
16 Kenya react to you asking these kind of
17 questions about WE Charity?

18 MARK KELLEY: Well, our first stop
19 was in -- in Narok County; and that's
20 where WE Charity's -- the 30 villages that
21 they're involved with are located in Narok
22 County.

23 We went to meet the governor of Narok
24 County, the Honorable Samuel Tunai, a huge
25 fan of WE Charity. And why not? For two

1 decades, they've been there digging wells,
2 building schoolhouses, building
3 sustainable income projects, I mean really
4 important things. He's very, very
5 grateful for their work. And so grateful
6 that he recorded our interview. We did an
7 interview with him. He had three
8 cameramen in the room with us.

9 Shortly after that interview, we got
10 a lawyer's letter from WE Charity here in
11 Toronto directly quoting my questions
12 and -- and the governor's answers. Soon
13 after we had done that interview, that
14 interview was sent back -- or transcript
15 of that interview was sent to Toronto so
16 that they could use that against us saying
17 that we -- that we had libeled the good
18 reputation, the good name of WE Charity in
19 our interview.

20 So in many cases, Matt, to -- short
21 answer is we weren't very welcome in some
22 of the places where we went. And we --

23 MATT GALLOWAY: Once word gets out
24 that you are looking into the school
25 efforts of WE Charity, efforts to stop you

1 have gone all the way up the food chain to
2 the Ministry of the Interior of that
3 country?

4 MARK KELLEY: Yeah. At one point we
5 were given a -- It almost looked like a
6 wrap sheet of criminal allegations against
7 us saying that we misrepresented ourselves
8 to gain access to the villages and that we
9 were trespassing on government property.

10 And the CBC took these allegations
11 quite seriously. We were contacted. We
12 were told to essentially get on a plane
13 and come home. Our fact-finding mission
14 in Kenya was over.

15 But that gave you the tone. Because
16 not only was that -- that wrap sheet as
17 I'm calling it sent to the CBC, a copy of
18 it was also sent to WE Charity. Another
19 reminder just about how closely connected
20 the institutions and the charity are
21 there, which -- which obviously made
22 our -- our work there sensitive.

23 MATT GALLOWAY: You mentioned
24 organizations that oversee charities.
25 CharityWatch is an organization out of

1 Chicago. It rates charities for
2 prospective donors.

3 You showed the executive director of
4 CharityWatch, Laurie Styron, what you
5 found. Let's take a listen to what she
6 had to say.

7 LAURIE STYRON: That's highly
8 problematic because it doesn't look like
9 it was a mistake. It looks like it was a
10 strategy, a fund-raising strategy to
11 compel donors to give more money on the
12 promise that they would be accomplishing
13 something very, very specific with their
14 donation.

15 The donors and the general public
16 really needs to, you know, demand that
17 this is investigated.

18 MATT GALLOWAY: You've hinted at
19 this, but what's she's talking about
20 there?

21 MARK KELLEY: We contacted former
22 employees; and not only were they
23 providing us with information, Matt, but
24 they were encouraging us to dig in with
25 our investigation to see what was going on

1 with what they thought were some
2 accounting practices that just didn't add
3 up.

4 So one thing that they did is we were
5 actually leaked internal documents from
6 WE Charity itself. So while our own
7 numbers had shown that -- that projects
8 like schoolhouses being double-matched,
9 triple-matched, quadruple-matched to
10 donors, their own internal documents
11 actually proved that as well. They -- We
12 could see how both large donors and small
13 donors would be assigned to a specific
14 schoolhouse project. It was there in
15 black and white.

16 But more interesting than that, Matt,
17 there were notes in the margin about
18 for -- what WE staffers were saying about
19 particular donors.

20 So one donor was described as being,
21 quote, "tricky," because she wants to make
22 sure that the money she has donated will
23 build the project it was donated for. So
24 this was marked in -- in the margin.

25 Another generous donor was not --

1 determined not to be a problem because
2 they don't track line by line on projects
3 that they funded. It was a calculus about
4 what needs to be built now and what could
5 be kicked down the road for later if ever
6 built.

7 And when I showed that to Laurie
8 Styron, she said: Well, there goes
9 plausible deniability.

10 MATT GALLOWAY: In the course of your
11 investigation, you spoke with a number of
12 people who had fund-raised money to build
13 a school in Kenya. You talked to them
14 about what you found.

15 We heard from Reed Cowan earlier. He
16 was not one of those people that you spoke
17 with. Why wouldn't he speak with you?

18 MARK KELLEY: Interesting situation.
19 Cowan spoke to parliamentary committee,
20 made headlines in Canada and the U.S.
21 He's a journalist in the U.S. and also a
22 grieving dad.

23 The news that he made, obviously, did
24 damage to the -- to the reputation of the
25 charity. It attracted our attention. It

1 helped to launch our own investigation.

2 But later, Matt, he would demand
3 \$20 million in damages in return for
4 keeping quiet going forward about his
5 story of what he called fraud. The
6 charity called that extortion. Then he
7 went silent. What happened between him
8 and the charity, we don't know; but he has
9 gone silent.

10 MATT GALLOWAY: You did speak with
11 another father, Watson Jordan, who is in
12 North Carolina, who had a similar story to
13 that of Reed Cowan. Take a listen.

14 WATSON JORDAN: At the end, you know,
15 I've been deceived. Lying to people who
16 have lost children about doing something
17 good on their behalf, it doesn't seem like
18 an awesome group of people to lie to.

19 MATT GALLOWAY: What did you find out
20 about the school that Watson Jordan had
21 fun-raised for?

22 MARK KELLEY: Yeah. We wanted to go
23 see the school with our own eyes. It was
24 School Number 4 in a village called
25 Irkaat.

1 He was sent a picture of the
2 schoolhouse by the charity. They said,
3 "Here is the schoolhouse built in memory
4 of your son."

5 We learned at least four other donors
6 funded that very same schoolhouse, and we
7 shared that information with him.

8 MATT GALLOWAY: And what did
9 fund-raising for the school mean to
10 Watson? I mean, as you mentioned, in
11 memory of his son.

12 MARK KELLEY: Yeah. It mean it meant
13 the world to him; and that's why you --
14 you can't minimize this. And I think it's
15 often -- The argument is used: Listen, if
16 the money is spent on kids, the money's
17 spent on kids. If it did good, it did
18 good. What's the big problem?

19 Well, he funded it in memory of his
20 infant son who had died. He's a former
21 school teacher. He wanted to build a
22 school and he was told he did. And that's
23 why he feels betrayed.

24 MATT GALLOWAY: Not all donors feel
25 the same way that Watson Jordan does.

1 During the course of your investigation
2 there were e-mails that started to pour
3 in, sent to the CEO of CBC, the head of
4 the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation,
5 taking a very different stand.

6 Who were some of the people who were
7 writing those e-mails and what were they
8 saying?

9 MARK KELLEY: Well, it was
10 widespread. I mean, these were the --
11 this was some of corporate leaders in --
12 in Canada, the founder of Lululemon, the
13 former COO of Blackberry, a former vice
14 president of the Royal Bank, even -- even
15 Former Prime Minister Ken Campbell. There
16 were 60 significant major donors who were
17 involved in an orchestrated letter, an
18 aggressive campaign, saying that we were
19 wrong, that they were never misled as
20 donors, that they always understood that
21 their donations would be pooled.

22 But it was interesting because there
23 was one e-mail that was sent to Catherine
24 Tait, the president of the CBC, and -- and
25 when we looked at the e-mail thread, we

1 noticed at one point that the e-mail had
2 been first sent to Craig Kielburger,
3 co-founder of -- of WE Charity to be
4 proofread and -- and approved before it
5 was sent on to the president of the CBC.

6 So it was an orchestrated campaign,
7 an aggressive campaign, and interesting
8 because our reporting isn't even out yet
9 and already we're being told we're wrong.

10 MATT GALLOWAY: How have the
11 co-founders of WE Charity, Marc and Craig
12 Kielburger, responded to all of this?

13 MARK KELLEY: We have been in touch
14 with Marc -- Marc Kielburger for months
15 now via e-mail back and forth with him.

16 To be clear, they say our methodology
17 is flawed. And to prove it, they've now
18 hired a forensic accountant to see if all
19 the money donated to Kenya was spent in
20 Kenya, which is all well and fine, but it
21 doesn't answer our -- our core question:
22 How many primary schoolhouses were fully
23 funded? How many were actually built?
24 That's the question we tried to answer.

25 MATT GALLOWAY: Mark, thank you.

1 MARK KELLEY: Thanks, Matt.

2 8:43

3 (Clip 2 audio recording ended.)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TRANSCRIPTIONIST'S CERTIFICATE

I, Mary C. Dopico, CSR, RPR, CRR,
Transcriptionist, certify that the foregoing is a true
and accurate transcription of the audio recording of the
proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

I further certify that I am neither counsel
for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
the action in which this proceeding was taken;

I further certify that I am not financially or
otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.

Certified to by me on this the 19th day of
November, 2021.

Mary C. Dopico

Mary C. Dopico, CSR, RPR,

Texas CSR No. 463, Exp. 4/30/2023



Independent Contractor To:

Magna Legal Services

Seven Penn Center

1635 Market Street, 8th Floor

Philadelphia, PA 19103

215/207-9460 Fax: 215/207-9461

A able 7:17 above-entitled 23:6 access 14:8 accommodations 9:14 accomplishing 15:12 accountability 3:6 accountant 21:18 accounted 9:15 accounting 16:2 accurate 23:5 accusations 2:10 accused 2:7 action 23:9,11 add 8:3 9:19 16:2 adding 5:5 aggressive 20:18 21:7 ago 8:9 allegations 14:6,10 answer 11:15 13:21 21:21,24 answers 3:5 4:4 13:12 approach 6:10 approached 4:20 approved 21:4 area 5:18 argument 19:15 asked 4:21 6:5 8:9 11:13 asking 3:1 11:17,23 12:16 assigned 16:13 attention 10:22 17:25 attracted 17:25 audio 22:3 23:5 awesome 2:3 18:18	Blackberry 20:13 Bloomberg 4:9 bottom 2:10 boys 7:16 Broadcasting 20:4 brought 10:22 build 3:12 9:10 10:9 12:4 16:23 17:12 19:21 building 13:2,2 buildings 7:1 built 3:22 5:8,12,25 7:14 7:15,16,19 8:5,11,16 10:20 12:14 17:4,6 19:3 21:23 C C 23:3,16 calculus 17:3 called 18:5,6,24 calling 14:17 cameramen 13:8 campaign 20:18 21:6,7 Campbell 20:15 Canada 17:20 20:12 Canadian 20:4 Carol 6:4,9 11:5 Carolina 18:12 case 4:25 12:9,10 cases 13:20 Catherine 20:23 CBC 1:8,12 2:14 9:21 14:10,17 20:3,24 21:5 CBC's 2:9 3:18 celebrity 2:23 Center 23:18 CEO 20:3 CERTIFICATE 23:1 Certified 23:12 certify 23:4,7,10 chain 14:1 changed 4:14 charities 3:1,7 11:12,12 14:24 15:1 charity 2:7 3:22 4:11,20 5:19 7:9,13 8:9 10:24 11:3,10 12:17,25 13:10	13:18,25 14:18,20 16:6 17:25 18:6,8 19:2 21:3 21:11 CharityWatch 14:25 15:4 charity's 3:13 9:25 10:4 11:16 12:20 Chicago 15:1 children 2:6,25 3:7,14 18:16 claim 3:20 classroom 6:18,19 clear 6:12 7:12 21:16 clearly 6:10 Clip 1:7,11 2:1 11:20,21 22:3 closely 14:19 college 7:18 come 3:1 14:13 commenced 2:1 11:21 commitment 11:16 12:12 committee 3:10 17:19 compared 5:12 8:5 compel 15:11 connected 14:19 contacted 14:11 15:21 Contractor 23:17 COO 20:13 copy 14:17 core 21:21 corporate 2:24 20:11 Corporation 20:4 counsel 23:7 count 3:24 5:11 counted 5:24 counting 7:1 8:21 9:4 country 14:3 County 12:19,22,24 couple 9:21 course 17:10 20:1 Cowan 2:21 3:8,15 4:6 17:15,19 18:13 Cowan's 3:20 12:9 co-founder 21:3 co-founders 10:24 21:11 Craig 10:23 21:2,11	criminal 14:6 critical 7:20 CRR 23:3,16 CSR 23:3,16,16 curious 8:18 9:3 current 1:8,12 2:14,20 11:2 D dad 17:22 damage 17:24 damages 18:3 day 4:15,17 7:4 23:12 days 10:8 decades 5:20 13:1 deceived 18:15 deep 5:18 definitely 6:15 defrauded 3:15 demand 15:16 18:2 deniability 17:9 described 16:20 determined 17:1 died 2:6 3:12 19:20 difference 5:20 7:23 different 20:5 dig 15:24 digging 13:1 directly 13:11 director 15:3 discover 6:1 discrepancy 8:4 documents 16:5,10 doing 5:11 6:6 18:16 donated 16:22,23 21:19 donation 15:14 donations 9:16,16 12:7 20:21 donor 2:7 3:16 4:15,17 6:14,16,17 11:4 16:20 16:25 donors 4:13,23 5:3,22 6:13 7:25 9:9 10:5,9 11:13,16 15:2,11,15 16:10,12,13,19 19:5,24 20:16,20
B back 3:24 13:14 21:15 Bank 20:14 based 9:22 behalf 2:3 18:17 beneficial 11:4 best 6:12 betrayed 19:23 big 7:23,23 19:18 black 16:15			

donor's 12:10
Dopico 23:3,16
double-matched 10:20
 16:8
double-matching 4:22
dozens 10:6

E

earlier 3:10 17:15
educational 8:15,18,19
 9:11
efforts 13:25,25
elevation 2:25
employed 23:8
employees 4:21 11:2
 15:22
empty 6:18
encouraging 15:24
ended 11:20 22:3
essentially 14:12
Estate 3:18
ethical 12:5
ethics 3:9
exactly 2:6
example 5:15
executive 6:4 15:3
Exp 23:16
explain 8:4
extortion 18:6
eyes 18:23
e-mail 20:23,25 21:1,15
e-mails 20:2,7

F

fact 4:25
fact-finding 14:13
fan 12:25
father 18:11
Fax 23:20
fear 9:23
feel 19:24
feels 19:23
felt 3:15
Fifth 3:18
financially 23:10
find 5:3,9,13 18:19

fine 21:20
fire 10:25
first 5:21 8:14 10:1 12:18
 21:2
flawed 21:17
Floor 23:19
follow 7:25
food 14:1
foregoing 23:4
forensic 21:18
former 4:20 11:2 15:21
 19:20 20:13,13,15
forth 21:15
forward 18:4
found 2:12 15:5 17:14
founder 20:12
four 19:5
fraud 18:5
Free 2:25 3:7,13
front 10:14
fulfill 12:6
fully 5:22 21:22
fund 4:18 10:5
funded 3:16,21 4:6,8,18
 5:4,13,22 8:6 10:12,15
 17:3 19:6,19 21:23
funding 6:17 9:7
funds 6:14
fund-raised 17:12
fund-raising 9:25 15:10
 19:9
fun-raised 18:21
further 23:7,10
fuzzy 8:8

G

gain 14:8
Galloway 1:8,12 2:5,13
 2:18,19 3:8 4:3 5:9 6:3
 7:5 8:2 9:20 11:3 12:15
 13:23 14:23 15:18
 17:10 18:10,19 19:8,24
 21:10,25
general 15:15
generous 16:25
getting 6:20,21

girls 7:15
give 5:14 8:14 10:8 11:18
 11:25 15:11
given 14:5
go 3:2 5:21 9:10,11,13
 18:22
goes 17:8
going 15:25 18:4
gonna 8:14
good 4:1,2 13:17,18
 18:17 19:17,18
government 14:9
governor 12:23
governor's 13:12
grateful 13:5,5
great 11:9
grew 9:5
grieving 17:22
ground 3:24 5:10
group 2:3 18:18

H

happened 18:7
happening 6:23
head 20:3
headlines 17:20
health 6:21
heard 17:15
help 9:12,13 11:25 12:1
helped 18:1
Hi 2:18
hiding 3:2
high 7:15,16 8:21
highly 15:7
hinted 15:18
hired 21:18
home 14:13
honor 3:11
Honorable 12:24
hospital 7:19
huge 12:24

I

identity 9:22
illegal 12:5
impact 7:8,9,13,21,25

impacts 7:3
important 13:4
importantly 10:21
impoverished 5:17 7:21
included 8:22,23,24
includes 8:20
income 13:3
Independent 23:17
infant 19:20
information 15:23 19:7
infrastructure 6:24 7:2,7
insiders 10:16
institutions 14:20
interested 23:11
interesting 16:16 17:18
 20:22 21:7
Interior 14:2
internal 16:5,10
interview 13:6,7,9,13,14
 13:15,19
investigated 15:17
investigation 3:19 15:25
 17:11 18:1 20:1
involved 12:21 20:17
Irkaat 18:25
It'll 9:10,11,12

J

job 11:11
joked 4:12
Jordan 2:8 18:11,14,20
 19:25
journalist 17:21

K

keeping 18:4
Kelley 2:9 3:23 4:2,5
 5:14 7:11 8:7 10:1 11:8
 11:23 12:18 14:4 15:21
 17:18 18:22 19:12 20:9
 21:13 22:1
Ken 20:15
Kenya 2:9 3:13,23 4:4,12
 5:5,7,16,17 6:4 7:10
 11:5,18,25 12:1,2,16
 14:14 17:13 21:19,20

kicked 17:5
 kids 3:4 8:23,25 11:25
 12:2 19:16,17
 Kielburger 10:23 21:2
 21:12,14
 kind 12:16
 kitchens 8:23
 know 6:21 8:8 15:16 18:8
 18:14

L

large 16:12
 largely-inflated 9:1
 latrines 8:25
 launch 18:1
 launched 3:18
 Laurie 15:4,7 17:7
 lawyer's 13:10
 leaders 20:11
 leaked 16:5
 learned 4:7 19:5
 learners 6:19,20
 legal 9:23 23:18
 lent 2:24
 letter 13:10 20:17
 let's 6:7 7:24,25 15:5
 libeled 13:17
 libraries 8:22
 lie 2:4 18:18
 lifeline 7:20
 line 17:2,2
 listen 6:7 15:5 18:13
 19:15
 listening 2:14,19
 little 9:2
 lives 7:3
 located 8:11 12:21
 look 5:14 11:12 15:8
 looked 14:5 20:25
 looking 4:4 13:24
 looks 15:9
 lost 18:16
 Lululemon 20:12
 lunchroom 8:24
 Lying 2:5 18:15

M

Maasai 5:15
 Magna 23:18
 mails 6:20
 major 20:16
 making 5:20 12:12
 Mara 5:16
 Marc 10:23 21:11,14,14
 margin 16:17,24
 Mark 2:9,11 3:23 4:1,2,5
 5:14 6:10 7:11 8:7 10:1
 11:8,23 12:18 14:4
 15:21 17:18 18:22
 19:12 20:9 21:13,25
 22:1
 marked 16:24
 Market 23:19
 marketing 10:2,17
 Mary 23:3,16
 matched 3:21
 Matt 1:8,12 2:5,13,18,18
 3:8 4:2,3,5 5:9 6:3 7:5
 7:13,23 8:2,8 9:20 11:3
 11:9 12:15 13:20,23
 14:23 15:18,23 16:16
 17:10 18:2,10,19 19:8
 19:24 21:10,25 22:1
 matter 3:2 11:6,7 23:6
 mean 7:13 13:3 19:9,10
 19:12 20:10
 meant 19:12
 measure 7:24
 media 5:2
 meet 12:23
 memory 12:10 19:3,11
 19:19
 mentioned 14:23 19:10
 message 11:1
 methodology 21:16
 mid-sentence 2:1 11:20
 11:21
 million 18:3
 minimize 19:14
 Minister 20:15
 Ministry 14:2

misled 20:19
 misrepresented 14:7
 mission 14:13
 mistake 15:9
 model 6:11 9:7
 mon 11:18
 money 3:12 8:1 9:8,10
 11:4,17,24,25 12:1,3
 15:11 16:22 17:12
 19:16 21:19
 money's 19:16
 months 5:1,5 8:9,12
 21:14
 Moraa 6:5 11:5
 morning 4:1,2
 MOURA 6:9
 MPE 3:15

N

name 13:18
 Narok 12:19,21,23
 need 5:18
 needs 15:16 17:4
 neither 23:7
 never 9:9 10:5 20:19
 news 4:9 17:23
 North 18:12
 notes 16:17
 noticed 21:1
 November 23:13
 number 3:20,21 5:24 7:1
 8:4,5,14 9:2,3,4 17:11
 18:24
 numbers 7:6 8:3 9:19,19
 11:6 16:7

O

obligation 12:5
 obviously 14:21 17:23
 Okay 8:17
 once 9:4,18 13:23
 one-room 5:23
 orchestrated 20:17 21:6
 organization 14:25
 organizations 14:24
 outcome 23:11

oversee 14:24

P

PA 23:19
 paid 3:17
 parents 2:5
 parliamentary 3:9 17:19
 particular 16:19
 parties 23:8
 passed 12:11
 pattern 4:22 6:1
 Penn 23:18
 people 2:4 7:20 9:21,24
 12:15 17:12,16 18:15
 18:18 20:6
 Philadelphia 23:19
 picture 6:15 10:10 12:13
 19:1
 pillar 9:11
 place 6:24
 places 13:22
 plane 14:12
 plaques 4:13
 plausible 17:9
 playing 10:25
 point 14:4 21:1
 points 11:5
 pooled 9:8 20:21
 posts 5:2
 pour 20:2
 power 2:24
 powerful 2:22
 practices 16:2
 president 20:14,24 21:5
 primary 5:4 7:14 8:10,20
 9:17 21:22
 Prime 20:15
 problem 17:1 19:18
 problematic 15:8
 proceeding 23:9
 proceedings 23:6
 programming 6:23
 project 16:14,23
 projects 9:8 11:18,24
 13:3 16:7 17:2
 promise 12:6 15:12

proofread 21:4
property 14:9
prospective 11:13 15:2
protecting 9:22
prove 21:17
proved 16:11
providing 15:23
public 5:2 15:15
put 4:12,14,15,16

Q

quadruple-matched
 16:9
quadruple-matching
 4:23
question 11:9,14 21:21
 21:24
questions 12:17 13:11
quiet 18:4
quite 14:11
quote 10:25 16:21
quoting 13:11

R

Radio 1:8,12 2:14
raised 3:12
raising 12:3
rate 11:12
rates 15:1
react 12:16
real 7:22
really 4:5 13:3 15:16
received 10:10
record 3:3
recorded 13:6
recording 2:1 11:20,21
 22:3 23:5
records 5:2,22
Reed 2:21 3:8,15,19 4:6
 12:9 17:15 18:13
region 5:16 7:21
related 23:8
reminder 14:19
reporting 4:8 21:8
reprisal 9:23
reputation 13:18 17:24

request 2:21
responded 21:12
response 8:12
return 18:3
rich 2:22
right 3:5
road 17:5
room 13:8
Royal 20:14
RPR 23:3,16
rugged 5:18
rural 5:18

S

salaries 9:12
Samuel 12:24
sat 6:3
saying 4:18 5:3 7:24 10:8
 10:11,14,17 12:13
 13:16 14:7 16:18 20:8
 20:18
says 7:6
school 3:12,17 4:7 6:20
 7:16,16 9:1 13:24 17:13
 18:20,23,24 19:9,21,22
schoolhouse 4:19 5:4
 8:10 9:10 10:6,11,12,15
 12:4,14 16:14 19:2,3,6
schoolhouses 5:8,23 7:14
 8:10,20 9:18 13:2 16:8
 21:22
schoolhouseWe 10:9
schools 3:20,21 5:11,12
 8:5,6,21,22 10:19
scouring 5:1,5
screenings 6:21
secondary 8:21
seconds 2:11
see 3:19 5:7 7:17 8:1
 15:25 16:12 18:23
 21:18
seek 3:5
send 6:15
senior 6:4
sensitive 14:22
sent 10:13 12:13 13:14
 13:15 14:17,18 19:1
 20:3,23 21:2,5
seriously 14:11
Services 23:18
set 2:24
Seven 23:18
shared 19:7
sheet 14:6,16
short 13:20
Shortly 13:9
show 5:22
showed 7:18 15:3 17:7
shown 16:7
shows 6:10
significant 7:12 20:16
silent 18:7,9
similar 18:12
single 4:24 7:4
situation 17:18
small 16:12
social 5:1
son 3:11 12:11 19:4,11
 19:20
Soon 13:12
southwestern 5:17
speak 17:17 18:10
specific 9:16 15:13 16:13
spend 12:1
spent 5:1,5 8:1 19:16,17
 21:19
spoke 9:20 17:11,16,19
spreadsheet 6:25
staffers 4:11,11 16:18
stage 10:7
stand 20:5
standing 10:14
started 5:10 6:1 9:4 20:2
stop 12:18 13:25
story 18:5,12
strata 10:18
strategy 9:25 10:3,18
 15:10,10
Street 23:19
structure 4:24 8:18,19
structures 8:15
Styron 15:4,7 17:8

su 9:13
suddenly 9:3
support 9:12,13
sure 16:22
sustainable 13:3

T

Tait 20:24
take 6:7 15:5 18:13
taken 23:9
takes 6:23
talked 4:10 17:13
talking 9:17 15:19
targeted 12:7
teacher 6:22 19:21
teachers 9:12,13
technical 7:18
tell 2:11
telling 10:4
testifying 3:9
Texas 23:16
thank 21:25
Thanks 22:1
thing 16:4
things 8:7,13 13:4
think 19:14
thought 6:5 16:1
thread 20:25
three 13:7
today 3:3
told 3:15,17 4:24 9:9
 10:5,25 14:12 19:22
 21:9
tone 14:15
Toronto 3:25 13:11,15
total 5:7
touch 21:13
touched 7:3
track 17:2
trainings 6:22
transcript 13:14
transcription 23:5
Transcriptionist 23:4
TRANSCRIPTIONIS...
 23:1
transparency 3:6

travel 4:3
traveled 3:23
trespassing 14:9
tricky 16:21
tried 6:12 21:24
triple-matched 10:21
16:9
triple-matching 4:23
true 4:21 23:4
Tunai 12:24
two 5:19 8:13 12:25

U

understand 6:11
understood 20:20
unspecified 11:17,24
use 13:16
U.S 4:9 11:11 17:20,21

V

Velcro 4:13
vice 20:13
videos 10:7,13
village 5:21,23,25 6:2,2
6:14,16,17 18:24
villages 7:15 12:20 14:8
visit 4:15,17

W

waited 8:12
want 7:5
wanted 9:6 12:8 18:22
19:21
wants 16:21
wasn't 4:6
watchdog 11:11
Watson 2:8 18:11,14,20
19:10,25
way 14:1 19:25
websites 5:2
welcome 13:21
wells 13:1
well-connected 2:23
well-known 10:19
went 2:9 6:2 12:23 13:22
18:7

weren't 13:21
Wesley 3:11
we'll 7:11
we're 5:15 8:14 21:9,9
white 16:15
widespread 20:10
word 13:23
work 11:5 13:5 14:22
worked 9:21
works 9:7
world 19:13
wouldn't 17:17
wrap 14:6,16
writing 20:7
wrong 6:9 20:19 21:9

Y

Yeah 11:8 14:4 18:22
19:12
year 3:10

\$

\$10,000 10:8
\$20 18:3

0

0:00 1:9,13 2:2 11:22
0:23 1:9 2:15

1

1 1:7 2:1 11:20
1635 23:19
19th 23:12
19103 23:19

2

2 1:11 11:21 22:3
2:23 1:9 2:17
2021 23:13
215/207-9460 23:20
215/207-9461 23:20
28 5:25

3

30 7:14 12:20
360 7:14

4

4 18:24
4/30/2023 23:16
4:38 1:13
463 23:16

6

60 20:16

7

70 5:23

8

8th 23:19
8:43 22:2

9

9:56 1:9 11:19
90 2:11

EXHIBIT

D

THE FIFTH ESTATE - NOVEMBER 18, 2021

CLIP 1 - 0:00 - 9:53

CLIP 2 - 0:00 - 4:38

CLIP 3 - 0:00 - 9:39

CLIP 4 - 0:00 - 7:16

CLIP 5 - 0:00 - 7:47

CLIP 6 - 0:00 - 5:34

1 [BEGINNING OF CLIP 1]

2 FEMALE: This original CBC program is available in
3 Described Video.

4 MARK KELLEY: On this edition of The Fifth Estate...

5 VIDEO CLIP: Today we are starting action.

6 MARK KELLEY: From a feel-good charity...

7 VIDEO CLIP: We are WE Day!

8 MARK KELLEY: ...to a full-blown controversy.

9 VIDEO CLIP: I feel like my son was the victim of
10 fraud.

11 MARK KELLEY: WE Charity raised millions to build
12 schoolhouses in Africa.

13 VIDEO CLIP: I went to three WE Days; and at the
14 first one I heard, "Yeah, and you could
15 build a school in Kenya."

16 MARK KELLEY: So, we went to Kenya to see how many
17 were actually built.

18 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] All the money that was collected
19 for this village doesn't add up.

20 [Female] The logical question is:
21 Where's the money? Where did the money
22 go?

23 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] Why are you concerned
24 about protecting your identity? What are
25 you afraid of?

1 MARK KELLEY: I'm here in Kenya, a country of
2 natural beauty, but plagued by crushing
3 poverty.

4 Canada's WE Charity raised millions
5 in donations to help people in this
6 country. But where did all that money go?

7 I'm Mark Kelley. This is The Fifth
8 Estate.

9 This is what draws people from around
10 the world to the Maasai Mara region of
11 Kenya. The splendor of unspoiled nature,
12 where time seems to stand still.

13 But a Canadian charity was drawn here
14 by a different force, an overwhelming need
15 to help in this rural and rugged region.

16 In their promotional videos WE
17 Charity, or Free The Children as it was
18 originally known, said they were
19 empowering villages here to lift
20 themselves out of poverty by building
21 freshwater wells, sustainable income
22 projects and badly needed schoolhouses for
23 the local children.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Cheering]

25 MARK KELLEY: At center stage of fundraising events,

1 the charismatic brothers who founded Free
2 The Children, Marc and Craig Kielburger.

3 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Are you ready to change the
4 world? [Cheering] WE Day is generosity.
5 WE Day is the movement of our time. Stand
6 up and make some noise. [Cheering]

7 MARK KELLEY: They staged events called WE Days all
8 across North America, packed with
9 celebrities, pop stars, and powerful
10 messages. It was all about kids helping
11 kids around the world.

12 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Like Danielle, who raised money
13 to help support a health clinic in India.
14 [Cheering]

15 And AJ, who raised money to build a
16 school with his classroom, in Sierra Leone
17 in West Africa, and that hard work is
18 called Adopt a Village.

19 MARK KELLEY: Adopt a Village meant targeting your
20 donation to specific projects like
21 building schoolhouses for kids. That
22 message resonated with Watson Jordan, a
23 former teacher from North Carolina.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] I don't know if you've
25 been to them, these WE Days, which are

1 really --

2 [Mark Kelley] I have.

3 [Watson Jordan] -- hugely exciting.

4 [Female] WE Day, do you feel the
5 power? [Cheering]

6 [Watson Jordan] And literally I went
7 to three WE Days. And at the first one I
8 heard, "Yeah, and you could build a school
9 in Kenya."

10 And I was like: Man, how impactful
11 would that be for those kids to go from
12 having no school to a school?

13 MARK KELLEY: So Watson raised money to build a
14 schoolhouse in memory of his infant son
15 William.

16 VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] It was really exciting.
17 I mean, I was reading the e-mail. We've
18 decided, your village is going to be
19 Irkaat. I was like: Great!

20 [Avery Skog] Hi, everybody. My name
21 is Avery Skog. Some of you may know I...

22 MARK KELLEY: There were also plenty of kids raising
23 money for kids and posting videos on
24 YouTube, like 9-year-old Avery Skog of
25 Manitoba.

1 VIDEO CLIP: [Avery Skog] Every time one of you
2 makes a donation, I'll put your name on a
3 brick.

4 MARK KELLEY: The charity told kids when they raised
5 enough money, a schoolhouse would be built
6 in rural Kenya.

7 VIDEO CLIP: [Avery Skog] Once I've reached my goal
8 of raising \$10,000, I will send all the
9 money to Free the Children.

10 [Marc Kielburger] Hujambo or hello to
11 all my friends at Davidson High School.
12 My name is Marc Kielburger, we just wanted
13 to say thank you...

14 MARK KELLEY: And when you raised enough money to
15 build a schoolhouse, you might even get a
16 video thanking you for your generosity.

17 VIDEO CLIP: [Marc Kielburger] We say a big asante
18 sana, thank you all...

19 MARK KELLEY: It was a feel-good message that
20 resonated across North America. The
21 checks poured in from Toronto to Fort
22 Lauderdale, Florida, and Surrey, BC, from
23 schools, churches, community groups,
24 hard-working volunteers out to change the
25 world.

1 VIDEO CLIP: [Rukshan de Silva] It was a really
2 special project. It was something that
3 every student and teacher and, you know,
4 their families knew about. Something that
5 was very special to me and close to my
6 heart.

7 MARK KELLEY: Rukshan de Silva answered that call
8 for help.

9 VIDEO CLIP: [Rukshan de Silva] Okay. This is day
10 30, it's 1.49 centimeters long, and I've
11 got \$308.13...

12 MARK KELLEY: When he was a student at Iroquois
13 Ridge High School outside Toronto, he grew
14 out his beard to raise money for his grad
15 class' fundraising project, building a
16 schoolhouse in Kenya.

17 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] We want to say a big thank you
18 to the team over at Iroquois Ridge. Your
19 generosity, and your friendship...

20 MARK KELLEY: The students and the community now
21 felt they had a sister school in rural
22 Kenya.

23 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] And thank you for all of your
24 support. Thank you, Iroquois Ridge.

25 MARK KELLEY: And a few years later Rukshan got a

1 chance to visit.

2 VIDEO CLIP: [Rukshan de Silva] I met with the
3 teacher, and he kind of gave me a tour of
4 the old school, and then they showed me
5 the new school as well that was
6 constructed with the funds that we'd
7 donated; and I was really proud to see
8 everything that we had spent four years
9 fundraising for, just to see the -- the
10 fruits of our labor. It was really
11 incredible.

12 MARK KELLEY: But in 2020, a political scandal that
13 went all the way to the Prime Minister's
14 office would tarnish the charity's shiny
15 reputation.

16 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] The WE Charity has gotten a
17 government contract to run the new...
18 [Male] The Prime Minister is defending a
19 new contract handed out his governing...

20 MARK KELLEY: That led to questions and concerns
21 being raised by some of the charity's
22 donors.

23 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] I'm here today to speak
24 for and on behalf of this little guy right
25 here. This is Wesley Cowan. And so when I

1 got...

2 MARK KELLEY: A parliamentary committee heard angry
3 testimony from this man, Reed Cowan.

4 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] Wesley's name, Wesley's
5 face, Wesley's life of four years, and his
6 legacy, were used to make money for Free
7 The Children and WE Charities.

8 MARK KELLEY: This is video of Cowan visiting the
9 schoolhouse in Kenya he fully funded in
10 memory of his son Wesley, who died in a
11 tragic accident.

12 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] Today I want to tell you
13 that in giving you this school, I am
14 giving you my son.

15 MARK KELLEY: Cowan says he raised more than
16 \$160,000 with other donors, cheered on by
17 Craig Kielburger.

18 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] He told all of our donors,
19 during a well-televised fundraising, that
20 they would be building schools; and that
21 between 10 and -- for every \$10,000 and
22 \$12,000 raised, a school would be built.

23 MARK KELLEY: Cowan says he later learned his son's
24 plaque was taken down and replaced by the
25 plaque of another donor who funded the

1 very same schoolhouse.

2 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] I feel like my son was the
3 victim of fraud.

4 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Today we have as witnesses Craig
5 and Marc Kielburger...

6 MARK KELLEY: The Kielburgers, now in full damage
7 control, brought their lawyer with them
8 when they testified before MPs.

9 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] Mr. Cowan is right
10 to be upset, and no words are sufficient
11 to erase the grief that this error has
12 compounded.

13 MARK KELLEY: The Kielburgers said the plaque fiasco
14 was all a terrible mix-up, and quickly
15 shifted the blame to others.

16 VIDEO CLIP: How would this have happened, in the
17 sense that who is responsible for moving
18 these plaques?

19 VIDEO CLIP: [Marc Kielburger] It would have been in
20 Kenya. It would have been a member of the
21 Kenyan team, theoretically.

22 We want to research it, we want to
23 get to the bottom of it. It shouldn't
24 have happened.

25 MARK KELLEY: But MPs weren't buying it.

1 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] The fact that you took that
2 plaque down twice shows this wasn't an
3 accident. This was wilful.

4 You sold, and you got Mr. Cowan to
5 take his son's death and legacy and build
6 a story across America; and then, when he
7 was gone, you gave that school to someone
8 else.

9 How do you justify that?

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Marc Kielburger] Sir, firstly, what
11 you describe was not accurate; but here's
12 where I agree with you.

13 That was accurate. He has footage of
14 it. We've seen the pictures of the
15 plaque.

16 [Marc Kielburger] We are looking into
17 it...

18 MARK KELLEY: The Kielburgers fought back. They
19 said they were proud of their track record
20 of building schools and thanked the kids
21 who helped them.

22 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] We have been
23 disappointed in the conduct of all
24 political parties in this matter. Because
25 what was accomplished by educators and

1 students in 7,000 schools is remarkable
2 and deserves to be protected.

3 It's been 25 years of helping to
4 build over 1,500 schools and schoolhouses
5 around the world, educating 200,000
6 children.

7 MARK KELLEY: But MPs wanted to know, where were
8 those 1,500 schools located? Four weeks
9 later parliament got a response. At the
10 top of the list, Kenya, where WE Charity
11 said it had built 360 primary
12 schoolhouses. The Fifth Estate decided to
13 put that number, 360, to the test. Like
14 with Cowan, were different donors told
15 they had funded the very same schoolhouse?

16 [End of Clip 1 - Beginning of Clip 2]

17 MARK KELLEY: ...they had funded the very same
18 schoolhouse. WE Charity wouldn't tell us
19 who donated to their schools citing
20 privacy concerns.

21 So we scoured the internet for
22 anybody who had publicly said they had
23 fully funded a primary schoolhouse in
24 Kenya. We searched social media posts, we
25 found old websites, and created

1 spreadsheets for 30 villages they were
2 involved with in Kenya.

3 It became clear donors believed they
4 had fully funded more than 900 primary
5 schoolhouses in Kenya, far higher than the
6 360 schoolhouses the charity said it has
7 built. And that doesn't account for
8 donations that weren't made public.

9 Our research was revealing even more.

10 WE Charity sent this picture of a school
11 to a donor who had fully funded it. But
12 take a look. They sent that same picture
13 to another donor who was told the same
14 thing. And then we noticed the same thing
15 happened again.

16 The Fifth Estate also found photos of
17 the same schools but from different
18 angles, also sent to multiple donors.

19 And it wasn't only kids or grieving
20 parents making donations. The charity
21 also had corporate partners, like RBC,
22 whose campaigns funded schoolhouses and
23 other projects in Kenya.

24 There were non-profit groups like
25 Unstoppable. The American foundation said

1 they raised enough money to build 158
2 primary schoolhouses in Kenya for WE
3 Charity.

4 VIDEO CLIP: [Michael Clemons] I know that we can
5 all use a little bit of inspiration, so
6 here today with me is a couple of my
7 heroes. You know them as the Kielburger
8 brothers. And our foundation...

9 MARK KELLEY: Canadian football legend Michael
10 "Pinball" Clemons' charitable foundation
11 eventually funded the construction of 108
12 primary schoolhouses in Kenya.

13 VIDEO CLIP: [Michael Clemons] We've officially
14 funded the 100th school.

15 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] He's raised enough money to
16 build 100 schools in developing countries.
17 Please welcome Taylor Conroy!

18 MARK KELLEY: Our research shows a group called
19 Change Heroes raised money to build dozens
20 of schoolhouses in Kenya.

21 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] WE Day...

22 MARK KELLEY: Taylor Conroy was the founder and a
23 WE Day ambassador.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] We've come up with a
25 way for you, from your phone, to raise

1 enough money to build an entire
2 schoolhouse in one day.

3 MARK KELLEY: Conroy traveled to Kenya standing in
4 front of those WE Charity schools to thank
5 the donors directly.

6 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] Mrs. Whytfield and the
7 Vaughan Road Academy, this is Taylor
8 Conroy and Philip the Maasai warrior here
9 to say thank you for your massive
10 contribution. Behind us is a
11 schoolhouse...

12 MARK KELLEY: But our research turned up another
13 curious find.

14 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] And we're rolling.

15 [Taylor Conroy] Hi. It's Taylor from
16 Change Heroes. Today...

17 MARK KELLEY: Footage posted on YouTube of Conroy
18 thanking multiple donors in front of the
19 same schoolhouse.

20 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] Thank you to Miss
21 Pelletier and all of Margaret Jenkins
22 Elementary School...

23 MARK KELLEY: And again.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] ...Elton, it's Taylor,
25 and this is one of the happiest days of my

1 life.

2 MARK KELLEY: And again.

3 VIDEO CLIP: [Taylor Conroy] ...Corrie. This is as

4 huge day for me, because I'm finally

5 getting to show you what you and your

6 friends got together to build.

7 ...projects... As they say here in Kenya,

8 asante sana!

9 [Male] Asante sana!

10 MARK KELLEY: And for many donors, it was that

11 connection to the bricks and mortar

12 schoolhouse that they had funded that

13 mattered most.

14 Rukshan de Silva remembers the day he

15 and his classmates reached their target.

16 VIDEO CLIP: [Rukshan de Silva] We went to actually

17 donate the money in person at their office

18 in Toronto. We wanted it to be an ongoing

19 partnership. We didn't want it to be a

20 one-time donation. So it was very clear

21 on that and we were guaranteed that as

22 well by the founders of Free The Children.

23 MARK KELLEY: Watson Jordan felt the same way when

24 he was sent a picture of the schoolhouse,

25 he believed his money built.

1 VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] I'd hoped to meet one
2 or two of the kids so I could read them
3 some books I never got to read to William.
4 I think that would have been powerful for
5 me.

6 [Mark Kelley] And that's something
7 you're still hoping to do one day?

8 [Watson Jordan] I am quite
9 determined, at least go to the village.

10 MARK KELLEY: And if he went there, what would he
11 find? He was sent a photo of Schoolhouse
12 Number 4 in Irkaat, in memory of his son.
13 Like Reed Cowan, would he discover a
14 schoolhouse that was funded by other
15 donors or would a schoolhouse be there at
16 all?

17 So we decided to go to Kenya and look
18 for Watson Jordan's schoolhouse and
19 Rukshan de Silva's and others. When we
20 come back...

21 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] This is a village that we've
22 been following closely. We want to find
23 out how many schools actually exist in
24 this community.

25 [End of Clip 2 - Beginning of Clip 3]

1 MARK KELLEY: Rural Kenya has long been the focus of
2 Canada's WE Charity. It says it's built
3 360 primary school houses here with
4 donors' money, but our research shows
5 donors had given enough money to build
6 more than 900 schoolhouses here. Unable
7 to square the charity's numbers with our
8 own, we came to Kenya to see for
9 ourselves.

10 WE Charity schools are located in the
11 Maasai Mara region in southwest Kenya.

12 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] So we left Nairobi shortly after
13 4:00 o'clock this morning. We've been
14 driving for several hours, and now we're
15 in Narok County. This is where the WE
16 Charity, it's efforts in Kenya began.

17 MARK KELLEY: And around here there's no bigger
18 supporter of the charity than the governor
19 of Narok County, the Honorable Samuel
20 Tunai.

21 VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] Hi, good morning,
22 everyone. Hi, good morning.

23 MARK KELLEY: That's his camera crew filming us as
24 we filmed him.

25 VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] I'm here as a great

1 promoter and supporter of WE, because I've
2 seen the impact and the transformation
3 which they have done in the villages. You
4 must -- As a government you must always
5 have to look for money elsewhere to meet
6 some deficit in terms of your budgets.

7 MARK KELLEY: And he made it clear if I doubted the
8 good work done by the charity, I was
9 wrong.

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] Why are you going to
11 tell me to say WE are doing a wrong job?
12 The people who are employed there, the
13 secondary schools which are built, why are
14 you going to tell me to say they are not
15 doing a good job?

16 [Mark Kelley] Your excellency, what
17 would you say if more money was raised for
18 Kenya and Narok County than was actually
19 spent in Narok county?

20 [Governor Tunai] No. Let me not
21 comment about that.

22 [Mark Kelley] What we've seen is --
23 with the WE Charity is that when donors
24 will donate to build a classroom in Kenya,
25 they'll be sent a picture and they'll be

1 told, for example, "In Ansenatoi, you have
2 built a school," and they were sent that
3 picture saying, "You have fully funded a
4 classroom in Ansenatoi."

5 [Governor Tunai] Hmm.

6 [Mark Kelley] But we've also noticed
7 is another group will have funded that
8 classroom; but when we look, we see it's
9 the same classroom. And they've both been
10 told that they fully funded it, and that
11 doesn't seem to add up.

12 [Governor Tunai] Okay. I don't --
13 No comment on that.

14 Well, okay, enjoy Kenya.

15 MARK KELLEY: With that we were told our interview
16 was over.

17 VIDEO CLIP: [Governor Tunai] Thank you.

18 MARK KELLEY: But it wouldn't be the last time we
19 would hear from the governor.

20 Now we began our quest to visit
21 villages, following the donors' money.

22 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Yeah, Motony, let's go to
23 Motony.

24 MARK KELLEY: Before arriving in Kenya, we had
25 arranged for a visit to the village of

1 Motony with the school's headmaster. But
2 moments after we arrived, an unidentified
3 man showed up and spoke to the headmaster.

4 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] What did he say?

5 MARK KELLEY: Our colleague, journalist John Njiru,
6 who has reported on WE Charity in Kenya
7 tells us we're no longer welcome.

8 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] We've been told that we
9 should come back another time, so we'll
10 come back another time.

11 [Male] He's saying that he had
12 received some phone calls.

13 [Mark Kelley] So -- so we are not
14 welcome.

15 [Male] Your presence is not welcome.

16 MARK KELLEY: As we wrapped up for the evening, we
17 learn a lawyer for WE Charity in Toronto
18 had sent an e-mail to the Fifth Estate.
19 It contained direct quotes from our
20 conversation with Governor Tunai just
21 hours after our interview.

22 WE's lawyer said, "It is clear that
23 CBC has been presenting as 'fact'
24 inaccurate information. CBC slandered WE
25 Charity today."

1 We didn't know then this would be
2 just one part of an escalating campaign by
3 the charity and its supporters to stop our
4 investigation.

5 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] We're approaching Irkaat. You
6 can see it on the horizon.

7 [Male] We are just near it, the
8 village of Irkaat. It's a village that
9 we've been following closely, looking at
10 the number of schools that we have found
11 in our database, and now we want to find
12 out how many schools actually exist in
13 this community.

14 MARK KELLEY: We arrive on a Saturday when school is
15 out. We're hoping to find School Number
16 4. It's the schoolhouse Watson Jordan was
17 sent a picture of in memory of his son.

18 Our spreadsheets show every
19 schoolhouse here has a story, but donors
20 may not know the full story.

21 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Here it is. School Number 4,
22 School Number 4. This was the one that
23 was funded by Watson Jordan; but as we now
24 know it was also funded by several other
25 donors.

1 MARK KELLEY: Our research shows School Number 4 was
2 fully funded at least four times over.
3 And it wasn't just School Number 4. We
4 have a picture of another schoolhouse that
5 turned up in our online searches over and
6 over again.

7 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] This school was also being
8 funded by multiple other groups.

9 [Male] Absolutely.

10 [Male] Pledge to Humanity, this was
11 funded by them, as it was Unstoppable,
12 Mattamy Homes, Gilgan Family.

13 MARK KELLEY: In all, our research showed WE Charity
14 told donors they had fully funded 70
15 primary schoolhouses here. The total
16 number on the ground, 28.

17 MARK KELLEY: But, again, our visit is cut short.
18 John tells us we must leave.

19 VIDEO CLIP: [John] Right now, you need to go
20 because calls have been made and things
21 are really bad.

22 MARK KELLEY: It turns out the calls are coming from
23 the governor's office.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] It was Governor Tunai who just
25 called.

1 [Male] Oh, really? Why would the
2 governor be calling us?

3 MARK KELLEY: John believed the governor was sending
4 a message for us to stop visiting villages
5 in his county.

6 We travel from Irkaat to the village
7 of Rongena. We're looking for the school
8 that 9-year-old Avery Skog funded from his
9 home in Morris, Manitoba.

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] How you do, sir.

11 [Male 2] One, two, three. One, two,
12 three. Look at the stones.

13 [Male 3] I think you found it.
14 That's the one.

15 [Male 2] This is the school funded by
16 Roots Canada, RBC, and this is a school
17 that was funded by Avery Skog.

18 MARK KELLEY: And the schoolhouses are pretty basic,
19 desks, chairs, and a blackboard. An
20 aerial view puts this village into
21 perspective. Our research revealed donors
22 were told they had fully funded 55
23 schoolhouses here. In fact, there were
24 only 12 schoolhouses and a library.

25 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] It just doesn't add up,

1 all the money that was collected for this
2 village, it doesn't add up.

3 MARK KELLEY: Our next stop was an interview with WE
4 Charity to compare numbers. We arrive at
5 the charity's compound in Narok County,
6 their crown jewel. This is where the
7 charity wanted us to talk to Carol Moraa.
8 She's a senior executive with WE.

9 Carol took me on a tour of the WE
10 campus here.

11 VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] Per day, we can see an
12 average of 100 patients here.

13 MARK KELLEY: It includes the Baraka Hospital
14 complete with a maternity ward, surgical
15 theatre and COVID vaccine clinic.

16 [Carol Moraa] Patients prefer here.

17 [Mark Kelley] Because?

18 [Carol Moraa] A patient will say, "I
19 want to be taken care of at Barak."

20 [Mark Kelley] And why do they prefer
21 here?

22 [Carol Moraa] Because of our care.

23 Yeah.

24 MARK KELLEY: Then there's the Kisaruni girls' high
25 school, and the boys' high school.

1 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] How many students? How
2 many girls here?

3 [Female] 280.

4 MARK KELLEY: All of this paid for by generous
5 donations, acknowledged by donor plaque
6 after donor plaque.

7 I sat down for our interview with
8 Carol at the WE college, just across the
9 road; and she tells me our quest to count
10 schools is misguided.

11 VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] You have a spreadsheet
12 where you're counting the number of
13 buildings, but it's not about the
14 infrastructure. It's about the impact,
15 the lives that are touched every single
16 day.

17 [Mark Kelley] Do you think it's wrong
18 for us to be coming to -- to count the
19 buildings, to see what has been done on
20 the ground?

21 [Carol Moraa] That's the wrong
22 approach, Mark. That clearly shows that
23 you don't understand our model.

24 MARK KELLEY: Carol says the WE Charity model has
25 donors fund what they call pillars, such

1 as access to clean water, healthcare, or
2 in this case, education. Money for
3 education would build schoolhouses, and
4 libraries and kitchens and teachers'
5 accommodations; but our research accounted
6 for those donations, too.

7 [End of Clip 3 - beginning of Clip 4]

8 MARK KELLEY: Carol says the WE Charity model has
9 donors fund what they call pillars, such
10 as access to clean water, healthcare, or
11 in this case, education. Money for
12 education would build schoolhouses and
13 libraries and kitchens and teachers'
14 accommodations. But our research
15 accounted for those donations, too.

16 VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] We have always tried our
17 best to be very clear with our donors.

18 MARK KELLEY: Carol insists donors knew their money
19 was pooled for various projects and photos
20 sent to donors did not mean they fully
21 funded that school.

22 VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] When a donor funds a
23 village, we will definitely send a picture
24 from that village to the donor, and it's
25 not just one donor funding this village

1 because it's not just an empty classroom.
2 We have learners in that classroom,
3 learners who are getting school meals, who
4 are getting, you know, health screenings.
5 We have teacher trainings that are
6 happening. All this programming takes
7 place together with the infrastructure.

8 MARK KELLEY: But after telling us we shouldn't be
9 counting schools, it turned out that's
10 exactly what WE Charity had been doing all
11 spring and summer, ever since The Fifth
12 Estate began our investigation; and it was
13 no longer 360, the number provided to
14 Parliament, far from it.

15 VIDEO CLIP: [Carol Moraa] The correct number is
16 852. We had not included the renovations,
17 we had not included the high -- our high
18 schools, we had not included our regional
19 high schools, we had also not included the
20 new constructions, and also the
21 constructions that had been delayed
22 because of COVID.

23 [MARK KELLEY] So, can I just ask, why
24 was the number 360 provided at all?
25 That's nowhere near the number that you

1 came up with. Why provide that number?

2 [Carol Moraa] Because Parliament
3 wanted us to give them, you know, the
4 number of -- of structures that we had,
5 and we had not factored in all these
6 before giving that number. So we included
7 all that for us to count -- to now have
8 the final number of 852.

9 [Male] I think we have to end it at
10 that point.

11 [Mark Kelley] What does renovations
12 have to do with --

13 [Male] Mark, why don't you just stick
14 to the formal interview and then...

15 MARK KELLEY: A closer look at that new number
16 includes high schools, kitchens, even
17 latrines which inflated the total count.
18 But the charity's own count confirms the
19 number of primary schoolhouses built in
20 Kenya, 360.

21 Still the charity insists all the
22 money donated to Kenya was spent in Kenya.
23 And for those villages that have
24 benefited, loyalty to WE is unconditional.

25 In the village of Pimbiniyet, they

1 proudly hoist the WE Charity flag for
2 visiting journalists from Canada.

3 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] They have drilled the water.

4 [Mark Kelley] Uh-huh.

5 [Male] All these kind of things that
6 they have built here --

7 [Mark Kelley] Uh-huh.

8 [Male] -- was just done by the WE
9 Charity.

10 [Mark Kelley] Uh-huh.

11 MARK KELLEY: Here we wanted to find one particular
12 schoolhouse.

13 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] This is it! This is
14 the -- the classroom that was funded by
15 Rukshan de Silva.

16 MARK KELLEY: Did Rukshan know the schoolhouse his
17 classmates called their own was paid for
18 by others? In Pimbiniyet, we counted 20
19 schoolhouses. Our spreadsheet shows
20 WE Charity had received donations to
21 fully fund 48.

22 And on it went, using our spreadsheet
23 count to compare with WE Charity's count
24 in village after village after village.

25 So were all donors told their money

1 would be pooled with others to build other
2 projects as Carol Moraa had told us? Back
3 in Nairobi we called Rukshan de Silva to
4 ask.

5 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] Were you told that there
6 were other donors who had funded that very
7 same school?

8 [Rukshan de Silva] No.

9 [Mark Kelley] That you were part of
10 something bigger, that your money was
11 going into a big pot?

12 [Rukshan de Silva] No. We were told
13 that that would be Iroquois Ridge's school
14 that we had funded.

15 MARK KELLEY: In fact, what Rukshan didn't know is
16 the picture he took of that schoolhouse
17 when he visited Pimbiniet contained a clue
18 that it was credited to another group.

19 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] I saw a picture that you
20 took over there that you would post of
21 your school. On the top right from the
22 door there are letters over that door,
23 MPCF and a number. Did you know what
24 the -- what that stood for?

25 [Rukshan de Silva] No.

1 [Mark Kelley] That's Michael
2 "Pinball" Clemons' foundation. He'd
3 already fully funded that school. Were
4 you aware of that?

5 [Rukshan de Silva] No. I wasn't
6 aware of that. If what you're saying is
7 true, that's really disappointing. It's a
8 shame.

9 MARK KELLEY: Later that evening we were contacted
10 by a former WE employee who wanted to
11 talk.

12 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] Why are you concerned
13 about protecting your identity? Like what
14 are you afraid of?

15 MARK KELLEY: They said they feared legal reprisals
16 from the charity. The source said it was
17 common practice to overfund projects in
18 Kenya, not just the schoolhouses.

19 VIDEO CLIP: [Speaker's voice distorted.]

20 [Mark Kelley] Over and over again.

21 [Speaker's voice distorted.]

22 [Mark Kelley] But why was it the
23 norm?

24 [Speaker's voice distorted.]

25 [Mark Kelley] It was making money.

1 [Speaker's voice distorted.]

2 [Mark Kelley] Who was calling the
3 shots? Who was making this happen? Was
4 the -- Was this the people on the ground
5 in Kenya who decided that this was a good
6 idea?

7 [Speaker's voice distorted.]

8 MARK KELLEY: The source said the practice had gone
9 on for years.

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] You witnessed it. He
11 said this was part of the business model.
12 As he said, basically it was free money to
13 the charity to sell the same school room
14 over and over again.

15 MARK KELLEY: Less than an hour after that call, we
16 had a text from our team in Toronto. The
17 CBC had received a letter from Kenya's
18 Ministry of the Interior. It contained
19 unfounded allegations we had committed
20 criminal acts in Kenya, including
21 trespassing on government property. For
22 some reason, the letter was cc'd to the WE
23 organization.

24 Concerned for our safety, CBC
25 instructed us to head to the airport

1 immediately. Our fact-finding mission in
2 Kenya was over. When we come back...

3 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] What happened? Why were these
4 donors being misled about how their money
5 was being spent? It's just wrong.

6 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] Mom, what are you doing here?

7 [Female] Why is your back to me?
8 What are you wearing?

9 [End of Clip 4 - Beginning of Clip 5]

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] Welcome to cribs
11 East Africa style. My name is Craig
12 Kielburger. I'm the founder of Free the
13 Children and also...

14 MARK KELLEY: A decade ago, Craig Kielburger made
15 this video for MTV fans across North
16 America.

17 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] Sankai. How are you
18 doing?

19 [Male] I'm good.

20 [Craig Kielburger] Maasai warrior,
21 great friend of mine. He lives here.

22 MARK KELLEY: This villa is where high net worth
23 donors stayed in Kenya, part of the
24 for-profit side of the we organization...

25 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] So let me show you

1 the actual crib. This is home.

2 MARK KELLEY: As the Kielburgers made doing good,
3 feel good.

4 VIDEO CLIP: [Craig Kielburger] Welcome to my
5 bathroom. Hang out, chill out, soak out,
6 and enjoy the view over the Maasai Mara in
7 Kenya.

8 MARK KELLEY: And their overtures to kids were on
9 the scale of lavish rock concerts.

10 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] We can be anything and do
11 everything as long as we set our minds to
12 it. [Cheering]

13 MARK KELLEY: But what was happening behind the
14 scenes, as donor money came pouring in?
15 The Fifth Estate spoke with dozens of
16 people formerly and currently connected to
17 the organization.

18 One former staffer agreed to chat by
19 WhatsApp. I asked: Why are you concerned
20 about keeping your identity hidden?

21 Legal but also knowing how powerful
22 the Kielbrothers are.

23 The source told me: Overfunding of
24 schoolhouses was a strategic decision by
25 senior leaders. The brothers were aware

1 of all of this and would be the ones to
2 accept the risk of doing project funding
3 this way. It was always about the ends,
4 the overall goal, if that was ambitious
5 and inherently good, the means didn't seem
6 to matter.

7 But I wondered: How is that
8 inherently good?

9 The response? What they wanted to
10 achieve was more important than how they
11 went about it.

12 Others we spoke to said they raised
13 concerns money was being donated for
14 projects that were already paid for.

15 You know, the Kielburgers were
16 warned: You're playing with fire here.

17 I don't know how they thought they
18 could get away with it for so long. They
19 were very, very good at having people have
20 an experience that they will never
21 question.

22 Rumblings of troubles at WE Charity
23 made their way to the United States, where
24 the charity has raised nearly \$200 million
25 in donations in the last decade.

1 In Chicago the group CharityWatch
2 rates charities for prospective donors.
3 In 2020, the watchdog suspended its rating
4 of WE Charity citing concerns about
5 governance. Executive director Laurie
6 Styron is an accountant with 15 years
7 experience in the charitable sector.

8 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] Here's one group called
9 H.O.P.E.

10 MARK KELLEY: I showed her the duplicate photos
11 WE Charity sent to multiple donors.

12 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] Well, here's another
13 organization and said, "You have funded
14 that school room."

15 [Laurie Styron] Right. So it looks
16 like the same school; doesn't it?

17 [Mark Kelley] It certainly does.

18 [Laurie Styron] Yeah.

19 [Mark Kelley] I mean, when you put
20 them side by side.

21 [Laurie Styron] Okay. Right. Okay.
22 Yeah. Same clouds and everything.

23 [Mark Kelley] Um-hum.

24 [Laurie Styron] Okay. Yeah. I mean,
25 that's -- that's highly problematic

1 because it doesn't look like it was a
2 mistake. It looks like it was a strategy,
3 a fundraising strategy, to compel donors
4 to give more money on the promise that
5 they would be accomplishing something
6 very, very specific with their donation.

7 The donors and the general public
8 really need to, you know, demand that this
9 is investigated.

10 MARK KELLEY: But that's not what all donors wanted.

11 Prompted by our investigation, a group of
12 donors, many of whom said they'd been to
13 Kenya to see WE Charity's projects,
14 launched an aggressive campaign to stop
15 our investigation.

16 "We do not agree with their thesis
17 that we as donors were misled."

18 E-mails sent to the editor-in-chief
19 of CBC News saying the charity used their
20 money for good works in Kenya and our
21 reporting would undermine that.

22 "We are asking you to prevent further
23 damage to the communities in Kenya."

24 E-mails signed by the former COO of
25 Blackberry; the founder of Lululemon;

1 Michael "Pinball" Clemons; Change Heroes'
2 Taylor Conroy; a former executive of the
3 Royal Bank of Canada; and even the former
4 prime minister, Kim Campbell.

5 "We do not see any public interest in
6 this kind of journalism."

7 The e-mails arrived for days, then a
8 clue as to who was involved in the
9 campaign at the bottom of an e-mail thread
10 with the heading "draft for consideration"
11 a high-profile donor got approval from
12 Craig Kielburger before sending it to the
13 president of the CBC.

14 By then a source aware of the
15 charity's denials of wrongdoing wanted us
16 to know what was happening inside the
17 charity and provided us with some of the
18 charity's own internal spreadsheets,
19 records of donations from WE Charity's
20 wealthiest and most prized donors.

21 In the village of Rongena, the
22 records show eight high net worth donors
23 paid for the exact same schoolhouse.

24 In Irkaat, seven major donors and
25 foundations paid for the same three

1 schoolhouses.

2 The leaked documents also show the
3 same \$10,000 schoolhouse in Irkaat was
4 also sold to other donors for 12,000, even
5 15,000 dollars.

6 In Esinoni, it states another donor
7 was charged 22,500 U.S. for a single
8 schoolhouse.

9 And then there are the comments in
10 the margins, about how to handle those
11 wealthy philanthropists who might be
12 asking questions.

13 Richard Branson's Virgin Atlantic
14 wasn't a problem as "they have not asked
15 us the status of the project."

16 A California philanthropist, Gaby
17 Ghorbani, was "tricky." So our project
18 not yet built "will likely be something we
19 have to commit to.

20 Another wealthy family seemed easier
21 to deal with as they "don't seem to be
22 tracking items line for line."

23 We showed those documents to Laurie
24 Styron.

25 VIDEO CLIP: [Mark Kelley] How does it strike you

1 when you see the comments in the margins
2 talking about the donors? This one's
3 going to be asking questions. That one
4 doesn't ask questions, so we don't have to
5 worry about that.

6 [Laurie Styron] There's a few choice
7 words I have to -- It's incredibly
8 condescending to say we're going to rely
9 on the, you know, ignorance. I don't mean
10 that in a negative connotation.

11 The average donor doesn't have a
12 background to be able to root all of this
13 out.

14 [Mark Kelley] Yeah. And I guess part
15 of me is just surprised that they would
16 put it in writing.

17 [Laurie Styron] Right. They don't
18 really have plausible deniability here.
19 It's in writing. I mean, it's in black
20 and white. It really isn't just a -- just
21 an error. Right? It's not just that they
22 got in over their heads on one school.

23 [Mark Kelley] Uh-huh.

24 [Laurie Styron] It looks to be an
25 active strategy to raise a lot of money.

1 And then they're relying on donors not
2 asking questions in order to continue to
3 operate this way. And it's just -- it's
4 just wrong.

5 MARK KELLEY: When we come back...

6 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] I have a request for the rich
7 and the powerful and the well-connected.
8 Come out of hiding on this matter and go
9 on the record as I have had to do today.

10 [Female] When my dad lost his job
11 during the pandemic...

12 [End of Clip 5 - Beginning of Clip 6]

13 MARK KELLEY: The Kielburgers first came to this
14 rugged region of Kenya in the early 2000s.
15 They convinced kids back home to fundraise
16 for badly needed schools here, water
17 systems, and other sustainable projects.

18 Over the years hundreds of schools
19 were built. Our investigation has
20 revealed far more schools were funded than
21 were actually built, leading to an
22 inevitable question from the executive
23 director of CharityWatch.

24 VIDEO CLIP: [Laurie Styron] The logical question
25 is: Where's the money? Where did the

1 money go?

2 [Mark Kelley] It went for the good.
3 It went for charitable works. It went to
4 help people in Kenya.

5 [Laurie Styron] They do need to be
6 able to quantify that; and not to mention,
7 even if it did go to good programmatic
8 activities, charities still have an
9 ethical obligation, in some cases a legal
10 obligation, to carry out the specific
11 programs that they promised the donor they
12 would carry out with that donation.

13 MARK KELLEY: Days before this broadcast, another
14 lawyer's letter from WE Charity.

15 The charity has hired a forensic
16 accountant to "review the flow of funds
17 involved in it Kenyan projects." The
18 charity insists our research into donor
19 funding is "flawed" saying donor claims
20 social media are "inaccurate" and
21 "imprecise" while offering no proof of
22 that claim.

23 The charity continues to claim donors
24 are not told they are funding a
25 schoolhouse. "Donors are told that their

1 donations will be pooled with others to do
2 the most good in a given region or
3 village."

4 So how then to explain this?

5 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] We are happy to announce,

6 da-da-daaa! We have Classroom Number 2.

7 [Males] This shirt built a school in
8 Africa.

9 MARK KELLEY: So was this a promise to kids or
10 nothing more than a marketing strategy?

11 If donors did not fully fund schools,
12 why are there so many videos telling them
13 their money would do just that?

14 VIDEO CLIP: [Male] That \$10,000 will fully
15 construct a schoolhouse in Kenya to
16 empower hundreds and hundreds of children.

17 [Female] 57 million children around
18 the world dream of going to school.

19 MARK KELLEY: Videos produced by WE Charity itself
20 and its major partners.

21 VIDEO CLIP: [Female] \$20 provides one brick. 500
22 bricks build a school. Go to
23 freethechildren.com/wecreatechange.

24 [Laurie Styron] Charities are really
25 good at telling stories. Any non-profit

1 organization can point to a handful of
2 good deeds that they've done, and donors
3 need to be very careful to not be overly
4 impressed by that.

5 MARK KELLEY: The public too, deserves answers, says
6 Laurie Styron.

7 VIDEO CLIP: [Laurie Styron] These are public
8 resources. Charities are subsidized by
9 the rest of us. They don't pay tax on
10 their income. They're here by our
11 collective grace that they exist.

12 Things get investigated when the
13 public demands it. If you want to know
14 what happened to those schools, you want
15 to know what happened to that money?
16 Demand it.

17 MARK KELLEY: And that's precisely what Reed Cowan
18 urged donors to do.

19 VIDEO CLIP: [Reed Cowan] I have a request for the
20 rich, and the powerful and the
21 well-connected, the celebrity and the
22 corporate set who lent their power to the
23 elevation of Free the Children and WE
24 Charities. I'm asking that you come out
25 of hiding on this matter and go on the

1 record, as I have had to do today.

2 [Male] We Day! [Cheering]

3 [Reed Cowan] To all of the kids, I
4 would say to them that they have every
5 right to seek answers and transparency and
6 accountability of Free the Children and WE
7 Charities.

8 MARK KELLEY: Cowan demanded \$20 million in damages
9 from the charity in exchange for his
10 silence on the issue of donor financing.
11 The charity called his demands extortion.

12 In 2020, WE Charity announced it was
13 winding down its Canadian operations. The
14 consequences of COVID, political scandal,
15 and dwindling donations.

16 The charity recently sold its head
17 office in Toronto. It says it wants to
18 concentrate its efforts on projects in
19 Kenya, like building schoolhouses.

20 So where does this leave Watson
21 Jordan? He was told he paid for a
22 schoolhouse in Irkaat and was sent this
23 photo of School Number 4 in memory of his
24 son.

25 VIDEO CLIP: [Watson Jordan] At the end, you know,

1 I've been deceived. Lying to people
2 who've lost children about doing something
3 good on their behalf, that doesn't seem
4 like an awesome group of people to lie to.

5 MARK KELLEY: School Number 4 sits atop a hill in
6 the village of Irkaat, fully funded by at
7 least 4 other donors. The question is:
8 How many more people were sold a promise
9 but whose schoolhouses were never built?
10 It's a question we tried to answer.

11 VIDEO CLIP: If you have a story you think needs to
12 be told, send us your tips to
13 fifthtips@CBC.ca. For a more confidential
14 way to contact us, visit our website at
15 CBC.ca/fifth and click on SecureDrop.

16 [Male] Hello. Hello.

17 [End of Clip 6]
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

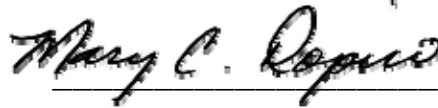
TRANSCRIPTIONIST'S CERTIFICATE

I, Mary C. Dopico, CSR, RPR, CRR,
Transcriptionist, certify that the foregoing is a true
and accurate transcription of the audio recording of the
proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

I further certify that I am neither counsel
for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
the action in which this proceeding was taken;

I further certify that I am not financially or
otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.

Certified to by me on this the 19th day of
November, 2021.



Mary C. Dopico, CSR, RPR, CRR

Texas CSR No. 463, Exp. 4/30/2023

Independent Contractor To:

Magna Legal Services

Seven Penn Center

1635 Market Street, 8th Floor

Philadelphia, PA 19103

215/207-9460 Fax: 215/207-9461

A able 41:12 43:6 above-entitled 48:6 Absolutely 23:9 Academy 15:7 accept 36:2 access 27:1,10 accident 9:11 11:3 accommodations 27:5,14 accomplished 11:25 accomplishing 38:5 account 13:7 accountability 46:6 accountant 37:6 43:16 accounted 27:5,15 accurate 11:11,13 48:5 achieve 36:10 acknowledged 26:5 action 2:5 48:9,11 active 41:25 activities 43:8 acts 33:20 actual 35:1 add 2:19 20:11 24:25 25:2 Adopt 4:18,19 aerial 24:20 afraid 2:25 32:14 Africa 2:12 4:17 34:11 44:8 aggressive 38:14 ago 34:14 agree 11:12 38:16 agreed 35:18 airport 33:25 AJ 4:15 allegations 33:19 ambassador 14:23 ambitious 36:4 America 4:8 6:20 11:6 34:16	American 13:25 angles 13:18 angry 9:2 announce 44:5 announced 46:12 Ansenatoi 20:1,4 answer 47:10 answered 7:7 answers 45:5 46:5 anybody 12:22 approach 26:22 approaching 22:5 approval 39:11 arranged 20:25 arrive 22:14 25:4 arrived 21:2 39:7 arriving 20:24 asante 6:17 16:8,9 asked 35:19 40:14 asking 38:22 40:12 41:3 42:2 45:24 Atlantic 40:13 atop 47:5 audio 48:5 available 2:2 average 25:12 41:11 Avery 5:20,21,24 6:1,7 24:8,17 aware 32:4,6 35:25 39:14 awesome 47:4 B back 11:18 17:20 21:9,10 31:2 34:2 34:7 42:5,15 background 41:12 bad 23:21 badly 3:22 42:16 Bank 39:3 Barak 25:19 Baraka 25:13 basic 24:18 basically 33:12 bathroom 35:5	BC 6:22 beard 7:14 beauty 3:2 began 18:16 20:20 28:12 beginning 2:1 12:16 17:25 27:7 34:9 42:12 behalf 8:24 47:3 believed 13:3 16:25 24:3 benefited 29:24 best 27:17 big 6:17 7:17 31:11 bigger 18:17 31:10 bit 14:5 black 41:19 Blackberry 38:25 blackboard 24:19 blame 10:15 books 17:3 bottom 10:23 39:9 boys' 25:25 Branson's 40:13 brick 6:3 44:21 bricks 16:11 44:22 broadcast 43:13 brothers 4:1 14:8 35:25 brought 10:7 budgets 19:6 build 2:11,15 4:15 5:8,13 6:15 11:5 12:4 14:1,16,19 15:1 16:6 18:5 19:24 27:3,12 31:1 44:22 building 3:20 4:21 7:15 9:20 11:20 46:19 buildings 26:13,19 built 2:17 6:5 9:22 12:11 13:7 16:25 18:2 19:13 20:2 29:19 30:6 40:18 42:19,21 44:7	47:9 business 33:11 buying 10:25 C C 48:3,16 California 40:16 call 7:7 26:25 27:9 33:15 called 4:7,18 14:18 23:25 30:17 31:3 37:8 46:11 calling 24:2 33:2 calls 21:12 23:20,22 camera 18:23 campaign 22:2 38:14 39:9 campaigns 13:22 Campbell 39:4 campus 25:10 Canada 24:16 30:2 39:3 Canada's 3:4 18:2 Canadian 3:13 14:9 46:13 care 25:19,22 careful 45:3 Carol 25:7,9,11,16 25:18,22 26:8,11 26:21,24 27:8,16 27:18,22 28:15 29:2 31:2 Carolina 4:23 carry 43:10,12 case 27:2,11 cases 43:9 CBC 2:2 21:23,24 33:17,24 38:19 39:13 CBC.ca/fifth 47:15 cc'd 33:22 celebrities 4:9 celebrity 45:21 center 3:25 48:18 centimeters 7:10 certainly 37:17	CERTIFICATE 48:1 Certified 48:12 certify 48:4,7,10 chairs 24:19 chance 8:1 change 4:3 6:24 14:19 15:16 39:1 charged 40:7 charismatic 4:1 charitable 14:10 37:7 43:3 charities 9:7 37:2 43:8 44:24 45:8 45:24 46:7 charity 2:6,11 3:4 3:13,17 6:4 8:16 12:10,18 13:6,10 13:20 14:3 15:4 18:2,10,16,18 19:8,23 21:6,17 21:25 22:3 23:13 25:4,7 26:24 27:8 28:10 29:21 30:1 30:9,20 32:16 33:13 36:22,24 37:4,11 38:19 39:17 43:14,15,18 43:23 44:19 46:9 46:11,12,16 charity's 8:14,21 18:7 25:5 29:18 30:23 38:13 39:15 39:18,19 CharityWatch 37:1 42:23 chat 35:18 checks 6:21 cheered 9:16 Cheering 3:24 4:4 4:6,14 5:5 35:12 46:2 Chicago 37:1 children 3:17,23 4:2 6:9 9:7 12:6 16:22 34:13 44:16
---	---	--	---	--

44:17 45:23 46:6 47:2 chill 35:5 choice 41:6 churches 6:23 citing 12:19 37:4 claim 43:22,23 claims 43:19 class' 7:15 classmates 16:15 30:17 classroom 4:16 19:24 20:4,8,9 28:1,2 30:14 44:6 clean 27:1,10 clear 13:3 16:20 19:7 21:22 27:17 clearly 26:22 Clemons 14:4,13 39:1 Clemons' 14:10 32:2 click 47:15 clinic 4:13 25:15 Clip 1:11,12,13,14 1:15,16 2:1,5,7,9 2:13,18,23 3:24 4:3,12,24 5:16 6:1 6:7,17 7:1,9,17,23 8:2,16,23 9:4,12 9:18 10:2,4,9,16 10:19 11:1,10,22 12:16,16 14:4,13 14:15,21,24 15:6 15:14,20,24 16:3 16:16 17:1,21,25 17:25 18:12,21,25 19:10 20:17,22 21:4,8 22:5,21 23:7,19,24 24:10 24:25 25:11 26:1 26:11 27:7,16 27:22 28:15 30:3 30:13 31:5,19 32:12,19 33:10 34:3,6,9,9,10,17	34:25 35:4,10 37:8,12 40:25 42:6,12,12,24 44:5,14,21 45:7 45:19 46:25 47:11 47:17 close 7:5 closely 17:22 22:9 closer 29:15 clouds 37:22 clue 31:17 39:8 colleague 21:5 collected 2:18 25:1 collective 45:11 college 26:8 come 14:24 17:20 21:9,10 34:2 42:5 42:8 45:24 coming 23:22 26:18 comment 19:21 20:13 comments 40:9 41:1 commit 40:19 committed 33:19 committee 9:2 common 32:17 communities 38:23 community 6:23 7:20 17:24 22:13 compare 25:4 30:23 compel 38:3 complete 25:14 compound 25:5 compounded 10:12 concentrate 46:18 concerned 2:23 32:12 33:24 35:19 concerns 8:20 12:20 36:13 37:4 concerts 35:9 condescending 41:8 conduct 11:23 confidential 47:13	confirms 29:18 connected 35:16 connection 16:11 connotation 41:10 Conroy 14:17,21 14:22,24 15:3,6,8 15:15,17,20,24 16:3 39:2 consequences 46:14 consideration 39:10 construct 44:15 constructed 8:6 construction 14:11 constructions 28:20,21 contact 47:14 contacted 32:9 contained 21:19 31:17 33:18 continue 42:2 continues 43:23 contract 8:17,19 Contractor 48:17 contribution 15:10 control 10:7 controversy 2:8 conversation 21:20 convinced 42:15 COO 38:24 corporate 13:21 45:22 correct 28:15 Corrie 16:3 counsel 48:7 count 26:9,18 29:7 29:17,18 30:23,23 counted 30:18 counting 26:12 28:9 countries 14:16 country 3:1,6 county 18:15,19 19:18,19 24:5 25:5	couple 14:6 COVID 25:15 28:22 46:14 Cowan 8:23,25 9:3 9:4,8,12,15,18,23 10:2,9 11:4 12:14 17:13 45:17,19 46:3,8 Craig 4:2 9:17 10:4 10:9 11:22 34:10 34:11,14,17,20,25 35:4 39:12 created 12:25 credited 31:18 crew 18:23 crib 35:1 cribs 34:10 criminal 33:20 crown 25:6 CRR 48:3,16 crushing 3:2 CSR 48:3,16,16 curious 15:13 currently 35:16 cut 23:17 D da-da-daaa 44:6 dad 42:10 damage 10:6 38:23 damages 46:8 Danielle 4:12 database 22:11 Davidson 6:11 day 2:7 4:4,5 5:4 7:9 14:21,23 15:2 16:4,14 17:7 25:11 26:16 46:2 48:12 days 2:13 4:7,25 5:7 15:25 39:7 43:13 de 7:1,7,9 8:2 16:14 16:16 17:19 30:15 31:3,8,12,25 32:5 deal 40:21	death 11:5 decade 34:14 36:25 deceived 47:1 decided 5:18 12:12 17:17 33:5 decision 35:24 deeds 45:2 defending 8:18 deficit 19:6 definitely 27:23 delayed 28:21 demand 38:8 45:16 demanded 46:8 demands 45:13 46:11 deniability 41:18 denials 39:15 describe 11:11 Described 2:3 deserves 12:2 45:5 desks 24:19 determined 17:9 developing 14:16 died 9:10 different 3:14 12:14 13:17 direct 21:19 directly 15:5 director 37:5 42:23 disappointed 11:23 disappointing 32:7 discover 17:13 distorted 32:19,21 32:24 33:1,7 documents 40:2,23 doing 19:11,15 28:10 34:6,18 35:2 36:2 47:2 dollars 40:5 donate 16:17 19:24 donated 8:7 12:19 29:22 36:13 donation 4:20 6:2 16:20 38:6 43:12 donations 3:5 13:8 13:20 26:5 27:6
---	--	---	--	--

27:15 30:20 36:25 39:19 44:1 46:15 donor 9:25 13:11 13:13 26:5,6 27:22,24,25 35:14 39:11 40:6 41:11 43:11,18,19 46:10 donors 8:22 9:16 9:18 12:14 13:3 13:18 15:5,18 16:10 17:15 18:5 19:23 22:19,25 23:14 24:21 26:25 27:9,17,18,20 30:25 31:6 34:4 34:23 37:2,11 38:3,7,10,12,17 39:20,22,24 40:4 41:2 42:1 43:23 43:25 44:11 45:2 45:18 47:7 donors' 18:4 20:21 door 31:22,22 Dopico 48:3,16 doubted 19:7 dozens 14:19 35:15 draft 39:10 drawn 3:13 draws 3:9 dream 44:18 drilled 30:3 driving 18:14 duplicate 37:10 dwindling 46:15	educating 12:5 education 27:2,3,11 27:12 educators 11:25 efforts 18:16 46:18 eight 39:22 Elementary 15:22 elevation 45:23 Elton 15:24 employed 19:12 48:8 employee 32:10 empower 44:16 empowering 3:19 empty 28:1 ends 36:3 enjoy 20:14 35:6 entire 15:1 erase 10:11 error 10:11 41:21 escalating 22:2 Esinoni 40:6 Estate 1:10 2:4 3:8 12:12 13:16 21:18 28:12 35:15 ethical 43:9 evening 21:16 32:9 events 3:25 4:7 eventually 14:11 everybody 5:20 exact 39:23 exactly 28:10 example 20:1 excellency 19:16 exchange 46:9 exciting 5:3,16 executive 25:8 37:5 39:2 42:22 exist 17:23 22:12 45:11 Exp 48:16 experience 36:20 37:7 explain 44:4 extortion 46:11	F face 9:5 fact 11:1 24:23 31:15 fact' 21:23 fact-finding 34:1 factored 29:5 families 7:4 family 23:12 40:20 fans 34:15 far 13:5 28:14 42:20 Fax 48:20 feared 32:15 feel 2:9 5:4 10:2 35:3 feel-good 2:6 6:19 felt 7:21 16:23 Female 2:2,20 5:4 7:17,23 8:16 15:14 26:3 34:3,7 42:10 44:17,21 fiasco 10:13 Fifth 1:10 2:4 3:7 12:12 13:16 21:18 28:11 35:15 fifthtips@CBC.ca 47:13 filmed 18:24 filming 18:23 final 29:8 finally 16:4 financially 48:10 financing 46:10 find 15:13 17:11,22 22:11,15 30:11 fire 36:16 first 2:14 5:7 42:13 firstly 11:10 flag 30:1 flawed 43:19 Floor 48:19 Florida 6:22 flow 43:16 focus 18:1	following 17:22 20:21 22:9 footage 11:13 15:17 football 14:9 for-profit 34:24 force 3:14 foregoing 48:4 forensic 43:15 formal 29:14 former 4:23 32:10 35:18 38:24 39:2 39:3 formerly 35:16 Fort 6:21 fought 11:18 found 12:25 13:16 22:10 24:13 foundation 13:25 14:8,10 32:2 foundations 39:25 founded 4:1 founder 14:22 34:12 38:25 founders 16:22 four 8:8 9:5 12:8 23:2 fraud 2:10 10:3 free 3:17 4:1 6:9 9:6 16:22 33:12 34:12 45:23 46:6 freethechildren.c... 44:23 freshwater 3:21 friend 34:21 friends 6:11 16:6 friendship 7:19 front 15:4,18 fruits 8:10 full 10:6 22:20 full-blown 2:8 fully 9:9 12:23 13:4 13:11 20:3,10 23:2,14 24:22 27:20 30:21 32:3 44:11,14 47:6 fund 26:25 27:9	30:21 44:11 funded 9:9,25 12:15,17,23 13:4 13:11,22 14:11,14 16:12 17:14 20:3 20:7,10 22:23,24 23:2,8,11,14 24:8 24:15,17,22 27:21 30:14 31:6,14 32:3 37:13 42:20 47:6 funding 27:25 36:2 43:19,24 fundraise 42:15 fundraising 3:25 7:15 8:9 9:19 38:3 funds 8:6 27:22 43:16 further 38:22 48:7 48:10
E e-mail 5:17 21:18 39:9 e-mails 38:18,24 39:7 early 42:14 easier 40:20 East 34:11 edition 2:4 editor-in-chief 38:18			G Gaby 40:16 general 38:7 generosity 4:4 6:16 7:19 generous 26:4 getting 16:5 28:3,4 Ghorbani 40:17 Gilgan 23:12 girls 26:2 girls' 25:24 give 29:3 38:4 given 18:5 44:2 giving 9:13,14 29:6 go 2:22 3:6 5:11 17:9,17 20:22 23:19 42:8 43:1,7 44:22 45:25 goal 6:7 36:4 going 5:18 19:10,14 31:11 41:3,8 44:18 good 18:21,22 19:8 19:15 33:5 34:19 35:2,3 36:5,8,19	

38:20 43:2,7 44:2 44:25 45:2 47:3 gotten 8:16 governance 37:5 governing 8:19 government 8:17 19:4 33:21 governor 18:18,21 18:25 19:10,20 20:5,12,17,19 21:20 23:24 24:2 24:3 governor's 23:23 grace 45:11 grad 7:14 great 5:19 18:25 34:21 grew 7:13 grief 10:11 grieving 13:19 ground 23:16 26:20 33:4 group 14:18 20:7 31:18 37:1,8 38:11 47:4 groups 6:23 13:24 23:8 guaranteed 16:21 guess 41:14 guy 8:24	hard-working 6:24 head 33:25 46:16 heading 39:10 headmaster 21:1,3 heads 41:22 health 4:13 28:4 healthcare 27:1,10 hear 20:19 heard 2:14 5:8 9:2 heart 7:6 hello 6:10 47:16,16 help 3:5,15 4:13 7:8 43:4 helped 11:21 helping 4:10 12:3 heroes 14:7,19 15:16 Heroes' 39:1 Hi 5:20 15:15 18:21 18:22 hidden 35:20 hiding 42:8 45:25 high 6:11 7:13 25:24,25 28:17,17 28:19 29:16 34:22 39:22 high-profile 39:11 higher 13:5 highly 37:25 hill 47:5 hired 43:15 Hmm 20:5 hoist 30:1 home 24:9 35:1 42:15 Homes 23:12 Honorable 18:19 hoped 17:1 hoping 17:7 22:15 horizon 22:6 Hospital 25:13 hour 33:15 hours 18:14 21:21 houses 18:3 huge 16:4 hugely 5:3	Hujambo 6:10 Humanity 23:10 hundreds 42:18 44:16,16 I idea 33:6 identity 2:24 32:13 35:20 ignorance 41:9 immediately 34:1 impact 19:2 26:14 impactful 5:10 important 36:10 imprecise 43:21 impressed 45:4 inaccurate 21:24 43:20 included 28:16,17 28:18,19 29:6 includes 25:13 29:16 including 33:20 income 3:21 45:10 incredible 8:11 incredibly 41:7 Independent 48:17 India 4:13 inevitable 42:22 infant 5:14 inflated 29:17 information 21:24 infrastructure 26:14 28:7 inherently 36:5,8 inside 39:16 insists 27:18 29:21 43:18 inspiration 14:5 instructed 33:25 interest 39:5 interested 48:11 Interior 33:18 internal 39:18 internet 12:21 interview 20:15	21:21 25:3 26:7 29:14 investigated 38:9 45:12 investigation 22:4 28:12 38:11,15 42:19 involved 13:2 39:8 43:17 Irkaat 5:19 17:12 22:5,8 24:6 39:24 40:3 46:22 47:6 Iroquois 7:12,18,24 31:13 issue 46:10 items 40:22 J Jenkins 15:21 jewel 25:6 job 19:11,15 42:10 John 21:5 23:18,19 24:3 Jordan 4:22,24 5:3 5:6,16 16:23 17:1 17:8 22:16,23 46:21,25 Jordan's 17:18 journalism 39:6 journalist 21:5 journalists 30:2 justify 11:9 K keeping 35:20 Kelley 2:4,6,8,11 2:16,23 3:1,7,25 4:7,19 5:2,13,22 6:4,14,19 7:7,12 7:20,25 8:12,20 9:2,8,15,23 10:6 10:13,25 11:18 12:7,17 14:9,18 14:22 15:3,12,17 15:23 16:2,10,23 17:6,10 18:1,17	18:23 19:7,16,22 20:6,15,18,24 21:4,5,8,13,16 22:14 23:1,13,17 23:22 24:3,18,25 25:3,13,17,20,24 26:1,4,17,24 27:8 27:18 28:8,23 29:11,15 30:4,7 30:10,11,13,16 31:5,9,15,19 32:1 32:9,12,15,20,22 32:25 33:2,8,10 33:15 34:14,22 35:2,8,13 37:8,10 37:12,17,19,23 38:10 40:25 41:14 41:23 42:5,13 43:2,13 44:9,19 45:5,17 46:8 47:5 Kenya 2:15,16 3:1 3:11 5:9 6:6 7:16 7:22 9:9 10:20 12:10,24 13:2,5 13:23 14:2,12,20 15:3 16:7 17:17 18:1,8,11,16 19:18,24 20:14,24 21:6 29:20,22,22 32:18 33:5,20 34:2,23 35:7 38:13,20,23 42:14 43:4 44:15 46:19 Kenya's 33:17 Kenyan 10:21 43:17 kids 4:10,11,21 5:11,22,23 6:4 11:20 13:19 17:2 35:8 42:15 44:9 46:3 Kielbrothers 35:22 Kielburger 4:2 6:10,12,17 9:17 10:5,9,19 11:10 11:16,22 14:7
--	---	--	--	---

34:10,12,14,17,20 34:25 35:4 39:12 Kielburgers 10:6 10:13 11:18 35:2 36:15 42:13 Kim 39:4 kind 8:3 30:5 39:6 Kisaruni 25:24 kitchens 27:4,13 29:16 knew 7:4 27:18 know 4:24 5:21 7:3 12:7 14:4,7 22:1 22:20,24 28:4 29:3 30:16 31:15 31:23 36:15,17 38:8 39:16 41:9 45:13,15 46:25 knowing 35:21 known 3:18	legend 14:9 lent 45:22 Leone 4:16 let's 20:22 letter 33:17,22 43:14 letters 31:22 libraries 27:4,13 library 24:24 lie 47:4 life 9:5 16:1 lift 3:19 line 40:22,22 list 12:10 literally 5:6 little 8:24 14:5 lives 26:15 34:21 local 3:23 located 12:8 18:10 logical 2:20 42:24 long 7:10 18:1 35:11 36:18 longer 21:7 28:13 look 13:12 17:17 19:5 20:8 24:12 29:15 38:1 looking 11:16 22:9 24:7 looks 37:15 38:2 41:24 lost 42:10 47:2 lot 41:25 loyalty 29:24 Lululemon 38:25 Lying 47:1	18:12 20:22 21:11 21:15 22:5,7,21 23:7,9,10,24 24:1 24:10,11,13,15 29:9,13 30:3,5,8 34:6,19 35:10 42:6 44:5,14 46:2 47:16 Males 44:7 man 5:10 9:3 21:3 Manitoba 5:25 24:9 Mara 3:10 18:11 35:6 Marc 4:2 6:10,12 6:17 10:5,19 11:10,16 Margaret 15:21 margins 40:10 41:1 Mark 2:4,6,8,11,16 2:23 3:1,7,25 4:7 4:19 5:2,13,22 6:4 6:14,19 7:7,12,20 7:25 8:12,20 9:2,8 9:15,23 10:6,13 10:25 11:18 12:7 12:17 14:9,18,22 15:3,12,17,23 16:2,10,23 17:6 17:10 18:1,17,23 19:7,16,22 20:6 20:15,18,24 21:4 21:5,8,13,16 22:14 23:1,13,17 23:22 24:3,18,25 25:3,13,17,20,24 26:1,4,17,22,24 27:8,18 28:8,23 29:11,13,15 30:4 30:7,10,11,13,16 31:5,9,15,19 32:1 32:9,12,15,20,22 32:25 33:2,8,10 33:15 34:14,22 35:2,8,13 37:8,10 37:12,17,19,23	38:10 40:25 41:14 41:23 42:5,13 43:2,13 44:9,19 45:5,17 46:8 47:5 Market 48:19 marketing 44:10 Mary 48:3,16 massive 15:9 maternity 25:14 Mattamy 23:12 matter 11:24 36:6 42:8 45:25 48:6 mattered 16:13 meals 28:3 mean 5:17 27:20 37:19,24 41:9,19 means 36:5 meant 4:19 media 12:24 43:20 meet 17:1 19:5 member 10:20 memory 5:14 9:10 17:12 22:17 46:23 mention 43:6 message 4:22 6:19 24:4 messages 4:10 met 8:2 Michael 14:4,9,13 32:1 39:1 million 36:24 44:17 46:8 millions 2:11 3:4 minds 35:11 mine 34:21 minister 8:18 39:4 Minister's 8:13 Ministry 33:18 misguided 26:10 misled 34:4 38:17 mission 34:1 mistake 38:2 mix-up 10:14 model 26:23,24 27:8 33:11 Mom 34:6	moments 21:2 money 2:18,21,21 3:6 4:12,15 5:13 5:23 6:5,9,14 7:14 9:6 14:1,15,19 15:1 16:17,25 18:4,5 19:5,17 20:21 25:1 27:2 27:11,18 29:22 30:25 31:10 32:25 33:12 34:4 35:14 36:13 38:4,20 41:25 42:25 43:1 44:13 45:15 Moraa 25:7,11,16 25:18,22 26:11,21 27:16,22 28:15 29:2 31:2 morning 18:13,21 18:22 Morris 24:9 mortar 16:11 Motony 20:22,23 21:1 movement 4:5 moving 10:17 MPCF 31:23 MPs 10:8,25 12:7 MTV 34:15 multiple 13:18 15:18 23:8 37:11
L labor 8:10 latrines 29:17 Lauderdale 6:22 launched 38:14 Laurie 37:5,15,18 37:21,24 40:23 41:6,17,24 42:24 43:5 44:24 45:6,7 lavish 35:9 lawyer 10:7 21:17 21:22 lawyer's 43:14 leaders 35:25 leading 42:21 leaked 40:2 learn 21:17 learned 9:23 learners 28:2,3 leave 23:18 46:20 led 8:20 left 18:12 legacy 9:6 11:5 legal 32:15 35:21 43:9 48:18	M Maasai 3:10 15:8 18:11 34:20 35:6 Magna 48:18 major 39:24 44:20 making 13:20 32:25 33:3 Male 2:18 4:3,12 8:18 10:4 11:1 14:15 16:9 17:21		N Nairobi 18:12 31:3 name 5:20 6:2,12 9:4 34:11 Narok 18:15,19 19:18,19 25:5 natural 3:2 nature 3:11 near 22:7 28:25 nearly 36:24 need 3:14 23:19 38:8 43:5 45:3 needed 3:22 42:16 needs 47:11	

negative 41:10 neither 48:7 net 34:22 39:22 never 17:3 36:20 47:9 new 8:5,17,19 28:20 29:15 News 38:19 Njiru 21:5 noise 4:6 non-profit 13:24 44:25 norm 32:23 North 4:8,23 6:20 34:15 noticed 13:14 20:6 November 1:10 48:13 number 12:13 17:12 22:10,15,21 22:22 23:1,3,16 26:12 28:13,15,24 28:25 29:1,4,6,8 29:15,19 31:23 44:6 46:23 47:5 numbers 18:7 25:4 O o'clock 18:13 obligation 43:9,10 offering 43:21 office 8:14 16:17 23:23 46:17 officially 14:13 Oh 24:1 okay 7:9 20:12,14 37:21,21,24 old 8:4 12:25 Once 6:7 one's 41:2 one-time 16:20 ones 36:1 ongoing 16:18 online 23:5 operate 42:3 operations 46:13	order 42:2 organization 33:23 34:24 35:17 37:13 45:1 original 2:2 originally 3:18 outcome 48:11 outside 7:13 overall 36:4 overfund 32:17 Overfunding 35:23 overly 45:3 overtures 35:8 overwhelming 3:14 P PA 48:19 packed 4:8 paid 26:4 30:17 36:14 39:23,25 46:21 pandemic 42:11 parents 13:20 parliament 12:9 28:14 29:2 parliamentary 9:2 part 22:2 31:9 33:11 34:23 41:14 particular 30:11 parties 11:24 48:8 partners 13:21 44:20 partnership 16:19 patient 25:18 patients 25:12,16 pay 45:9 Pelletier 15:21 Penn 48:18 people 3:5,9 19:12 33:4 35:16 36:19 43:4 47:1,4,8 person 16:17 perspective 24:21 Philadelphia 48:19 philanthropist 40:16	philanthropists 40:11 Philip 15:8 phone 14:25 21:12 photo 17:11 46:23 photos 13:16 27:19 37:10 picture 13:10,12 16:24 19:25 20:3 22:17 23:4 27:23 31:16,19 pictures 11:14 pillars 26:25 27:9 Pimbini 29:25 30:18 31:17 Pinball 14:10 32:2 39:1 place 28:7 plagued 3:2 plaque 9:24,25 10:13 11:2,15 26:5,6 plaques 10:18 plausible 41:18 playing 36:16 Please 14:17 Pledge 23:10 plenty 5:22 point 29:10 45:1 political 8:12 11:24 46:14 pooled 27:19 31:1 44:1 pop 4:9 post 31:20 posted 15:17 posting 5:23 posts 12:24 pot 31:11 poured 6:21 pouring 35:14 poverty 3:3,20 power 5:5 45:22 powerful 4:9 17:4 35:21 42:7 45:20 practice 32:17 33:8	precisely 45:17 prefer 25:16,20 presence 21:15 presenting 21:23 president 39:13 pretty 24:18 prevent 38:22 primary 12:11,23 13:4 14:2,12 18:3 23:15 29:19 prime 8:13,18 39:4 privacy 12:20 prized 39:20 problem 40:14 problematic 37:25 proceeding 48:9 proceedings 48:6 produced 44:19 program 2:2 programmatic 43:7 programming 28:6 programs 43:11 project 7:2,15 36:2 40:15,17 projects 3:22 4:20 13:23 16:7 27:19 31:2 32:17 36:14 38:13 42:17 43:17 46:18 promise 38:4 44:9 47:8 promised 43:11 promoter 19:1 promotional 3:16 Prompted 38:11 proof 43:21 property 33:21 prospective 37:2 protected 12:2 protecting 2:24 32:13 proud 8:7 11:19 proudly 30:1 provide 29:1 provided 28:13,24 39:17	provides 44:21 public 13:8 38:7 39:5 45:5,7,13 publicly 12:22 put 6:2 12:13 37:19 41:16 puts 24:20 Q quantify 43:6 quest 20:20 26:9 question 2:20 36:21 42:22,24 47:7,10 questions 8:20 40:12 41:3,4 42:2 quickly 10:14 quite 17:8 quotes 21:19 R raise 7:14 14:25 41:25 raised 2:11 3:4 4:12 4:15 5:13 6:4,14 8:21 9:15,22 14:1 14:15,19 19:17 36:12,24 raising 5:22 6:8 rates 37:2 rating 37:3 RBC 13:21 24:16 reached 6:7 16:15 read 17:2,3 reading 5:17 ready 4:3 really 5:1,16 7:1 8:7,10 23:21 24:1 32:7 38:8 41:18 41:20 44:24 reason 33:22 received 21:12 30:20 33:17 record 11:19 42:9 46:1 recording 48:5 records 39:19,22
--	--	--	---	---

Reed 8:23 9:3,4,12 9:18 10:2 17:13 45:17,19 46:3 region 3:10,15 18:11 42:14 44:2 regional 28:18 related 48:8 rely 41:8 relying 42:1 remarkable 12:1 remembers 16:14 renovations 28:16 29:11 replaced 9:24 reported 21:6 reporting 38:21 reprisals 32:15 reputation 8:15 request 42:6 45:19 research 10:22 13:9 14:18 15:12 18:4 23:1,13 24:21 27:5,14 43:18 resonated 4:22 6:20 resources 45:8 response 12:9 36:9 responsible 10:17 rest 45:9 revealed 24:21 42:20 revealing 13:9 review 43:16 rich 42:6 45:20 Richard 40:13 Ridge 7:13,18,24 Ridge's 31:13 right 8:24 10:9 23:19 31:21 37:15 37:21 41:17,21 46:5 risk 36:2 road 15:7 26:9 rock 35:9 rolling 15:14	Rongena 24:7 39:21 room 33:13 37:14 root 41:12 Roots 24:16 Royal 39:3 RPR 48:3,16 rugged 3:15 42:14 Rukshan 7:1,7,9,25 8:2 16:14,16 17:19 30:15,16 31:3,8,12,15,25 32:5 Rumblings 36:22 run 8:17 rural 3:15 6:6 7:21 18:1 S safety 33:24 Samuel 18:19 sana 6:18 16:8,9 Sankai 34:17 sat 26:7 Saturday 22:14 saw 31:19 saying 20:3 21:11 32:6 38:19 43:19 says 9:15,23 18:2 26:24 27:8 45:5 46:17 scale 35:9 scandal 8:12 46:14 scenes 35:14 school 2:15 4:16 5:8,12,12 6:11 7:13,21 8:4,5 9:13 9:22 11:7 13:10 14:14 15:22 18:3 20:2 22:14,15,21 22:22 23:1,3,7 24:7,15,16 25:25 25:25 27:21 28:3 31:7,13,21 32:3 33:13 37:14,16 41:22 44:7,18,22	46:23 47:5 school's 21:1 schoolhouse 5:14 6:5,15 7:16 9:9 10:1 12:15,18,23 15:2,11,19 16:12 16:24 17:11,14,15 17:18 22:16,19 23:4 30:12,16 31:16 39:23 40:3 40:8 43:25 44:15 46:22 schoolhouses 2:12 3:22 4:21 12:4,12 13:5,6,22 14:2,12 14:20 18:6 23:15 24:18,23,24 27:3 27:12 29:19 30:19 32:18 35:24 40:1 46:19 47:9 schools 6:23 9:20 11:20 12:1,4,8,19 13:17 14:16 15:4 17:23 18:10 19:13 22:10,12 26:10 28:9,18,19 29:16 42:16,18,20 44:11 45:14 scoured 12:21 screenings 28:4 searched 12:24 searches 23:5 secondary 19:13 sector 37:7 SecureDrop 47:15 see 2:16 8:7,9 18:8 20:8 22:6 25:11 26:19 38:13 39:5 41:1 seek 46:5 seen 11:14 19:2,22 sell 33:13 send 6:8 27:23 47:12 sending 24:3 39:12 senior 25:8 35:25	sense 10:17 sent 13:10,12,18 16:24 17:11 19:25 20:2 21:18 22:17 27:20 37:11 38:18 46:22 Services 48:18 set 35:11 45:22 seven 39:24 48:18 shame 32:8 shifted 10:15 shiny 8:14 shirt 44:7 short 23:17 shortly 18:12 shots 33:3 show 16:5 22:18 34:25 39:22 40:2 showed 8:4 21:3 23:13 37:10 40:23 shows 11:2 14:18 18:4 23:1 26:22 30:19 side 34:24 37:20,20 Sierra 4:16 signed 38:24 silence 46:10 Silva 7:1,7,9 8:2 16:14,16 30:15 31:3,8,12,25 32:5 Silva's 17:19 single 26:15 40:7 sir 11:10 24:10 sister 7:21 sits 47:5 Skog 5:20,21,24 6:1 6:7 24:8,17 slandered 21:24 soak 35:5 social 12:24 43:20 sold 11:4 40:4 46:16 47:8 son 2:9 5:14 9:10 9:14 10:2 17:12 22:17 46:24 son's 9:23 11:5	source 32:16 33:8 35:23 39:14 southwest 18:11 speak 8:23 Speaker's 32:19,21 32:24 33:1,7 special 7:2,5 specific 4:20 38:6 43:10 spent 8:8 19:19 29:22 34:5 splendor 3:11 spoke 21:3 35:15 36:12 spreadsheet 26:11 30:19,22 spreadsheets 13:1 22:18 39:18 spring 28:11 square 18:7 staffer 35:18 stage 3:25 staged 4:7 stand 3:12 4:5 standing 15:3 stars 4:9 starting 2:5 states 36:23 40:6 status 40:15 stayed 34:23 stick 29:13 stones 24:12 stood 31:24 stop 22:3 24:4 25:3 38:14 stories 44:25 story 11:6 22:19,20 47:11 strategic 35:24 strategy 38:2,3 41:25 44:10 Street 48:19 strike 40:25 structures 29:4 student 7:3,12 students 7:20 12:1
--	--	--	--	---

26:1 style 34:11 Styron 37:6,15,18 37:21,24 40:24 41:6,17,24 42:24 43:5 44:24 45:6,7 subsidized 45:8 sufficient 10:10 summer 28:11 support 4:13 7:24 supporter 18:18 19:1 supporters 22:3 surgical 25:14 surprised 41:15 Surrey 6:22 suspended 37:3 sustainable 3:21 42:17 systems 42:17	26:9 terms 19:6 terrible 10:14 test 12:13 testified 10:8 testimony 9:3 Texas 48:16 text 33:16 thank 6:13,18 7:17 7:23,24 15:4,9,20 20:17 thanked 11:20 thanking 6:16 15:18 theatre 25:15 theoretically 10:21 thesis 38:16 they'd 38:12 thing 13:14,14 things 23:20 30:5 45:12 think 17:4 24:13 26:17 29:9 47:11 thought 36:17 thread 39:9 three 2:13 5:7 24:11,12 39:25 time 3:12 4:5 6:1 20:18 21:9,10 times 23:2 tips 47:12 today 2:5 8:23 9:12 10:4 14:6 15:16 21:25 42:9 46:1 told 6:4 9:18 12:14 13:13 20:1,10,15 21:8 23:14 24:22 30:25 31:2,5,12 35:23 43:24,25 46:21 47:12 top 12:10 31:21 Toronto 6:21 7:13 16:18 21:17 33:16 46:17 total 23:15 29:17 touched 26:15	tour 8:3 25:9 track 11:19 tracking 40:22 tragic 9:11 trainings 28:5 transcription 48:5 Transcriptionist 48:4 TRANSCRIPTI... 48:1 transformation 19:2 transparency 46:5 travel 24:6 traveled 15:3 trespassing 33:21 tricky 40:17 tried 27:16 47:10 troubles 36:22 true 32:7 48:4 Tunai 18:20,21,25 19:10,20 20:5,12 20:17 21:20 23:24 turned 15:12 23:5 28:9 turns 23:22 twice 11:2 two 17:2 24:11,11	urged 45:18 use 14:5	Virgin 40:13 visit 8:1 20:20,25 23:17 47:14 visited 31:17 visiting 9:8 24:4 30:2 voice 32:19,21,24 33:1,7 volunteers 6:24
T take 11:5 13:12 taken 9:24 25:19 48:9 takes 28:6 talk 25:7 32:11 talking 41:2 target 16:15 targeting 4:19 tarnish 8:14 tax 45:9 Taylor 14:17,21,22 14:24 15:6,7,15 15:15,20,24,24 16:3 39:2 teacher 4:23 7:3 8:3 28:5 teachers' 27:4,13 team 7:18 10:21 33:16 tell 9:12 12:18 19:11,14 telling 28:8 44:12 44:25 tells 21:7 23:18		U U.S 40:7 Uh-huh 30:4,7,10 41:23 Um-hum 37:23 Unable 18:6 unconditional 29:24 undermine 38:21 understand 26:23 unfounded 33:19 unidentified 21:2 United 36:23 unspoiled 3:11 Unstoppable 13:25 23:11 upset 10:10	V vaccine 25:15 various 27:19 Vaughan 15:7 victim 2:9 10:3 video 2:3,5,7,9,13 2:18,23 3:24 4:3 4:12,24 5:16 6:1,7 6:16,17 7:1,9,17 7:23 8:2,16,23 9:4 9:8,12,18 10:2,4,9 10:16,19 11:1,10 11:22 14:4,13,15 14:21,24 15:6,14 15:20,24 16:3,16 17:1,21 18:12,21 18:25 19:10 20:17 20:22 21:4,8 22:5 22:21 23:7,19,24 24:10,25 25:11 26:1,11 27:16,22 28:15 30:3,13 31:5,19 32:12,19 33:10 34:3,6,10 34:15,17,25 35:4 35:10 37:8,12 40:25 42:6,24 44:5,14,21 45:7 45:19 46:25 47:11 videos 3:16 5:23 44:12,19 view 24:20 35:6 villa 34:22 village 2:19 4:18,19 5:18 17:9,21 20:25 22:8,8 24:6 24:20 25:2 27:23 27:24,25 29:25 30:24,24,24 39:21 44:3 47:6 villages 3:19 13:1 19:3 20:21 24:4 29:23	W want 7:17 9:12 10:22,22 16:19 17:22 22:11 25:19 45:13,14 wanted 6:12 12:7 16:18 25:7 29:3 30:11 32:10 36:9 38:10 39:15 wants 46:17 ward 25:14 warned 36:16 warrior 15:8 34:20 wasn't 11:2 13:19 23:3 32:5 40:14 watchdog 37:3 water 27:1,10 30:3 42:16 Watson 4:22,24 5:3 5:6,13,16 16:23 17:1,8,18 22:16 22:23 46:20,25 way 8:13 14:25 16:23 36:3,23 42:3 47:14 we'll 21:9 we're 15:14 18:14 21:7 22:5,15 24:7 41:8 WE's 21:22 we've 5:17 11:14 14:13,24 17:21 18:13 19:22 20:6 21:8 22:9 wealthiest 39:20 wealthy 40:11,20

wearing 34:8	Y	2021 1:10 48:13	9
website 47:14	Yeah 2:14 5:8	215/207-9460 48:20	9-year-old 5:24
websites 12:25	20:22 25:23 37:18	215/207-9461 48:20	24:8
weeks 12:8	37:22,24 41:14	22,500 40:7	9:39 1:13
welcome 14:17	years 7:25 8:8 9:5	25 12:3	9:53 1:11
21:7,14,15 34:10	12:3 33:9 37:6	28 23:16	900 13:4 18:6
35:4	42:18	280 26:3	
well-connected	YouTube 5:24	3	
42:7 45:21	15:17	3 1:13 17:25 24:13	
well-televised 9:19	Z	27:7	
wells 3:21	0	30 7:10 13:1	
went 2:13,16 5:6	0:00 1:11,12,13,14	308.13 7:11	
8:13 16:16 17:10	1:15,16	360 12:11,13 13:6	
30:22 36:11 43:2	1	18:3 28:13,24	
43:3,3	1 1:11 2:1 12:16	29:20	
weren't 10:25 13:8	1,500 12:4,8	4	
Wesley 8:25 9:10	1.49 7:10	4 1:14 17:12 22:16	
Wesley's 9:4,4,5	10 9:21	22:21,22 23:1,3	
West 4:17	10,000 6:8 9:21	27:7 34:9 46:23	
WhatsApp 35:19	40:3 44:14	47:5,7	
white 41:20	100 14:16 25:12	4/30/2023 48:16	
who've 47:2	100th 14:14	4:00 18:13	
Whytfield 15:6	108 14:11	4:38 1:12	
wilful 11:3	12 24:24	463 48:16	
William 5:15 17:3	12,000 9:22 40:4	48 30:21	
winding 46:13	15 37:6	5	
witnessed 33:10	15,000 40:5	5 1:15 34:9 42:12	
witnesses 10:4	158 14:1	5:34 1:16	
wondered 36:7	160,000 9:16	500 44:21	
words 10:10 41:7	1635 48:19	55 24:22	
work 4:17 19:8	18 1:10	57 44:17	
works 38:20 43:3	19103 48:19	6	
world 3:10 4:4,11	19th 48:12	6 1:16 42:12 47:17	
6:25 12:5 44:18	2	7	
worry 41:5	2 1:12 12:16 17:25	7,000 12:1	
worth 34:22 39:22	24:11,15 44:6	7:16 1:14	
wouldn't 12:18	20 30:18 44:21 46:8	7:47 1:15	
20:18	200 36:24	70 23:14	
wrapped 21:16	200,000 12:5	8	
writing 41:16,19	2000s 42:14	852 28:16 29:8	
wrong 19:9,11	2020 8:12 37:3	8th 48:19	
26:17,21 34:5	46:12		
42:4			
wrongdoing 39:15			
X			

EXHIBIT

E

In Re:
CBC Podcast

Audio Transcription of
RECORDED PODCAST
Transcribed By: Maureen Cunningham Brzycki

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES

1 FEMALE SPEAKER: I distinctly
2 remember hearing somebody yell, stop that
3 van.

4 FEMALE SPEAKER: From CBC Podcast,
5 an investigation into how young men are being
6 recruited and radicalized on the internet.

7 MALE SPEAKER: And she asked me if
8 I was friends with the guy named Alek
9 Minassian.

10 FEMALE SPEAKER: By a new
11 supercharged form of hate.

12 MALE SPEAKER: On Facebook, police
13 say he wrote the new Incel Rebellion has
14 already begun.

15 FEMALE SPEAKER: A dark online
16 subculture that's spilling over into the real
17 world. Boys Like Me, available now on CBC
18 Listen And everywhere you get your podcasts.

19 MALE SPEAKER: This is a CBC
20 podcast.

21 ANGELA STERRITT: Hello. I'm
22 Angela Sterritt.

23 After We Charity announced it
24 was winding down operations in Canada last

1 year, saying it wanted to focus its efforts
2 on projects in places like Kenya, you may
3 remember a former donor who testified before
4 a Parliamentary committee about money he'd
5 helped raise for WE in the name of his dead
6 son.

7 MALE SPEAKER: I'm here today to
8 speak for and on behalf of this little guy
9 right here. This is Wesley Cowan.

10 ANGELA STERRITT: He was upset.

11 MALE SPEAKER: Wesley's name,
12 Wesley's face, Wesley's life of four years
13 and his legacy were used to make money for
14 Free the Children and WE Charities.

15 ANGELA STERRITT: He said he'd
16 helped raise \$160,000 to build a schoolhouse
17 in Kenya, a school that would be adorned with
18 a plaque honoring Wesley. But Cowan says he
19 later learned that plaque, it was swapped
20 out, replaced by another plaque for another
21 donor who'd funded that very same school. WE
22 Charities founders, Craig and Mark
23 Kielburger, testified before the same
24 committee that this was all a terrible mixup,

1 that it shouldn't have happened.

2 MALE SPEAKER: Mr. Cowan is right
3 to be upset, and no words are sufficient to
4 erase the grief that this error has
5 compounded.

6 ANGELA STERRITT: And despite
7 persistent questioning from MPs, the
8 Kielburgers stressed they were proud of their
9 track record of building schools.

10 MALE SPEAKER: Because what was
11 accomplished by educators and students in
12 7000 schools is remarkable and deserves to be
13 protected. It's been 25 years of helping to
14 build over 1500 schools and schoolhouses
15 around the world, educating 200,000 children.

16 ANGELA STERRITT: MPs wanted to
17 know more about those 1500 schools worldwide.
18 They asked where they were located. Nearly a
19 month later, WE Charity responded saying it
20 had built 360 primary schoolhouses in Kenya
21 alone. But the team at the Fifth Estate,
22 they decided they wanted to dig into that a
23 bit further and found the numbers just don't
24 add up. Today Mark Kelley joins me to talk

1 about what he found over the course of his
2 months-long investigation.

3 Hi, Mark.

4 MARK KELLEY: Hi, Angela.

5 ANGELA STERRITT: So when you
6 started digging into that 360 number, what
7 were you trying to figure out?

8 MARK KELLEY: Well, in short we
9 were trying to find out whether it was real.
10 You know, we heard Reed Cowan, we had read an
11 article that was published in Bloomberg about
12 a year ago about another donor who said they
13 had fully funded a schoolhouse, and then they
14 learned that someone else had funded that
15 very same schoolhouse. So, you know, at a
16 certain point you start to wonder, is this
17 part of a pattern? There were donors like
18 going back to school aged kids who were
19 involved in these Adopt A Village program
20 where you look -- it was called Brick By
21 Brick.

22 CHILD: Every time one of you makes
23 a donation, I'll put your name on a brick.
24 Once I reach my goal of raising ten thousand

1 dollars, I will send all the money to Free
2 the Children.

3 ANGELA STERRITT: Hmm.

4 MARK KELLEY: And kids would get a
5 20-dollar donation or a 50-dollar donation,
6 which would buy a brick, and then you put all
7 these bricks on a piece of paper, and a
8 certain amount of bricks would amount to a
9 school. So, you know, even these kids at a
10 young age, who are going out and doing bake
11 sales and carwashes, and whatever it was,
12 they were giving their money believing they
13 were paying for a schoolhouse in Kenya. And
14 it went from schools, churches, community
15 groups, and -- but also huge corporate
16 partners, like The Royal Bank of Canada would
17 get involved in these. Virgin Atlantic that
18 would get involved in these, so we wanted to
19 know what was out there. We wanted to put
20 that number, 360 to the test. And we spent
21 months doing this. Scouring the internet for
22 anyone who publicly said they fully funded a
23 primary schoolhouse in Kenya. So this could
24 be social media posts, these could be

1 websites that church groups had put up. So
2 we got all the publicly available information
3 and we gathered it. We created a spreadsheet
4 for the 30 villages that WE Charities
5 involved with in Kenya, and we started
6 plotting in these schoolhouses that people
7 said they had funded for village after
8 village after village.

9 ANGELA STERRITT: As you compiled
10 all this publicly available information, what
11 did you find?

12 MARK KELLEY: Well, when we looked
13 at that number -- we started that number,
14 360. That's the number that WE Charity had
15 given Parliament when they were asked how
16 many schoolhouses had you built around the
17 world. They said 360 in Kenya. It became
18 clear to us that donors believed they had
19 fully funded more than 900 primary
20 schoolhouses in Kenya. And remember, that
21 doesn't account for donations that weren't
22 made public. We were just going with
23 publicly available information. We had asked
24 WE Charity to provide us with more

1 information. They said that was priveledged
2 information from donors. So we were just
3 working with what we could. So that's one
4 caveat.

5 Another thing that we found
6 was interesting along the way, that you see
7 pictures on websites, donor's websites, that
8 would say here's the -- here's the
9 schoolhouse in the village of, say,
10 Pimbiniet, that our group has funded. Then
11 we look on a different donor's website and
12 say, here's the schoolhouse we funded in
13 Pimbiniet. And then you compare the two
14 pictures and lo and behold they're the same
15 picture. So clearly we were wondering, was
16 there a pattern here at play? And with the
17 more evidence we found, the more it appeared
18 that, yes, indeed, that was the case.

19 ANGELA STERRITT: And I want to get
20 into the nitty-gritty of your investigation,
21 but before we do that, I wonder if you can
22 tell me a little bit more about this idea of
23 fully funding a school. You spoke to some
24 donors and fundraisers, and what did they

1 tell you about why they did it, and what it
2 meant to them?

3 MARK KELLEY: Angela, and I think
4 this is a really important point, okay?
5 Because this isn't a bunch of people who are
6 throwing money in a pot and saying, here you
7 go. You know, go do some good with ten
8 thousand dollars, okay? Because this is an
9 important distinction. When we get down to
10 what WE Charity has to say, this is why this
11 matters.

12 There's a guy we met, Rukshan
13 de Silva. So he was a high school kid in
14 Oakville, Ontario just outside of Toronto,
15 and he was part of a fundraising project in
16 his class -- grad class that started three
17 years earlier. So they had spent years at
18 Iroquois Ridge High School raising money to
19 build a schoolhouse.

20 MALE SPEAKER: It was a really
21 special project. It was something that every
22 student and teacher, and you know, their
23 families knew about, something that was very
24 special --

1 MARK KELLEY: This is what they
2 wanted to do. The school community got
3 together, the community in Oakville got
4 together, to help fund this project. And
5 they exceeded their goal. And they were
6 thrilled when they did that, so that they
7 could fully fund and build a schoolhouse,
8 which they wanted to be their sister school,
9 build that schoolhouse, and they had even
10 more money to use to invest in books, in
11 pencils, to help pay for teacher's
12 accommodations, teacher's salaries. So this
13 was an important targeted donation.

14 You know, Rukshan, for him, he
15 was the head of the -- his student union. He
16 was growing his beard out. He was doing
17 whatever he could to raise money to get them
18 over the top.

19 MALE SPEAKER: This is day 30.
20 It's 1.49 centimeters long, and I've got
21 \$308.13.

22 MARK KELLEY: This was a passion
23 project for these kids in this school, and we
24 heard from another donor, Watson Jordan,

1 former educator in North Carolina. His son
2 had died as an infant. He'd gone to a WE
3 Day --

4 MALE SPEAKER: And at the first one
5 I heard, yeah, and you can build a school in
6 Kenya. And I was like, man, how impactful
7 would that be for those kids to go from
8 having no school to a school?

9 MARK KELLEY: So as a former
10 educator, he thought, wow, what a way to
11 build a legacy, a tribute to his infant son
12 who had passed away, to give kids who didn't
13 have a school a chance to go to school. So
14 Watson did the very same thing, went out in
15 his community, raised money, exceeded his
16 goal once again, to build that schoolhouse,
17 and he was able to fund even more on top of
18 that schoolhouse. And he was sent a picture.
19 This is your schoolhouse, schoolhouse number
20 four in the Village of Irkaat. And that was
21 a point of pride for him because he saw his
22 son. The memory of his son, was alive in
23 that house.

24 ANGELA STERRITT: It sounds like

1 these schools were really meaningful to these
2 people, and -- and I understand you actually
3 went to Kenya to try to square the numbers,
4 the 360 primary schools, that WE Charity told
5 Parliament about, and the more than 900
6 primary schools that you found people
7 believed they had fully funded.

8 What did you find there in
9 Kenya?

10 MARK KELLEY: Well, it was
11 interesting as it unfolded before our eyes.
12 We had a number of schoolhouses that had been
13 provided to Parliament, and we went to these
14 villages with our own spreadsheet of how many
15 that we had found that had been donors who
16 had claimed they publicly funded a
17 schoolhouse in this these villages.

18 So in Irkaat, the one I
19 mentioned before where Watson Jordan had
20 fully funded a school for his kid, our
21 research showed there were 70 primary schools
22 funded in Irkaat. We only found 28 of them
23 on the ground there. School number four, we
24 wanted to find school number four, the one

1 that Watson Jordan fully funded, though he's
2 never seen with his own eyes. We found that
3 school, and our spreadsheets indicate that
4 schoolhouse, that very same schoolhouse, was
5 fully funded four times over.

6 We went to the village of
7 Rongena, fully funded 55 schools there that
8 we found on our spreadsheets, we only found
9 12 schoolhouses and a library on the ground
10 there. We wanted to find that school that
11 Rukshan de Silva and Iroquois Ridge High
12 School had fully funded, and we found that
13 one in -- and there were 20 schoolhouses
14 there, though fundraisers raised money for 48
15 there.

16 And here was the thing that
17 was really interesting because when Rukshan
18 de Silva, he really wanted to go to Kenya to
19 see that school that his school had fully
20 funded. And when he did, he took a picture
21 of that schoolhouse, and in that picture
22 contained a clue of what was happening here,
23 one that he was wasn't even aware of.
24 That -- the picture of the schoolhouse, over

1 the door you saw the letters MPCF and then a
2 number beside that. And I said, do you know
3 what those numbers and letters stand for?
4 And he said, I don't have a clue. Well,
5 that's the Michael Pinball Clemens
6 Foundation. That's a football CFL legend,
7 Michael Pinball Clemens. He has a charitable
8 foundation. That logo over the door was the
9 indication that school was already paid for.
10 Rukshan had no idea of that until we pointed
11 that out to him, and frankly when we did, he
12 was heartbroken.

13 ANGELA STERRITT: Wow.

14 And I'm wondering if you'd
15 spoken to any WE officials while you were
16 there and what their explanation was.

17 MARK KELLEY: Yeah.

18 We -- of course we wanted to
19 speak with WE officials, and we talked with a
20 senior executive there, Carol Moraa. She's a
21 Kenyan. She's been involved with the
22 charity, working with them on the ground for
23 years. And we went to the WE compound. And
24 it's very impressive. I mean, I want to be

1 clear about this. The impact that the
2 charity has made in Kenya is impressive.
3 They've got a boys high school, they got a
4 girls high school. They have got a clinic.
5 It's more like a small hospital. That's an
6 important lifeline to people in the Masai
7 Mara region of Southwestern Kenya. So I was
8 given a tour of what they've done there, and
9 I saw it with my own eyes. So it was
10 interesting when we could see this. But what
11 we were told from the outset from when we
12 arrived is our approach was wrong. Counting
13 schoolhouses was wrongheaded, and it was a
14 wrong approach. Carol would tell us that we
15 needed to be measuring impact. It was all
16 about the impact.

17 CAROL MORAA: But it's not about
18 the infrastructure. It's about the impact,
19 the lives that are touched every single day.

20 MARK KELLEY: Do you think it's
21 wrong for us to be coming to count the
22 buildings to -- to see what has been done on
23 the ground?

24 CAROL MORAA: That's the wrong

1 approach, Mark. That clearly shows that you
2 don't understand our model.

3 MARK KELLEY: You know, she said to
4 us, you don't understand the funding model.
5 Here's how the funding model works. We ask
6 people to make a donation to a village. It's
7 a -- what they call a holistic donation. So
8 that goes to pay for all kinds of projects in
9 a village. We never tell people that their
10 donation is going to build a particular
11 schoolhouse in a particular village. That's
12 not the way it works.

13 CAROL MORAA: When a donor funds a
14 village, we will definitely send a picture
15 from that village to the donor, and it's not
16 just one donor funding this village. Because
17 it's not just an empty classroom. We have
18 learners in that classroom, learners who are
19 getting school meals, who are getting, you
20 know, health screenings. We have teacher
21 trainings that are happening, all this
22 programming --

23 MARK KELLEY: However, we have
24 speech after speech, video after video,

1 website testimonial after website testimonial
2 of people saying exactly the opposite, that
3 they were told they had funded a schoolhouse.
4 They were provided a picture of that
5 schoolhouse. They were told the location of
6 that schoolhouse. But then Carol said
7 something interesting to us. She said that
8 instead of the number 360, which was the
9 number that was given to Parliament, they now
10 had a new number, the number 852.

11 This was a number of what they
12 called quote, educational structures, that WE
13 Charity has funded in Kenya. So what's an
14 educational structure? Well, that could
15 include high schools and individual
16 classrooms in a high school. That could
17 include libraries. That could include
18 teacher's accommodations. That could include
19 kitchens in villages that kids would
20 access -- school kids would be accessing.
21 And we were told, as I mentioned at the
22 outset, Carol said don't count schoolhouses.
23 Well, that's exactly what they had me doing
24 while we were doing our investigation, is

1 going out and counting structures,
2 educational structures, that they brought to
3 a number that was closer to ours. But not
4 really. Because we go back. We were
5 counting primary schoolhouses in Kenya. The
6 number they provided had many, many other
7 buildings thrown in, but when it came down to
8 the number of primary schoolhouses in Kenya,
9 it was 360.

10 - - -

11 (Whereupon, there was an
12 advertisement played and the interview was
13 paused.)

14 - - -

15 ANGELA STERRITT: And so that's
16 what you heard from WE officials in Kenya.
17 You also managed to communicate with dozens
18 of sources, people who were formerly and
19 currently connected to the WE Organization,
20 and what were you able to glean from them?

21 MARK KELLEY: In our investigation
22 we were in contact with -- with many people
23 who used to work at the WE organization.
24 First of all, they were providing us with

1 inside information, including leaked
2 documents.

3 Secondly, we would share our
4 spreadsheets with them, and say, does this
5 make sense to you? And they would confirm
6 the information that we were seeing.

7 Thirdly, many of them were
8 saying to us, carry on with your
9 investigation. It's important that this
10 information gets out.

11 We spoke with one source, a
12 former WE employee, and we protected their
13 identity because so many of these people,
14 virtually everyone we talked to was afraid to
15 go public because they were -- they were
16 afraid of legal reprisals from the charity,
17 but they said it was a common practice to
18 overfund projects in Kenya. It made money,
19 and that Mark and Craig knew that. Another
20 former staffer, also fearing legal reprisal,
21 knowing how powerful the brothers are, said
22 overfunding was, quote, a strategic decision
23 by senior leaders, end quote. And the
24 brothers were made aware of this by staffers,

1 who were uneasy about it. But they were told
2 it was about the ends, the overall goal, and
3 if that was inherently good, the means didn't
4 matter, and others say concerns were raised,
5 and they warned the Kielburgers about, quote,
6 playing with fire.

7 ANGELA STERRITT: And you mentioned
8 these leaked internal documents.

9 Tell me more about those.

10 MARK KELLEY: Yeah.

11 There was a source who
12 provided us -- who had heard the consistent
13 denials coming from the Kielburger brothers
14 that anything like that ever happened. And
15 so this source provided us with internal
16 spreadsheets from WE Charity that, you know,
17 in essence had confirmed our spreadsheets.
18 They leaked documents that would show the
19 donations from some of their high net worth
20 donors, the biggest prize donors, that would
21 confirm donations from eight high net worth
22 donors were applied to the exact same
23 schoolhouse in one village.

24 In another Village, seven

1 major donors and foundations paid for the
2 same three schoolhouses. And then you'd look
3 at this sort of accordion of how much does a
4 schoolhouse cost? Well, according to leaked
5 documents, one donor was told it's \$10,000
6 for a schoolhouse, another one was told it
7 was \$12,000, another one was told it was
8 \$15,000. And then there was another striking
9 thing, Angela. And this was the notes in the
10 margins about how to handle the questions and
11 concerns from donors who want to follow up on
12 their projects.

13 Richard Branson, you know,
14 from Virgin Atlantic. We looked at him, he
15 said he wasn't a problem. Says, they have
16 not asked us the status of the project. And
17 another family, a generous donation family,
18 said they, quote, don't seem to be tracking
19 items line for line. So you know, we took
20 this to Charity Watch, which is an
21 organization in the United States that
22 oversees charities for prospective donors if
23 you want to know, are they on the up-and-up,
24 and they have actually suspended their

1 ratings of WE Charity while they continue an
2 investigation into them. And what Lori
3 Stineman, who is the head of the executive
4 director of Charity Watch said that this
5 didn't look like an error. It looked like an
6 active strategy to raise a lot of money, and
7 then rely on donors not asking questions in
8 order to continue to operate this way.

9 She says, this is wrong, and
10 she says those comments we were talking about
11 removes any hope of plausible deniability.

12 ANGELA STERRITT: I just want to
13 pause here to note that reporting all of this
14 out wasn't easy. You faced some roadblocks
15 over the course of this month-long
16 investigation.

17 Tell me about that.

18 MARK KELLEY: Yeah.

19 It was really interesting to
20 see what we were up against. I mean, the
21 Fifth Estate did a documentary on WE Charity
22 last year, so I had already had a taste of
23 that when we'd get lawyers letters.
24 Interesting, a children's charity hired an --

1 you know -- the WE Charity had hired a New
2 York City law firm, the same law firm called
3 Boies Schiller, that had represented Harvey
4 Weinstein, and they were sending us letters.
5 This was the last documentary. This
6 documentary we were getting letters -- legal
7 letters as well before we went to air, but we
8 also got an open letter that was signed by
9 major donors from WE Charity, and you know,
10 these sort of like the who is who of Canadian
11 business, there was former prime minister,
12 Kim Campbell had signed onto this, Chip
13 Wilson from Lulu Lemon, people from The Royal
14 Bank. I mean, on and on it went. And they
15 sent this letter to the editor in chief of
16 CBC News saying, we weren't mislead. We
17 don't see this investigation by the CBC being
18 in the public interest. You're only going to
19 do damage to communities in Kenya.
20 Essentially, they were trying to get us not
21 to go ahead with the story.

22 And this letter, if anyone's
23 curious, was then reprinted in Saturday's
24 major newspapers across Canada, full page ad,

1 was in the Global Mail, for example, and I've
2 heard in other papers across the country.

3 ANGELA STERRITT: Wow.

4 MARK KELLEY: But when they
5 published it on the weekend, it gives you the
6 impression that after our story aired, these
7 people came out and said we stand with WE
8 Charity. That's the title of it. But it
9 should be noted that they signed this letter
10 even before we went to air.

11 So these people had signed
12 onto a letter saying we were wrong or saying
13 our journalism wasn't in the public interest
14 even before we went to air. They'd signed
15 this letter even before they seen a shred of
16 our evidence that came from former staffers
17 of WE Charity, their own documents
18 themselves. They signed this letter -- I
19 think it was interesting, and I commend CBC
20 and Brody Fenlon, who is the editor in chief
21 of standing by us in the face of this
22 campaign and urging us to continue in our
23 journalism, and that's exactly what we did.

24 ANGELA STERRITT: Hmm.

1 And I understand you also had
2 to leave Kenya quite abruptly. Why was that?

3 MARK KELLEY: You know, we -- when
4 we were over there, we had interviewed the
5 Governor of Narok County. And that's where
6 the WE Charity's works were based in that
7 county, and he's a big booster of the WE
8 Charity. He didn't think that what we were
9 doing was a good idea because he really
10 relies on WE Charity, and the kindness of
11 donations that come from Canadians and
12 Americans who have been very generous with
13 this charity.

14 And as we found as we went
15 from village to village that we would be
16 there for a while, and some villages, we were
17 told we couldn't come in, which we found to
18 be kind of odd. Then we got this letter
19 saying that because we had gone to some of
20 these villages that we had been, quote,
21 trespassing on -- on government property, and
22 that we'd been using false pretenses to gain
23 access to these villages. So this was --
24 these were criminal allegations that were

1 coming to us, what they called criminal
2 allegations, what we believed to be baseless
3 that were provided in a letter sent to the
4 CBC here in Toronto while we were over there.
5 From the ministry of the interior suggesting
6 that we had broken the law. And there was
7 real concern that we could be arrested and
8 could be detained. So we were given the
9 advice to get back on the plane and come home
10 and our fact finding mission to Kenya had
11 ended abruptly.

12 ANGELA STERRITT: Wow.

13 And so back in North America
14 as you prepared to publish this
15 investigation, how did the WE organization
16 respond to what you've laid out for us here
17 today?

18 MARK KELLEY: Well, there was
19 another -- and sort of one last cease and
20 desist legal letter for us. But also
21 interesting because they had hired a forensic
22 accountant to review the flow of funds
23 involved in its Kenyan projects, and they're
24 considering this a, quote, rebuttal to our

1 journalism, was to show that all the money
2 that was raised for Kenya was spent in Kenya.
3 And they released a preliminary report of
4 that. And that's all well and fine that
5 we're doing that. And it doesn't really
6 answer the core focus of our journalism, what
7 we were trying to find out, is how much money
8 did you raise to build primary schoolhouses
9 in Kenya? How many did you actually build?
10 That's the core question of our quest, and
11 the forensic accountant's mandate isn't set
12 up to answer that question.

13 ANGELA STERRITT: Right.

14 And I understand that there
15 are some who think this all needs to be
16 investigated further.

17 MARK KELLEY: Yeah.

18 I mean, Reed Cowan, who sort
19 of got us rolling on all this -- the grieving
20 father of a deceased son, he wanted to --
21 because he's American, he wanted the IRS to
22 get involved. He asked the charity -- he
23 said that they needed to give him twenty
24 million dollars. He was going to sue them --

1 twenty million dollars in damages to his good
2 name because he felt he'd been defrauded.
3 The charity felt that that was extortion.
4 Suddenly he went quiet. I'm not sure what
5 happened there, but he was calling at the
6 time that really donors themselves, the
7 wealthy and the famous, who had stood on
8 these WE Day stages should be asking for more
9 accountability, should be asking for more
10 transparency.

11 MALE SPEAKER: I have a request for
12 the rich and the powerful, and the
13 well-connected, the celebrity and the
14 corporate set, who lent their power to the
15 elevation of Free the Children and WE
16 Charities. I'm asking that you come out of
17 hiding on this matter and go on the record as
18 I have had to do today.

19 MARK KELLEY: Charity Watch, which
20 was the group -- the watch dog group we spoke
21 to in Chicago. They said the same thing,
22 Lori Stineman was saying, you know, donors
23 should be demanding an investigation. If it
24 all went to charitable works, that needs to

1 be quantified, and if it did go to charitable
2 activities, there's still an ethical
3 obligation to carry out the specific programs
4 they promised the donor they carried out with
5 that donation.

6 So in short, if I'm giving you
7 money to build a schoolhouse, you have the
8 ethical obligation to build a schoolhouse
9 with that money. You can't come back to me
10 later, and say, don't worry, I spent it on
11 something good. If that was the
12 understanding between the two, then that's
13 what charities should do.

14 ANGELA STERRITT: Hmm.

15 This whole story is just so
16 fascinating. But you know, it also feels
17 like there's a lot more questions here.

18 Do you feel the same way?

19 MARK KELLEY: I do.

20 You know, it's been a long
21 road. We spent many months investigating
22 this. WE Charity has now gone onto its
23 Twitter site saying that they're preparing
24 legal action against the CBC and the Fifth

1 Estate. It's been a long few months, as
2 we've been working on this, and in the face
3 of a lot of adversity. And I think there is
4 more to be done. And it's interesting what
5 the tips that have been coming into us since
6 our broadcast, from donors, from former
7 staffers, who want to hear more about this.

8 ANGELA STERRITT: In the meantime,
9 I'm left thinking of donors like Watson, and
10 how much fundraising for these schools meant
11 to him.

12 MALE SPEAKER: At the end, you
13 know, I've been deceived. Lying to people
14 who've lost children about doing something
15 good on their behalf, that doesn't seem like
16 an awesome group of people to lie to.

17 MARK KELLEY: And we've heard from
18 Watson, we've heard from Rukshan de Silva,
19 these are people who felt deceived. The
20 charity has come back to us to say, they
21 weren't deceived. Well, you can't undo how
22 they feel right now. That's what we're sort
23 of left with, that cloud of uncertainty is
24 what we're left with. We did our best by

1 getting as much information as we could to
2 answer that simple question, how many
3 school -- primary schoolhouses did you build?
4 And where are they? We did our best to
5 answer that question.

6 ANGELA STERRITT: Mark, thank you
7 so much to you and the team at Fifth Estate
8 for all your reporting on this. Really
9 appreciate this.

10 MARK KELLEY: Thanks, Angela.

11 - - -

12 (Whereupon, file ended.)

13 - - -

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this transcript is a true record of the content on the file provided to me to the best of my ability.

Maureen Cunningham Brzycki

Maureen Cunningham Brzycki,

Dated: December 8,

(The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the direct control and/or supervision of the certifying reporter.)

A ability 2021:4 able 11:17 18:20 abruptly 25:2 26:11 access 17:20 25:23 accessing 17:20 accommodations 10:12 17:18 accomplished 4:11 accordion 21:3 account 7:21 accountability 28:9 accountant 26:22 accountant's 27:11 action 29:24 active 22:6 activities 29:2 ad 23:24 add 4:24 Adopt 5:19 adorned 3:17 adversity 30:3 advertisement 18:12 advice 26:9 afraid 19:14,16 age 6:10 aged 5:18 ago 5:12 ahead 23:21 air 23:7 24:10,14 aired 24:6 Alek 2:8 alive 11:22 allegations 25:24 26:2 America 26:13 American 27:21 Americans 25:12 amount 6:8,8 and/or 2021:20 Angela 2:21,22 3:10,15 4:6,16 5:4,5 6:3 7:9 8:19 9:3 11:24 14:13 18:15 20:7 21:9 22:12 24:3,24 26:12 27:13 29:14 30:8 31:6,10	announced 2:23 answer 27:6,12 31:2,5 anyone's 23:22 appeared 8:17 applied 20:22 apply 2021:19 appreciate 31:9 approach 15:12,14 16:1 arrested 26:7 arrived 15:12 article 5:11 asked 2:7 4:18 7:15,23 21:16 27:22 asking 22:7 28:8,9,16 Atlantic 6:17 21:14 Audio 1:13 available 2:17 7:2,10,23 aware 13:23 19:24 awesome 30:16 B back 5:18 18:4 26:9,13 29:9 30:20 bake 6:10 Bank 6:16 23:14 based 25:6 baseless 26:2 beard 10:16 begun 2:14 behalf 3:8 30:15 behold 8:14 believed 7:18 12:7 26:2 believing 6:12 best 30:24 31:4 2021:4 big 25:7 biggest 20:20 bit 4:23 8:22 Bloomberg 5:11 Boies 23:3 books 10:10 booster 25:7 boys 2:17 15:3 Branson 21:13 brick 5:20,21,23 6:6 bricks 6:7,8 broadcast 30:6	Brody 24:20 broken 26:6 brothers 19:21,24 20:13 brought 18:2 Brzycki 1:15 2021:14 build 3:16 4:14 9:19 10:7 10:9 11:5,11,16 16:10 27:8,9 29:7,8 31:3 building 4:9 buildings 15:22 18:7 built 4:20 7:16 bunch 9:5 business 23:11 buy 6:6 C call 16:7 called 5:20 17:12 23:2 26:1 calling 28:5 campaign 24:22 Campbell 23:12 Canada 2:24 6:16 23:24 Canadian 23:10 Canadians 25:11 Carol 14:20 15:14,17,24 16:13 17:6,22 Carolina 11:1 carried 29:4 carry 19:8 29:3 carwashes 6:11 case 8:18 caveat 8:4 CBC 1:2 2:4,17,19 23:16 23:17 24:19 26:4 29:24 cease 26:19 celebrity 28:13 centimeters 10:20 certain 5:16 6:8 CERTIFICATE 2021:1 certification 2021:18 CERTIFY 2021:2 certifying 2021:21 CFL 14:6 chance 11:13 charitable 14:7 28:24	29:1 charities 3:14,22 7:4 21:22 28:16 29:13 charity 2:23 4:19 7:14,24 9:10 12:4 14:22 15:2 17:13 19:16 20:16 21:20 22:1,4,21,24 23:1 23:9 24:8,17 25:8,10,13 27:22 28:3,19 29:22 30:20 Charity's 25:6 Chicago 28:21 chief 23:15 24:20 CHILD 5:22 children 3:14 4:15 6:2 28:15 30:14 children's 22:24 Chip 23:12 church 7:1 churches 6:14 City 23:2 claimed 12:16 class 9:16,16 classroom 16:17,18 classrooms 17:16 clear 7:18 15:1 clearly 8:15 16:1 Clemens 14:5,7 clinic 15:4 closer 18:3 cloud 30:23 clue 13:22 14:4 come 25:11,17 26:9 28:16 29:9 30:20 coming 15:21 20:13 26:1 30:5 commend 24:19 comments 22:10 committee 3:4,24 common 19:17 communicate 18:17 communities 23:19 community 6:14 10:2,3 11:15 compare 8:13 compiled 7:9
--	--	--	---

compound 14:23
compounded 4:5
concern 26:7
concerns 20:4 21:11
confirm 19:5 20:21
confirmed 20:17
connected 18:19
considering 26:24
consistent 20:12
contact 18:22
contained 13:22
content 2021:3
continue 22:1,8 24:22
control 2021:20
core 27:6,10
corporate 6:15 28:14
cost 21:4
count 15:21 17:22
counting 15:12 18:1,5
country 24:2
county 25:5,7
course 5:1 14:18 22:15
Cowan 3:9,18 4:2 5:10 27:18
Craig 3:22 19:19
created 7:3
criminal 25:24 26:1
Cunningham 1:15 2021:14
curious 23:23
currently 18:19

D

damage 23:19
damages 28:1
dark 2:15
Dated 2021:15
day 10:19 11:3 15:19 28:8
de 9:13 13:11,18 30:18
dead 3:5
deceased 27:20
deceived 30:13,19,21
December 2021:15
decided 4:22
decision 19:22

definitely 16:14
defrauded 28:2
demanding 28:23
deniability 22:11
denials 20:13
deserves 4:12
desist 26:20
despite 4:6
detained 26:8
died 11:2
different 8:11
dig 4:22
digging 5:6
direct 2021:20
director 22:4
distinction 9:9
distinctly 2:1
documentary 22:21 23:5 23:6
documents 19:2 20:8,18 21:5 24:17
dog 28:20
doing 6:10,21 10:16 17:23,24 25:9 27:5 30:14
dollars 6:1 9:8 27:24 28:1
donation 5:23 6:5,5 10:13 16:6,7,10 21:17 29:5
donations 7:21 20:19,21 25:11
donor 3:3,21 5:12 10:24 16:13,15,16 21:5 29:4
donors 5:17 7:18 8:2,24 12:15 20:20,20,22 21:1 21:11,22 22:7 23:9 28:6 28:22 30:6,9
donor's 8:7,11
door 14:1,8
dozens 18:17

E

earlier 9:17
easy 22:14
editor 23:15 24:20

educating 4:15
educational 17:12,14 18:2
educator 11:1,10
educators 4:11
efforts 3:1
eight 20:21
elevation 28:15
employee 19:12
empty 16:17
ended 26:11 31:12
ends 20:2
erase 4:4
error 4:4 22:5
essence 20:17
Essentially 23:20
Estate 4:21 22:21 30:1 31:7
ethical 29:2,8
evidence 8:17 24:16
exact 20:22
exactly 17:2,23 24:23
example 24:1
exceeded 10:5 11:15
executive 14:20 22:3
explanation 14:16
extortion 28:3
eyes 12:11 13:2 15:9

F

face 3:12 24:21 30:2
Facebook 2:12
faced 22:14
fact 26:10
false 25:22
families 9:23
family 21:17,17
famous 28:7
fascinating 29:16
father 27:20
fearing 19:20
feel 29:18 30:22
feels 29:16
felt 28:2,3 30:19
FEMALE 2:1,4,10,15
Fenlon 24:20

Fifth 4:21 22:21 29:24 31:7
figure 5:7
file 31:12 2021:3
find 5:9 7:11 12:8,24 13:10 27:7
finding 26:10
fine 27:4
fire 20:6
firm 23:2,2
first 11:4 18:24
flow 26:22
focus 3:1 27:6
follow 21:11
football 14:6
foregoing 2021:18
forensic 26:21 27:11
form 2:11
former 3:3 11:1,9 19:12 19:20 23:11 24:16 30:6
formerly 18:18
found 4:23 5:1 8:5,17 12:6,15,22 13:2,8,8,12 25:14,17
foundation 14:6,8
foundations 21:1
founders 3:22
four 3:12 11:20 12:23,24 13:5
frankly 14:11
Free 3:14 6:1 28:15
friends 2:8
full 23:24
fully 5:13 6:22 7:19 8:23 10:7 12:7,20 13:1,5,7 13:12,19
fund 10:4,7 11:17
funded 3:21 5:13,14 6:22 7:7,19 8:10,12 12:7,16 12:20,22 13:1,5,7,12,20 17:3,13
funding 8:23 16:4,5,16
fundraisers 8:24 13:14
fundraising 9:15 30:10
funds 16:13 26:22
further 4:23 27:16

G gain 25:22 gathered 7:3 generous 21:17 25:12 getting 16:19,19 23:6 31:1 girls 15:4 give 11:12 27:23 given 7:15 15:8 17:9 26:8 gives 24:5 giving 6:12 29:6 glean 18:20 Global 24:1 go 9:7,7 11:7,13 13:18 18:4 19:15 23:21 28:17 29:1 goal 5:24 10:5 11:16 20:2 goes 16:8 going 5:18 6:10 7:22 16:10 18:1 23:18 27:24 good 9:7 20:3 25:9 28:1 29:11 30:15 government 25:21 Governor 25:5 grad 9:16 grief 4:4 grieving 27:19 ground 12:23 13:9 14:22 15:23 group 8:10 28:20,20 30:16 groups 6:15 7:1 growing 10:16 guy 2:8 3:8 9:12	30:18 hearing 2:2 heartbroken 14:12 Hello 2:21 help 10:4,11 helped 3:5,16 helping 4:13 Hi 5:3,4 hiding 28:17 high 9:13,18 13:11 15:3 15:4 17:15,16 20:19,21 hired 22:24 23:1 26:21 Hmm 6:3 24:24 29:14 holistic 16:7 home 26:9 honoring 3:18 hope 22:11 hospital 15:5 house 11:23 huge 6:15	interior 26:5 internal 20:8,15 internet 2:6 6:21 interview 18:12 interviewed 25:4 invest 10:10 investigated 27:16 investigating 29:21 investigation 2:5 5:2 8:20 17:24 18:21 19:9 22:2,16 23:17 26:15 28:23 involved 5:19 6:17,18 7:5 14:21 26:23 27:22 Irkaat 11:20 12:18,22 Iroquois 9:18 13:11 IRS 27:21 items 21:19	kind 25:18 kindness 25:10 kinds 16:8 kitchens 17:19 knew 9:23 19:19 know 4:17 5:10,15 6:9,19 9:7,22 10:14 14:2 16:3 16:20 20:16 21:13,19 21:23 23:1,9 25:3 28:22 29:16,20 30:13 knowing 19:21
H handle 21:10 happened 4:1 20:14 28:5 happening 13:22 16:21 Harvey 23:3 hate 2:11 head 10:15 22:3 health 16:20 hear 30:7 heard 5:10 10:24 11:5 18:16 20:12 24:2 30:17	I idea 8:22 14:10 25:9 identity 19:13 impact 15:1,15,16,18 impactful 11:6 important 9:4,9 10:13 15:6 19:9 impression 24:6 impressive 14:24 15:2 Incel 2:13 include 17:15,17,17,18 including 19:1 indicate 13:3 indication 14:9 individual 17:15 infant 11:2,11 information 7:2,10,23 8:1,2 19:1,6,10 31:1 infrastructure 15:18 inherently 20:3 inside 19:1 interest 23:18 24:13 interesting 8:6 12:11 13:17 15:10 17:7 22:19 22:24 24:19 26:21 30:4	J joins 4:24 Jordan 10:24 12:19 13:1 journalism 24:13,23 27:1,6 K Kelley 4:24 5:4,8 6:4 7:12 9:3 10:1,22 11:9 12:10 14:17 15:20 16:3 16:23 18:21 20:10 22:18 24:4 25:3 26:18 27:17 28:19 29:19 30:17 31:10 Kenya 3:2,17 4:20 6:13 6:23 7:5,17,20 11:6 12:3,9 13:18 15:2,7 17:13 18:5,8,16 19:18 23:19 25:2 26:10 27:2,2 27:9 Kenyan 14:21 26:23 kid 9:13 12:20 kids 5:18 6:4,9 10:23 11:7,12 17:19,20 Kielburger 3:23 20:13 Kielburgers 4:8 20:5 Kim 23:12	L laid 26:16 law 23:2,2 26:6 lawyers 22:23 leaders 19:23 leaked 19:1 20:8,18 21:4 learned 3:19 5:14 learners 16:18,18 leave 25:2 left 30:9,23,24 legacy 3:13 11:11 legal 1:24 19:16,20 23:6 26:20 29:24 legend 14:6 Lemon 23:13 lent 28:14 letter 23:8,15,22 24:9,12 24:15,18 25:18 26:3,20 letters 14:1,3 22:23 23:4 23:6,7 libraries 17:17 library 13:9 lie 30:16 life 3:12 lifeline 15:6 line 21:19,19 Listen 2:18 little 3:8 8:22 lives 15:19 located 4:18 location 17:5 logo 14:8 long 10:20 29:20 30:1 look 5:20 8:11 21:2 22:5

looked 7:12 21:14 22:5
Lori 22:2 28:22
lost 30:14
lot 22:6 29:17 30:3
low 8:14
Lulu 23:13
Lying 30:13

M

MAGNA 1:24
Mail 24:1
major 21:1 23:9,24
MALE 2:7,12,19 3:7,11
 4:2,10 9:20 10:19 11:4
 28:11 30:12
man 11:6
managed 18:17
mandate 27:11
Mara 15:7
margins 21:10
Mark 3:22 4:24 5:3,4,8
 6:4 7:12 9:3 10:1,22
 11:9 12:10 14:17 15:20
 16:1,3,23 18:21 19:19
 20:10 22:18 24:4 25:3
 26:18 27:17 28:19
 29:19 30:17 31:6,10
Masai 15:6
matter 20:4 28:17
matters 9:11
Maureen 1:15 2021:14
meals 16:19
mean 14:24 22:20 23:14
 27:18
meaningful 12:1
means 20:3 2021:20
meant 9:2 30:10
measuring 15:15
media 6:24
memory 11:22
men 2:5
mentioned 12:19 17:21
 20:7
met 9:12
Michael 14:5,7
million 27:24 28:1

Minassian 2:9
minister 23:11
ministry 26:5
mislead 23:16
mission 26:10
mixup 3:24
model 16:2,4,5
money 3:4,13 6:1,12 9:6
 9:18 10:10,17 11:15
 13:14 19:18 22:6 27:1,7
 29:7,9
month 4:19
months 6:21 29:21 30:1
months-long 5:2
month-long 22:15
Moraa 14:20 15:17,24
 16:13
MPCF 14:1
MPs 4:7,16

N

name 3:5,11 5:23 28:2
named 2:8
Narok 25:5
Nearly 4:18
needed 15:15 27:23
needs 27:15 28:24
net 20:19,21
never 13:2 16:9
new 2:10,13 17:10 23:1
News 23:16
newspapers 23:24
nitty-gritty 8:20
North 11:1 26:13
note 22:13
noted 24:9
notes 21:9
number 5:6 6:20 7:13,13
 7:14 11:19 12:12,23,24
 14:2 17:8,9,10,10,11
 18:3,6,8
numbers 4:23 12:3 14:3

O

Oakville 9:14 10:3
obligation 29:3,8

odd 25:18
officials 14:15,19 18:16
okay 9:4,8
once 5:24 11:16
online 2:15
Ontario 9:14
open 23:8
operate 22:8
operations 2:24
opposite 17:2
order 22:8
organization 18:19,23
 21:21 26:15
outset 15:11 17:22
outside 9:14
overall 20:2
overfund 19:18
overfunding 19:22
oversees 21:22

P

page 23:24
paid 14:9 21:1
paper 6:7
papers 24:2
Parliament 7:15 12:5,13
 17:9
Parliamentary 3:4
part 5:17 9:15
particular 16:10,11
partners 6:16
passed 11:12
passion 10:22
pattern 5:17 8:16
pause 22:13
paused 18:13
pay 10:11 16:8
paying 6:13
pencils 10:11
people 7:6 9:5 12:2,6
 15:6 16:6,9 17:2 18:18
 18:22 19:13 23:13 24:7
 24:11 30:13,16,19
persistent 4:7
picture 8:15 11:18 13:20
 13:21,24 16:14 17:4

pictures 8:7,14
piece 6:7
Pimbiniet 8:10,13
Pinball 14:5,7
places 3:2
plane 26:9
plaque 3:18,19,20
plausible 22:11
play 8:16
played 18:12
playing 20:6
plotting 7:6
podcast 1:2,14 2:4,20
podcasts 2:18
point 5:16 9:4 11:21
pointed 14:10
police 2:12
posts 6:24
pot 9:6
power 28:14
powerful 19:21 28:12
practice 19:17
preliminary 27:3
prepared 26:14
preparing 29:23
pretenses 25:22
pride 11:21
primary 4:20 6:23 7:19
 12:4,6,21 18:5,8 27:8
 31:3
prime 23:11
priveledged 8:1
prize 20:20
problem 21:15
program 5:19
programming 16:22
programs 29:3
project 9:15,21 10:4,23
 21:16
projects 3:2 16:8 19:18
 21:12 26:23
promised 29:4
property 25:21
prospective 21:22
protected 4:13 19:12
proud 4:8

provide 7:24
provided 12:13 17:4 18:6
 20:12,15 26:3 2021:3
providing 18:24
public 7:22 19:15 23:18
 24:13
publicly 6:22 7:2,10,23
 12:16
publish 26:14
published 5:11 24:5
put 5:23 6:6,19 7:1

Q

quantified 29:1
quest 27:10
question 27:10,12 31:2,5
questioning 4:7
questions 21:10 22:7
 29:17
quiet 28:4
quite 25:2
quote 17:12 19:22,23
 20:5 21:18 25:20 26:24

R

radicalized 2:6
raise 3:5,16 10:17 22:6
 27:8
raised 11:15 13:14 20:4
 27:2
raising 5:24 9:18
ratings 22:1
reach 5:24
read 5:10
real 2:16 5:9 26:7
really 9:4,20 12:1 13:17
 13:18 18:4 22:19 25:9
 27:5 28:6 31:8
Rebellion 2:13
rebuttal 26:24
record 4:9 28:17 2021:3
RECORDED 1:14
recruited 2:6
Reed 5:10 27:18
region 15:7
released 27:3

relies 25:10
rely 22:7
remarkable 4:12
remember 2:2 3:3 7:20
removes 22:11
replaced 3:20
report 27:3
reporter 2021:21
reporting 22:13 31:8
represented 23:3
reprinted 23:23
reprisal 19:20
reprisals 19:16
reproduction 2021:19
request 28:11
research 12:21
respond 26:16
responded 4:19
review 26:22
rich 28:12
Richard 21:13
Ridge 9:18 13:11
right 3:9 4:2 27:13 30:22
road 29:21
roadblocks 22:14
rolling 27:19
Rongena 13:7
Royal 6:16 23:13
Rukshan 9:12 10:14
 13:11,17 14:10 30:18

S

salaries 10:12
sales 6:11
Saturday's 23:23
saw 11:21 14:1 15:9
saying 3:1 4:19 9:6 17:2
 19:8 23:16 24:12,12
 25:19 28:22 29:23
says 3:18 21:15 22:9,10
Schiller 23:3
school 3:17,21 5:18 6:9
 8:23 9:13,18 10:2,8,23
 11:5,8,8,13,13 12:20,23
 12:24 13:3,10,12,19,19
 14:9 15:3,4 16:19 17:16

17:20 31:3
schoolhouse 3:16 5:13,15
 6:13,23 8:9,12 9:19
 10:7,9 11:16,18,19,19
 12:17 13:4,4,21,24
 16:11 17:3,5,6 20:23
 21:4,6 29:7,8
schoolhouses 4:14,20 7:6
 7:16,20 12:12 13:9,13
 15:13 17:22 18:5,8 21:2
 27:8 31:3
schools 4:9,12,14,17 6:14
 12:1,4,6,21 13:7 17:15
 30:10
Scouring 6:21
screenings 16:20
Secondly 19:3
see 8:6 13:19 15:10,22
 22:20 23:17
seeing 19:6
seen 13:2 24:15
send 6:1 16:14
sending 23:4
senior 14:20 19:23
sense 19:5
sent 11:18 23:15 26:3
SERVICES 1:24
set 27:11 28:14
seven 20:24
share 19:3
short 5:8 29:6
show 20:18 27:1
showed 12:21
shows 16:1
shred 24:15
signed 23:8,12 24:9,11
 24:14,18
Silva 9:13 13:11,18 30:18
simple 31:2
single 15:19
sister 10:8
site 29:23
small 15:5
social 6:24
somebody 2:2
son 3:6 11:1,11,22,22

27:20
sort 21:3 23:10 26:19
 27:18 30:22
sounds 11:24
source 19:11 20:11,15
sources 18:18
Southwestern 15:7
speak 3:8 14:19
SPEAKER 2:1,4,7,10,12
 2:15,19 3:7,11 4:2,10
 9:20 10:19 11:4 28:11
 30:12
special 9:21,24
specific 29:3
speech 16:24,24
spent 6:20 9:17 27:2
 29:10,21
spilling 2:16
spoke 8:23 19:11 28:20
spoken 14:15
spreadsheet 7:3 12:14
spreadsheets 13:3,8 19:4
 20:16,17
square 12:3
staffer 19:20
staffers 19:24 24:16 30:7
stages 28:8
stand 14:3 24:7
standing 24:21
start 5:16
started 5:6 7:5,13 9:16
States 21:21
status 21:16
Sterritt 2:21,22 3:10,15
 4:6,16 5:5 6:3 7:9 8:19
 11:24 14:13 18:15 20:7
 22:12 24:3,24 26:12
 27:13 29:14 30:8 31:6
Stineman 22:3 28:22
stood 28:7
stop 2:2
story 23:21 24:6 29:15
strategic 19:22
strategy 22:6
stressed 4:8
striking 21:8

structure 17:14
 structures 17:12 18:1,2
 student 9:22 10:15
 students 4:11
 subculture 2:16
 Suddenly 28:4
 sue 27:24
 sufficient 4:3
 suggesting 26:5
 supercharged 2:11
 supervision 2021:21
 sure 28:4
 suspended 21:24
 swapped 3:19

T

talk 4:24
 talked 14:19 19:14
 talking 22:10
 targeted 10:13
 taste 22:22
 teacher 9:22 16:20
 teacher's 10:11,12 17:18
 team 4:21 31:7
 tell 8:22 9:1 15:14 16:9
 20:9 22:17
 ten 5:24 9:7
 terrible 3:24
 test 6:20
 testified 3:3,23
 testimonial 17:1,1
 thank 31:6
 Thanks 31:10
 They'd 24:14
 thing 8:5 11:14 13:16
 21:9 28:21
 think 9:3 15:20 24:19
 25:8 27:15 30:3
 thinking 30:9
 Thirdly 19:7
 thought 11:10
 thousand 5:24 9:8
 three 9:16 21:2
 thrilled 10:6
 throwing 9:6
 thrown 18:7

time 5:22 28:6
 times 13:5
 tips 30:5
 title 24:8
 today 3:7 4:24 26:17
 28:18
 told 12:4 15:11 17:3,5,21
 20:1 21:5,6,7 25:17
 top 10:18 11:17
 Toronto 9:14 26:4
 touched 15:19
 tour 15:8
 track 4:9
 tracking 21:18
 trainings 16:21
 Transcribed 1:15
 transcript 2021:2,18
 Transcription 1:13
 transparency 28:10
 trespassing 25:21
 tribute 11:11
 true 2021:3
 try 12:3
 trying 5:7,9 23:20 27:7
 twenty 27:23 28:1
 Twitter 29:23
 two 8:13 29:12

U

uncertainty 30:23
 understand 12:2 16:2,4
 25:1 27:14
 understanding 29:12
 undo 30:21
 uneasy 20:1
 unfolded 12:11
 union 10:15
 United 21:21
 upset 3:10 4:3
 up-and-up 21:23
 urging 24:22
 use 10:10

V

van 2:3
 video 16:24,24

village 5:19 7:7,8,8 8:9
 11:20 13:6 16:6,9,11,14
 16:15,16 20:23,24
 25:15,15
 villages 7:4 12:14,17
 17:19 25:16,20,23
 Virgin 6:17 21:14
 virtually 19:14

W

want 8:19 14:24 21:11,23
 22:12 30:7
 wanted 3:1 4:16,22 6:18
 6:19 10:2,8 12:24 13:10
 13:18 14:18 27:20,21
 warned 20:5
 wasn't 13:23 21:15 22:14
 24:13
 watch 21:20 22:4 28:19
 28:20
 Watson 10:24 11:14
 12:19 13:1 30:9,18
 way 8:6 11:10 16:12 22:8
 29:18
 wealthy 28:7
 website 8:11 17:1,1
 websites 7:1 8:7,7
 weekend 24:5
 Weinstein 23:4
 well-connected 28:13
 went 6:14 11:14 12:3,13
 13:6 14:23 23:7,14
 24:10,14 25:14 28:4,24
 weren't 7:21 23:16 30:21
 Wesley 3:9,18
 Wesley's 3:11,12,12
 we're 27:5 30:22,24
 we've 30:2,17,18
 who've 30:14
 Wilson 23:13
 winding 2:24
 wonder 5:16 8:21
 wondering 8:15 14:14
 words 4:3
 work 18:23
 working 8:3 14:22 30:2

works 16:5,12 25:6 28:24
 world 2:17 4:15 7:17
 worldwide 4:17
 worry 29:10
 worth 20:19,21
 wow 11:10 14:13 24:3
 26:12
 wrong 15:12,14,21,24
 22:9 24:12
 wrongheaded 15:13
 wrote 2:13

Y

yeah 11:5 14:17 20:10
 22:18 27:17
 year 3:1 5:12 22:22
 years 3:12 4:13 9:17,17
 14:23
 yell 2:2
 York 23:2
 young 2:5 6:10

\$

\$10,000 21:5
 \$12,000 21:7
 \$15,000 21:8
 \$160,000 3:16
 \$308.13 10:21

1

1.49 10:20
 12 13:9
 1500 4:14,17

2

20 13:13
 20-dollar 6:5
 200,000 4:15
 25 4:13
 28 12:22

3

30 7:4 10:19
 360 4:20 5:6 6:20 7:14,17
 12:4 17:8 18:9

4

48 13:14

5

50-dollar 6:5

55 13:7

7

70 12:21

7000 4:12

8

8 2021:15

852 17:10

9

900 7:19 12:5

EXHIBIT

F

1 Transcription: “Enquête | ‘WE Charity’ au Kenya”
2 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ>
3

4 Intro from <https://ici.tou.tv/enquete/S15E15?lectureauto=1>
5

6 Narrator Marie-Maude Denis: [00:04] Pendant des mois, vous vous en souvenez, Justin Trudeau
7 a été empêtré dans ce qu’on a appelé le scandale WE Charity, un organisme fondé par les frères
8 Kielburger.
9

10 Marc Kielburger: [00:14] Nous restons mesurés dans nos propos alors que les bienfaits de notre
11 organisme sont anéantis par une guerre politique.
12

13 Narrator: [00:22] Jusqu’en 2020, WE Charity réussissait à galvaniser des foules, surtout des
14 jeunes, dans le but qu’ils amassent des fonds destinés notamment à construire des écoles en
15 Afrique.
16

17 Female celebrity: [00:32] [In English] WE Day, do you feel the power?
18

19 Narrator: [00:36] Mais combien d’écoles ont été financées, et par qui exactement?
20

21 Rukshan de Silva: [00:41] Il m’a montré la nouvelle école qui avait été construite avec nos dons.
22 J’étais vraiment fier de voir ce qu’avaient donné nos quatre années de collecte de fonds. C’était
23 génial. [In English] It was incredible.
24

25 Narrator: [00:52] Nos collègues de CBC ont enquêté sur le terrain au Kenya.
26

27 Mark Kelley: [00:57] [In English] School Number 4.
28

29 Narrator: [00:59] Et ce qu’ils ont découvert n’a pas fait plaisir à WE Charity, qui a multiplié les
30 tentatives de freiner leur enquête.
31

32 John N. Giroux [SP]: [01:06] Vous devez partir maintenant parce qu’il y a eu des appels. Ça ne
33 va pas du tout.
34

35 Narrator: [01:12] Ici Marie-Maude Denis. Bienvenue à Enquête.
36

37 Main report from <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ> (Note: VO = voice-over;
38 [SP] = uncertain spelling)
39

40 Narrator: [00:03] Voici ce qui attire des gens des quatre coins du globe dans la région de Maasaï
41 Mara au Kenya: la nature dans toute sa splendeur.
42

43 Narrator: [00:14] Ici, le temps semble arrêter.
44

45 Narrator: [00:20] Mais un organisme caritatif canadien s’est senti interpellé par une autre force:
46 un besoin urgent d’aider des communautés dans cette région rurale.

1
2 Narrator: [00:32] Dans ces vidéos promotionnelles, WE Charity, autrefois Enfants Entraide, dit
3 vouloir donner aux villages les moyens de se sortir de la pauvreté, notamment en construisant
4 des puits d'eau potable et en bâtissant des écoles qui font cruellement défaut.

5
6 Narrator: [00:52] Au cœur des activités bénéfiques se trouvent les fondateurs d'Enfants Entraide:
7 les charismatiques frères Marc et Craig Kielburger.

8
9 Marc Kielburger: [01:02] Etes-vous prêts à changer le monde?

10
11 Craig Kielburger: [01:05] WE Day, c'est la générosité – le mouvement de notre époque. Levez-
12 vous et faites du bruit !

13
14 Narrator: [01:13] Les événements WE Day sont organisées partout en Amérique du Nord.

15
16 Narrator: [01:19] Des vedettes populaires galvanisent la foule pour inciter les jeunes à aider
17 d'autres.

18
19 Marc Kielburger: [01:27] Comme Danielle qui a recueilli des fonds pour une clinique en Inde...

20
21 Marc Kielburger: [01:33] Et A.J., qui a amassé de l'argent avec sa classe pour bâtir une école en
22 Sierra Leone en Afrique... Ce qu'ils ont fait, c'est adopter un village.

23
24 Narrator: [01:41] Dans le modèle "adopter un village", les dons sont destinés à des projets en
25 particulier, comme bâtir des écoles.

26
27 Narrator: [01:54] Ce message a touché Watson Jordan, ex-enseignant en Caroline du Nord.

28
29 Watson Jordan: [02:00] Les événements WE sont tellement passionnants.

30
31 Female celebrity: [02:05] [In English] WE Day, do you feel the power?

32
33 Watson Jordan: [02:09] J'ai participé à trois de ces événements. À la première ils nous ont dit
34 qu'on pouvait construire une école au Kenya. Ça m'a frappé. Imaginez l'impact sur des enfants
35 qui n'ont pas d'école.

36
37 Narrator: [02:25] Watson Jordan a donc amassé des fonds pour bâtir une école en souvenir de
38 son fils William.

39
40 Watson Jordan: [02:31] C'était emballant. J'ai reçu un courriel dans lequel on disait que mon
41 village serait Irkaat. J'étais ravi !

42
43 Avery Skog: [02:40] Bonjour, je m'appelle Avery Skog.

44
45 Narrator: [02:44] Une foule de jeunes ont aussi amassé des fonds pour d'autres jeunes et publié
46 des vidéos sur YouTube, comme Avery Skog, neuf ans, au Manitoba.

1
2 Avery Skog: [02:52] Chaque fois que vous faites un don je vais écrire votre nom sur une brique.

3
4 Narrator: [02:58] L'organisme leur disait que lorsqu'ils amassaient assez d'argent, une école
5 serait construite au Kenya.

6
7 Avery Skog: [03:04] Quand j'aurai amassé dix mille dollars, je vais envoyer tout l'argent à
8 Enfants Entraide.

9
10 Marc Kielburger: [03:12] *Jambo!* Allô à tous mes amis de l'école secondaire Davidson. Je
11 m'appelle Marc Kielburger, en venant à vous remercier...

12
13 Narrator: [03:18] Et ceux qui recueillait assez d'argent pour faire construire une école pouvait
14 même se voir remercier de leur générosité dans une vidéo.

15
16 Marc Kielburger: [03:26] On vous dit un gros *Asante sana!*

17
18 Narrator: [03:29] Le message a résonné partout en Amérique du Nord. Les chèques arrivaient de
19 Toronto, de la Floride, de la Colombie Britannique, signés par des écoles, des églises et des
20 groupes communautaires. Partout, des bénévoles à pied d'œuvre pour changer le monde.

21
22 Rukshan de Silva: [03:45] C'était un projet vraiment spécial dont tous les élèves, leurs familles
23 et les enseignants avaient entendu parler. Ça me tenait à cœur.

24
25 Narrator: [03:53] Rukshan de Silva a répondu à l'appel.

26
27 Rukshan de Silva: [03:56] C'est le trentième jour, elle fait 1,49 cm de long, et j'ai amassé
28 308,13\$.

29
30 Narrator: [04:03] Étudiant à l'école secondaire Iroquois Ridge, près de Toronto, il s'est laissé
31 pousser la barbe pour une collecte de fonds organisée par sa classe pour la construction d'une
32 école au Kenya.

33
34 WE Charity spokeswoman: [04:15] [In English] We want to say a big thank you to the team over
35 at Iroquois Ridge! Your generosity...

36
37 Narrator: [04:18] Les élèves et la communauté avaient le sentiment d'avoir une école jumelle au
38 Kenya.

39
40 Kenyan student: [04:26] [In English] And thank you for all of your support. Thank you, Iroquois
41 Ridge.

42
43 Narrator: [04:31] Quelques années plus tard, Rukshan s'est rendu sur place.
44

1 Rukshan de Silva: [04:36] J'ai rencontré l'enseignant, il m'a fait visiter l'ancienne école, et il
2 m'a montré la nouvelle école qui avait été construite avec nos dons. J'étais vraiment fier de voir
3 ce qui avait donné nos quatre années de collecte de fonds. C'était génial.

4
5 Narrator: [04:58] Mais en 2020, un scandale politique éclabousse le cabinet de Justin Trudeau et
6 ternit la réputation de l'organisme.

7
8 News reporter #1: [05:07] Justin Trudeau va devoir s'expliquer sur l'octroi de contrats sans appel
9 d'offres à l'organisme UNIS...

10
11 News reporter #2: [05:12] Le premier ministre persiste et [unintelligible] UNIS n'a reçu aucun
12 traitement préférentiel de traitement de faveur de la part du gouvernement pour l'attribution d'un
13 contrat de 500 millions de dollars pour le bénévolat étudiant.

14
15 Narrator: [05:26] Ce qui a soulevé des préoccupations parmi certains donateurs.

16
17 Reed Cowan: [05:30] Aujourd'hui je vais parler au nom de ce petit bonhomme. Wesley Cowan.

18
19 Narrator: [05:36] Un comité parlementaire a entendu le témoignage de Reed Cowan, en colère.

20
21 Reed Cowan: [05:42] Son nom, son visage, sa courte vie de quatre ans, et son héritage ont été
22 utilisés pour faire de l'argent pour Enfants Entraide et WE Charities.

23
24 Narrator: [05:52] Dans cette vidéo au Kenya, on voit Reed Cowan à l'école qu'il a entièrement
25 financée à la mémoire de son petit garçon mort dans un accident.

26
27 Reed Cowan: [06:03] En vous donnant cette école je vous donne mon fils.

28
29 Narrator: [06:09] Cowan dit avoir amassé plus de 160 000\$ avec d'autres donateurs encouragés
30 par Craig Kielburger.

31
32 Reed Cowan: [06:19] Durant une activité de financement télévisée il a dit à tous nos donateurs
33 qu'à chaque tranche de 10 000\$ ou 12 000\$ une école allait être construite.

34
35 Narrator: [06:29] Monsieur Cowan dit avoir appris plus tard que la plaque de son fils avait été
36 enlevée et remplacée par celle d'un autre donateur qui avait financé la même école.

37
38 Reed Cowan: [06:41] Je crois que mon fils a été victime d'une fraude.

39
40 VO: [06:49] [In English] Today we have as witnesses Craig and Marc Kielburger.

41
42 Narrator: [06:54] Les frères Kielburger, en pleine gestion de crise, se présentent avec leur avocat
43 devant un comité parlementaire.

44
45 Marc Kielburger: [06:59] Monsieur Cowan a raison d'être fâché. Aucune parole ne pourra
46 effacer la peine que cette erreur a occasionné.

1
2 Narrator: [07:06] Les frères Kielburger affirment que le fiasco de la plaque est une erreur. Ils
3 font rapidement porter le blâme à d'autres.

4
5 Nathaniel Erskine-Smith: [07:14] [In English] How would this have happened? In the sense that,
6 who is responsible for removing these plaques?

7
8 Craig Kielburger: [07:20] Théoriquement ce serait un membre de l'équipe du Kenya. Nous
9 allons investiguer. Nous voulons comprendre. Ça n'aurait pas dû se produire.

10
11 Narrator: [07:26] Mais les députés ne sont pas convaincus.

12
13 Canadian MP: [07:30] [In English] The fact that you took that plaque down twice shows this
14 wasn't an accident. This was willful. You sold, and you got Mr. Cowan to take, his son's death
15 and legacy, and build a story across America, and then when he was gone, you gave that school
16 to someone else. How do you justify that?

17
18 Craig Kielburger: [07:48] Votre description n'est pas tout à fait juste. Mais voici où je suis
19 d'accord avec vous...

20
21 Canadian MP: [07:53] [In English] That was accurate, it's...he has footage of it. We've seen the
22 pictures of the plaque.

23
24 Craig Kielburger: [07:58] [In English] We are looking into it...

25
26 Narrator: [07:59] Les frères Kielburger ripostent. Ils sont fiers du bilan des écoles construites et
27 remercient les jeunes qui les ont aidés.

28
29 Marc Kielburger: [08:06] Nous sommes déçus des députés de tous les partis parce que ce qui a
30 été accompli par les éducateurs et les élèves dans 7000 écoles est remarquable et mérite d'être
31 préservé. Au cours des 25 dernières années, nous avons contribué à construire 1500 écoles dans
32 le monde ce qui a permis d'instruire 200 000 enfants.

33
34 Narrator: [08:29] Mais les députés veulent savoir où se trouvent ses 1500 écoles. La réponse
35 vient quatre semaines plus tard. Dans le haut de la liste figure le Kenya. WE Charity affirme
36 avoir construit 360 écoles primaires. L'équipe du CBC a entrepris de mettre ce chiffre à
37 l'épreuve. Est-ce que d'autres donateurs comme Monsieur Cowan ont financé la même école ?

38
39 Narrator: [08:57] WE Charity n'a pas voulu révéler les noms des donateurs, invoquant la
40 protection des renseignements personnels. L'équipe a donc parcouru internet pour trouver
41 quiconque avait publiquement annoncé avoir entièrement financé une école primaire au Kenya.

42
43 Narrator: [09:14] Dans les médias sociaux, sur d'anciens sites web, des données sur trente
44 villages WE Charity présents sont compilés.

45

1 Narrator: [09:25] Il est apparu évident que les donateurs croyaient avoir entièrement financé plus
2 de 900 écoles primaires au Kenya, ce qui est bien au-delà des 360 écoles que l'organisme déclare
3 avoir construit, sans tenir compte des dons qui n'ont pas été rendus publics.

4
5 Narrator: [09:43] WE Charity a envoyé cette photo d'une école à un donateur qui l'avait
6 entièrement financée. Étrangement, c'est la même photo qui a été envoyée à un autre donateur à
7 qui l'on a dit la même chose. Toutes ces photos des mêmes écoles prises sous différents angles
8 ont-elles aussi été envoyées à de nombreux donateurs. Il n'y a pas que des jeunes et des parents
9 deuillis qui faisait des dons. L'organisme pouvait aussi compter sur des entreprises partenaires
10 comme la RBC, dont les campagnes ont financé des écoles et d'autres projets au Kenya.

11
12 Narrator: [10:21] Des organismes sans but lucratif comme Unstoppable disent aussi avoir amassé
13 des fonds pour faire construire 158 écoles primaires au Kenya.

14
15 Michael "Pinball" Clemons: [10:32] [In English] I know that we can all use a little bit of
16 inspiration. So here today with me is a couple of my heroes. You know them as the Kielburger
17 brothers.

18
19 Narrator: [10:38] La fondation du footballeur canadien Michael "Pinball" Clemons aurait financé
20 la construction de 108 écoles primaires au Kenya.

21
22 Michael "Pinball" Clemons: [10:47] [In English] We've officially funded the 100th school!

23
24 VO: [10:51] [In English] He's raised enough money to build 100 schools in developing
25 countries. Please welcome Taylor Conroy!

26
27 Narrator: [10:57] Le groupe Change Heroes a recueilli des fonds pour faire construire des
28 dizaines d'écoles au Kenya. Son fondateur, Taylor Conroy, a été ambassadeur de WE Charity.

29
30 Taylor Conroy: [11:08] [In English] Now we've come up with a way for you, from your phone,
31 to raise enough money to build an entire schoolhouse in one day.

32
33 Narrator: [11:14] Taylor Conroy s'est rendu au Kenya pour tourner cette vidéo de
34 remerciements.

35
36 Taylor Conroy: [11:19] [In English] Ms. Whytfield and the Vaughan Road Academy, this is
37 Taylor Conroy and Philip, a Maasai warrior, here to say thank you for your massive contribution.
38 Behind me...

39
40 Narrator: [11:27] Mais l'équipe de CBC a fait une autre découverte.

41
42 VO: [11:31] [In English]...and we're rolling!

43
44 Taylor Conroy: [11:32] [In English] Hi, it's Taylor from Change Heroes.

45

1 Narrator: [11:33] Dans des vidéos sur YouTube, Taylor Conroy remercie différents donateurs
2 devant la même école.

3
4 Taylor Conroy: [11:40] [In English] Thank you to Ms. Pelletier and all of Margaret Jenkins
5 Elementary School.

6
7 Narrator: [11:44] Et encore.

8
9 Taylor Conroy: [11:45] [In English] Elton, it's Taylor and this is one of the happiest days of my
10 life.

11
12 Narrator: [11:48] Et encore.

13
14 Taylor Conroy: [11:49] [In English] Corrie, this is a huge day for me because I'm finally getting
15 to show you what you and your friends got together to build.

16
17 Taylor Conroy: [11:54] [In English] So as they say here in Kenya, *Asante Sana!*

18
19 Narrator: [11:57] Pour de nombreux donateurs, ce lien tangible avec les écoles qu'ils avaient
20 financées est ce qui comptait le plus. Rukshan de Silva se souvient du jour où il a atteint son
21 objectif avec ses camarades de classe.

22
23 Rukshan de Silva: [12:12] Je suis allé remettre l'argent en mains propres au bureau de Toronto.
24 On voulait que ce soit un partenariat à long terme, et non un don unique. J'y ai été très clair, et
25 les fondateurs d'Enfants Entraide me l'ont garanti.

26
27 Narrator: [12:27] Watson Jordan a ressenti la même chose quand il a reçu la photo de l'école
28 qu'il croyait avoir financée.

29
30 Watson Jordan: [12:34] J'espère rencontrer un ou deux enfants à qui je pourrais lire des livres
31 que je n'ai pas pu lire à William. Ce serait significatif pour moi. Je suis déterminé à aller au
32 village.

33
34 Narrator: [12:47] S'il y allait, que trouverait-il ? On lui envoie une photo de l'École Numéro 4,
35 construite à Irkaat à la mémoire de son fils. Tout comme Reed Cowan, pourrait-il découvrir au
36 Kenya que son école a aussi été financée par d'autres ?

37
38 Narrator: [13:06] Est-ce qu'il existe vraiment? L'équipe de CBC a décidé de se rendre au Kenya
39 pour trouver les écoles de Watson Jordan, de Rukshan de Silva, et d'autres.

40
41 Narrator: [13:24] WE Charity a longtemps été active dans les régions rurales du Kenya.
42 L'organisme canadien dit y avoir construit 360 écoles primaires avec l'argent des donateurs.
43 Pourtant, les chiffres compilés indiquent que les dons auraient pu permettre de bâtir plus de 900
44 écoles. Devant cette différence inexplicable, l'équipe de CBC s'est rendu au Kenya pour voir ce
45 qu'il en est.

46

1 Narrator: [13:51] Les écoles de WE Charity sont situées dans la région de Maasai Mara au sud-
2 ouest du Kenya. Il n'y a pas ici de plus grand allié de WE Charity que le gouverneur du Comté
3 de Narok, l'Honorable Samuel Tunai.

4
5 Samuel Tunai: [14:07] Bonjour.

6
7 Narrator: [14:09] Le journaliste de Fifth Estate, Mark Kelley, l'a rencontré.

8
9 Samuel Tunai: [14:17] Je suis un grand défenseur de WE Charity parce que j'ai vu l'incidence
10 des interventions et la transformation qu'ont connu nos villages. Comme gouvernement, nous
11 devons toujours chercher du financement extérieur pour combler le manque de budget.

12
13 Narrator: [14:35] Il a été on ne peut plus clair sur la qualité du travail de WE Charity. On ne peut
14 pas en douter.

15
16 Samuel Tunai: [14:42] Pourquoi je critiquerais le travail de WE Charity alors que ça donne de
17 l'emploi et que des écoles secondaires ont été construites? Vous voudriez que je dise qu'ils ne
18 font pas un bon travail ?

19
20 Mark Kelley: [14:51] [In English] Your Excellency, what would you say...

21
22 Narrator: [14:52] Quand on lui a demandé si c'était possible que plus de fonds étaient été
23 amassés pour son comté que ce qui a réellement été dépensé, le gouverneur n'a pas voulu se
24 prononcer.

25
26 Samuel Tunai: [15:03] Je n'ai pas de commentaire à faire.

27
28 Narrator: [15:06] L'équipe a montré au gouverneur les photos de ces mêmes bâtiments envoyées
29 à certains donateurs à qui l'on disait qu'ils les avaient entièrement financés.

30
31 Samuel Tunai: [15:15] Je n'ai pas de commentaire à faire. Bon séjour au Kenya, merci.

32
33 Narrator: [15:20] C'est ainsi que le gouverneur a mis fin à l'entrevue, déclinant de répondre à
34 d'autres questions.

35
36 Narrator: [15:28] Avant d'arriver au Kenya, l'équipe avait organisé une visite avec le directeur
37 de l'école de Motony, mais sur place un inconnu vient de parler au directeur. John N. Giroux
38 [SP], qui a couvert WE Charity au Kenya et qui accompagne nos collègues, leur dit que le
39 directeur a reçu des pressions.

40
41 John N. Giroux: [15:46] Il a dit avoir reçu des appels. Votre présence n'est pas bienvenue.

42
43 Narrator: [15:57] Le soir même, l'équipe apprend que leurs patrons à Toronto ont reçu un
44 courriel de l'avocat de WE Charity quelques heures après la rencontre avec le gouverneur Tunai.
45 On y cite des extraits de l'entrevue. L'avocat de WE Charity affirme qu' "il apparaît clairement

1 que CBC a présenté de l'information erronée comme étant des 'faits'. "CBC a diffamé WE
2 Charity aujourd'hui."

3
4 Narrator: [16:28] Ce n'était qu'une partie de la campagne entreprise par l'organisme pour mettre
5 fin à l'enquête.

6
7 John N. Giroux: [16:38] On approche d'Irkaat. On le voit à l'horizon.

8
9 Narrator: [16:44] Personne n'est à l'école en ce samedi où l'équipe arrive à Irkaat dans l'espoir
10 d'y trouver l'École Numéro 4, celle sur la photo qu'a reçu Watson Jordan. L'équipe a compilé
11 des données sur l'historique de chacune des écoles ici – de l'information peut-être inconnue des
12 donateurs.

13
14 Reporter: [17:04] [In English] There it is. School Number 4. School Number 4.

15
16 Narrator: [17:11] L'École Numéro 4, financée par Watson Jordan à la mémoire de son fils. Mais
17 aussi par d'autres. Les données indiquent que l'École Numéro 4 a entièrement été financée au
18 moins quatre fois. Et ce n'est pas la seule.

19
20 Narrator: [17:29] Une photo d'une autre école apparaît à maintes reprises en ligne. L'École
21 Numéro 1 a été financée par Pledge to Humanity, la fondation Unstoppable, Mattamy Homes, et
22 la famille Gurgun [SP]. Les recherches montrent que WE Charity a dit aux donateurs qu'ils
23 avaient entièrement financé 70 écoles primaires. Le total sur place : 28.

24
25 Narrator: [17:59] La visite est encore écourtée. John dit qu'il faut partir.

26
27 John N. Giroux: [18:03] Vous devez partir maintenant parce qu'il y a eu des appels. Ça ne va pas
28 du tout.

29
30 Narrator: [18:09] Les appels en question proviennent du bureau du gouverneur.

31
32 John N. Giroux: [18:16] Le gouverneur Tunai, il vient d'appeler.

33
34 Narrator: [18:18] John pense que le gouverneur envoie des messages pour que les journalistes
35 cessent les visites dans son comté.

36
37 Narrator: [18:29] Après Irkaat, l'équipe se rend à Rongena dans le but de voir l'école que le
38 jeune Manitobain Avery Skog, 9 ans, a fondé de chez lui.

39
40 Narrator: [18:43] L'équipe y trouve l'école financée par Roots Canada, RBC et aussi Avery
41 Skog.

42
43 Narrator: [18:53] Les écoles sont minimalistes, meublées de bureaux, de bancs et d'un tableau.
44

1 Narrator: [18:59] Une vue aérienne met ce village en perspective. D'après les données
2 compilées, on aurait dit aux donateurs qu'ils ont entièrement financé 55 écoles. Sur place, il n'y
3 a que 12 écoles et une bibliothèque.

4
5 Narrator: [19:15] L'équipe s'arrête ensuite dans un complexe de WE Charity dans le comté de
6 Narok. A la demande de l'organisme, l'équipe visite les installations avec Carol Moraa, une
7 dirigeante de l'organisation sur place.

8
9 Carol Moraa: [19:29] On accueille en moyenne 100 patients par jour.

10
11 Narrator: [19:33] Avec son hôpital qui abrite une maternité, une salle d'opération et une clinique
12 Covid, ce complexe est le fleuron de WE Charity au Kenya.

13
14 Narrator: [19:44] On y trouve également l'école secondaire qui accueille 280 élèves. Tout ça
15 financé par de généreux donateurs reconnus par des plaques.

16
17 Narrator: [19:56] En entrevue, Carol Moraa soutient qu'il est mal avisé de compter les écoles.

18
19 Carol Moraa: [20:01] Ce n'est pas la bonne approche. Ça démontre que vous ne comprenez pas
20 notre modèle. Vous comptez les bâtiments à partir de feuilles de données. Ce ne sont pas les
21 infrastructures qui comptent, mais leur incidence. Les vies que ça touche tous les jours.

22
23 Narrator: [20:18] Carol Moraa explique que WE Charity finance aussi l'accès à l'eau potable et
24 aux soins de santé en plus de l'éducation, qui comprend la construction d'écoles, de
25 bibliothèques, de cuisines et de logements pour le personnel enseignant.

26
27 Narrator: [20:34] Mais les recherches de nos collègues tiennent déjà compte de cette réalité.

28
29 Carol Moraa: [20:39] On met tout en œuvre pour être le plus transparent possible.

30
31 Narrator: [20:42] Elle insiste. Les donateurs savent que leur argent sert à plusieurs projets. Les
32 photos qu'on leur envoie ne signifient pas qu'ils ont entièrement financé l'école en question.

33
34 Carol Moraa: [20:52] Quand un donateur finance un village, on lui envoie évidemment une
35 photo du village. Mais il n'est pas le seul à le financer. Les villages ne contiennent pas seulement
36 une classe vide. Il y a aussi des élèves dans la classe qui ont accès à des repas et à des dépistages,
37 le personnel enseignant reçoit des formations...tout cela est mis en place avec l'infrastructure.

38
39 Narrator: [21:17] Après s'être fait reprochée de compter les écoles, l'équipe découvre que c'est
40 précisément ce que WE Charity a fait durant le printemps et l'été qui ont suivi le début de
41 l'enquête. Le nombre avancé devant les membres du parlement, 360, a considérablement changé.

42
43 Carol Moraa: [21:37] Le bon nombre est 852. On n'avait pas inclus les rénovations, les écoles
44 secondaires, ni les écoles secondaires régionales. Ça ne tenait pas compte non plus des nouvelles
45 constructions et des constructions retardées en raison de la Covid. Le parlement nous avait

1 demandé combien d'infrastructures nous détenions. Mais on n'avait pas pris tout ça en compte
2 avant d'avancer un chiffre. On a donc refait nos calculs pour arriver au chiffre final de 852.

3
4 Narrator: [22:15] Un examen plus attentif du nouveau chiffre avancé révèle qu'il comprend les
5 écoles secondaires, les cuisines et même les latrines, ce qui vient gonfler le total. Mais le
6 décompte de l'organisme confirme le nombre d'écoles primaires construites au Kenya : 360. WE
7 Charity réitère tout de même que tous les dons versés pour le Kenya ont été dépensés au pays. Et
8 les villages qui en ont bénéficiés manifestent une loyauté inconditionnelle.

9
10 Narrator: [22:48] À Pimbiniyet, on a fièrement hissé le drapeau de WE Charity pour accueillir les
11 journalistes canadiens.

12
13 Kenyan man: [22:56] Ils ont creusé des puits. Tout ce qui a été construit ici est l'œuvre de WE
14 Charity.

15
16 Narrator: [23:04] Ici, l'équipe cherche l'école financée par Rukshan de Silva.

17
18 Narrator: [23:10] Savait-il que l'école qu'il considérait être la sienne avec ses camarades de
19 classe avaient été financée par d'autres? À Pimbiniyet, l'équipe a relevé 20 écoles. D'après les
20 données compilées, WE Charity avait reçu des dons pour en financer entièrement 48.

21
22 Narrator: [23:33] Nos collègues constatent l'écart entre leurs chiffres et ceux avancés par
23 l'organisme dans tous les villages un après l'autre.

24
25 Narrator: [23:42] Est-ce que tous les donateurs savaient que leur argent serait mis en commun
26 avec les dons d'autres personnes pour financer différents projets?

27
28 Rukshan de Silva: [23:52] Non, on nous avait dit que c'était Iroquois Ridge qui finançait le
29 projet.

30
31 Narrator: [23:58] Sur la photo qu'il a prise lors de sa visite à Pimbiniyet, Rukshan de Silva n'avait
32 pas remarqué qu'un indice sur le bâtiment soulignait la générosité de quelqu'un d'autre. Il s'agit
33 des lettres MPCF, associées à la Fondation Michael "Pinball" Clemons qui avait aussi
34 entièrement financé cette même école.

35
36 Rukshan de Silva: [24:20] Je ne savais pas. Si c'est vrai, c'est très décevant.

37
38 Narrator: [24:31] Plus tard, le soir même, l'équipe reçoit un appel d'un ancien employé de WE
39 Charity qui veut garder l'anonymat par peur de poursuites judiciaires. Cette source affirme que
40 c'était pratique courante de surfinancer des projets au Kenya, et pas seulement des écoles.

41
42 Caller: [24:49] Ça a été fait à maintes et maintes reprises. C'était la norme. Ça permettait de faire
43 de l'argent.

44
45 Narrator: [24:56] À la question, "Qui est derrière ce stratagème?", la source n'a pas hésité.

46

1 Caller: [25:00] C'était Marc et Craig. Ce sont les deux frères qui voulaient ça.

2
3 Narrator: [25:04] Cela a duré des années, selon elle.

4
5 Narrator: [25:10] Moins d'une heure après cet appel, l'équipe a reçu un texto de Toronto. CBC a
6 reçu une lettre du Ministère de l'Intérieur du Kenya. Elle contient des allégations non fondées
7 selon lesquelles l'équipe journalistique a commis des actes criminels au Kenya, dont une
8 intrusion sur la propriété du gouvernement. Pour une raison inconnue, WE Charity se trouvait en
9 copie de la lettre. Inquiète pour leur sécurité, CBC ordonne aux journalistes de se rendre
10 immédiatement à l'aéroport. C'est la fin de la mission Kenya.

11
12 Craig Kielburger: [25:56] Bienvenue à la maison de star à l'africaine. Je m'appelle Craig
13 Kielburger. J'ai fondé Enfants Entraide.

14
15 Narrator: [26:02] Il y a une dizaine d'années, Craig Kielburger a tourné cette vidéo pour MTV en
16 Amérique du Nord.

17
18 Craig Kielburger: Senkai! [SP] Comment vas-tu ? Guerrier maasaï, il est mon ami, il vit ici.

19
20 Narrator: [26:12] C'est la villa où logeaient les donateurs fortunés de WE Charity au Kenya, le
21 volet à but lucratif de l'organisme.

22
23 Craig Kielburger: [26:21] Laissez-moi vous montrer mon chez moi. [In English] This is home.

24
25 Narrator: [26:23] Les frères Kielburger pratiquaient la charité bien ordonnée.

26
27 Craig Kielburger: [26:29] La salle de bains... Relaxer, se détendre et avoir un point de vue sur la
28 nature du Maasaï Mara.

29
30 Narrator: [26:40] Et leurs événements étaient dignes des plus grands concerts rock.

31
32 Craig Kielburger: [26:44] On peut devenir qui on veut si on s'y met.

33
34 Narrator: [26:53] Mais que se passait-il en coulisse alors que les dons affluaient? L'équipe de
35 CBC a parlé à des dizaines de personnes qui ont eu des liens avec l'organisme. Un employé a
36 accepté de discuter par WhatsApp. La source a demandé d'être confidentielle parce qu'elle craint
37 les poursuites et aussi le pouvoir des frères Kielburger.

38
39 Narrator: [27:18] La source a affirmé que le surfinancement des écoles était une stratégie qui
40 venait des hauts dirigeants. Les frères étaient au courant de tout ça et acceptaient de prendre le
41 risque lié à ce mode de financement. Tout ce qui importait, c'était l'objectif global. Si l'opération
42 était ambitieuse et foncièrement bonne, les moyens semblaient avoir peu d'importance.

43
44 Narrator: [27:39] Quand notre collègue lui a demandé en quoi cela était foncièrement bon, la
45 source a répondu que l'objectif était plus important que la façon de l'atteindre.

46

1 Narrator: [27:49] D'autres sources s'inquiètent que WE Charity ait accepté des dons pour des
2 projets déjà financés.

3
4 Narrator: [27:56] "Vous savez que les frères Kielburger ont été prévenus. Vous jouez avec le
5 feu." "Je ne sais pas comment ils ont pu penser pouvoir s'en tirer si longtemps." "Ils étaient
6 vraiment bons pour offrir une expérience que les gens n'allaient pas remettre en question."

7
8 Narrator: [28:14] Les ennuis de WE Charity ont eu des échos jusqu'aux États-Unis, où
9 l'organisme a recueilli près de 200 millions de dollars en 10 ans.

10
11 Narrator: [28:26] À Chicago, le groupe Charity Watch évalue les organismes pour guider les
12 donateurs. Il a suspendu son évaluation de WE Charity en 2020 en invoquant des problèmes de
13 gouvernance.

14
15 Narrator: [28:38] Sa directrice générale, Laurie Styron, compte 15 ans d'expérience dans le
16 secteur de la philanthropie. Nos collègues lui présentent les photos identiques que WE Charity a
17 envoyé à divers donateurs.

18
19 Laurie Styron: [28:56] Ça semble être la même école, n'est-ce pas? Oui, vraiment. Les nuages et
20 tout le reste sont pareils. Je vois. C'est vraiment problématique parce que ça ne semble pas être
21 une erreur. Ça semble plutôt une stratégie de financement qui vise à inciter les donateurs à
22 donner plus d'argent. Alors qu'on leur promet que les fonds serviront à une fin bien précise.

23
24 Laurie Styron: [29:21] Les donateurs et le grand public doivent exiger qu'une enquête soit
25 menée.

26
27 Narrator: [29:32] Ce n'est visiblement pas le souhait de tous. Un groupe de donateurs dont bon
28 nombre disent avoir visité les projets de WE Charity au Kenya ont lancé une virulente campagne
29 pour faire cesser l'enquête journalistique.

30
31 Narrator: [29:46] "Nous ne sommes pas d'accord avec la thèse selon laquelle nous, les donateurs,
32 avons été lésés." Ils ont envoyé des courriels au rédacteur en chef de CBC News, clamant que
33 l'organisme a utilisé leur argent pour de bonnes actions au Kenya et que le reportage allait
34 saboter ce travail.

35
36 Narrator: [30:01] "Nous vous demandons d'éviter que les communautés kényanes en paient le
37 prix." Au nombre des signataires : l'ancien PDG de BlackBerry, le fondateur de Lululemon,
38 Michael "Pinball" Clemons, Taylor Conroy de Change Heroes, une ancienne dirigeante de la
39 Banque Royale du Canada, et même l'ancienne première ministre Kim Campbell. "Ce genre de
40 journalisme ne sert aucun intérêt public."

41
42 Narrator: [30:30] Les courriels ont afflué pendant des jours, puis dans le bas d'un échange de
43 courriel intitulé "Ébauche à examiner", on découvre qu'un donateur influent a obtenu
44 l'approbation de Craig Kielburger avant d'envoyer son message à la présidente de CBC.

45

1 Narrator: [30:49] Entre-temps, une source au fait de la campagne de démenti de WE Charity
2 avait transmis à l'équipe des documents internes de l'organisme détaillant les dons recueillis
3 auprès des donateurs fortunés les plus prisés.

4
5 Narrator: [31:02] Dans le village de Rongena, les documents indiquent que huit donateurs ont
6 payé pour la même école. À Irkaat, sept donateurs et fondations ont financé les mêmes trois
7 écoles. De plus, les documents internes indiquent qu'une école de 10 000\$ à Irkaat a aussi été
8 vendue à d'autres donateurs pour 12 000\$ et même 15 000\$. À Esinoni, on voit qu'un donateur a
9 versé 22 500\$ américains pour une seule école.

10
11 Narrator: [31:33] Il y a aussi des commentaires dans la marge sur la façon de gérer ces généreux
12 philanthropes qui pourraient poser des questions. On y apprend que Virgin Atlantic, propriété de
13 Richard Branson, n'a pas posé problème puisque "personne n'a demandé de nouvelles du
14 projet". Gaby Ghorbani, une philanthrope californienne, est un "cas délicat". Un projet qui
15 n'avait pas encore été construit "devra probablement être réalisé". Une autre famille fortunée
16 paraissait plus facile à gérer puisqu'elle "ne semblait pas faire un suivi rigoureux".

17
18 Laurie Styron: [32:08] Le donateur moyen n'a pas le bagage nécessaire pour décortiquer tout ça.
19 Ce sera difficile à nier puisque c'est écrit noir sur blanc. Il ne s'agit pas juste d'une simple erreur,
20 d'un cas qui leur a échappé. Ça semble être une stratégie proactive pour amasser beaucoup
21 d'argent. Ils misent sur le fait que les donateurs ne posent pas de question pour pouvoir continuer
22 à fonctionner de la sorte, et ça c'est mal.

23
24 Narrator: [32:49] Les frères Kielburger sont arrivées dans cette région sauvage du Kenya au
25 début des années 2000. Ils ont convaincu les jeunes Nord-Américains de recueillir des fonds
26 pour qu'on y construise des écoles, des systèmes d'eau et d'autres projets durables. Au fil des
27 ans, des centaines d'écoles ont été construites.

28
29 Narrator: [33:08] Toutefois, l'enquête de l'équipe de CBC a révélé que le nombre d'écoles
30 financées dépasse largement le nombre de bâtiments construits. Une question s'impose donc.

31
32 Laurie Styron: [33:23] C'est logique de se demander, "Où est allé l'argent?" Même si l'argent a
33 servi à financer les programmes louables, les organismes de bienfaisance ont l'obligation éthique
34 et parfois légale de réaliser précisément les programmes qu'ils se sont engagés à faire avec
35 l'argent des donateurs.

36
37 Narrator: [33:43] Juste avant la diffusion du reportage de CBC, WE Charity a envoyé une autre
38 lettre d'avocat. L'organisme embauche un juricomptable pour "passer en revue les fonds utilisés
39 dans ses projets au Kenya." L'organisme insiste : l'enquête journalistique sur les fonds versés
40 par les donateurs est "incorrecte" et les affirmations des donateurs sur les médias sociaux sont
41 "inexactes" et "imprécises" sans toutefois fournir de preuves.

42
43 Narrator: [34:09] L'organisme continue de prétendre qu'on ne dit pas aux donateurs qu'ils
44 financent une école. "Les donateurs sont informés que leurs dons seront mis en commun pour
45 servir le mieux possible une région ou un village donné." Alors comment expliquer ceci ?
46

1 Marc Kielburger: [34:27] Nous sommes heureux d'annoncer la salle de classe numéro deux!

2
3 VO: [34:32] [In English] This shirt built a school in Africa!

4
5 Narrator: [34:33] Était-ce une promesse aux jeunes ou une simple stratégie de marketing? Si les
6 donateurs ne finançaient pas entièrement les écoles, pourquoi autant de vidéos expliquent que
7 leur argent servira à ça?

8
9 Male VO: [34:49] [In English] That \$10,000 will fully construct a schoolhouse in Kenya to
10 empower hundreds and hundreds of children.

11
12 Female VO: [34:57] [In English] Fifty-seven million children around the world dream of going
13 to school.

14
15 Narrator: [35:00] Des vidéos produites par WE Charity et par ses partenaires.

16
17 Female VO: [35:04] [In English] Twenty dollars provides one brick. Five hundred bricks builds
18 a school. Go to [FreeTheChildren.com/WeCreateChange](https://www.freethechildren.com/wecreatechange).

19
20 Laurie Styron: [35:13] Les organismes sont habiles pour raconter des histoires. Ils peuvent tous
21 mettre en valeur leurs bonnes actions. Les donateurs ne doivent pas se laisser impressionner par
22 ça. Il s'agit de ressources publiques. Ces organismes sont subventionnés par nous tous. Ils ne
23 paient pas d'impôts. Ils existent grâce à nous.

24
25 Laurie Styron: [35:33] Les enquêtes sont menées quand le public l'exige. Si vous voulez savoir
26 ce qui est arrivé à ces écoles et à cet argent, exigez-le.

27
28 Narrator: [35:45] Précisément ce que Reed Cowan exhorte les donateurs à faire.

29
30 Reed Cowan: [35:52] Je m'adresse aux personnes riches, influentes et bien branchées, aux
31 célébrités, aux entreprises qui ont contribué à l'ascension d'Enfants Entraide et de WE Charity.
32 Sortez de votre mutisme et exprimez-vous comme je le fais aujourd'hui.

33
34 Kielburger brother: [36:07] WE Day!

35
36 Reed Cowan: [36:10] Tous les jeunes doivent savoir qu'ils ont droit d'exiger des réponses, de la
37 transparence, et des comptes rendus de la part d'Enfants Entraide et de WE Charity.

38
39 Narrator: [36:21] Reed Cowan a demandé 20 millions de dollars en dommages-intérêts à WE
40 Charity en échange de son silence sur l'utilisation des dons. L'organisme a qualifié sa demande
41 d'extorsion.

42
43 Narrator: [36:35] Invoquant la Covid, le scandale politique et la diminution des dons, WE
44 Charity a annoncé en 2020 qu'elle se retirera progressivement du Canada. Ses bureaux de
45 Toronto ont été vendus. WE Charity entend poursuivre ses projets de construction d'écoles au
46 Kenya.

1
2 Narrator: [36:52] Et Watson Jordan dans tout ça? On lui a dit qu'il avait financé une école à
3 Irkaat. Cette photo de l'École Numéro 4 lui a été envoyé en souvenir de son fils.

4
5 Watson Jordan: [37:04] Finalement, j'ai été leurré. Mentir aux gens qui ont perdu un enfant à
6 propos de quelque chose qui est fait en leur nom...ça ne m'apparaît pas être le groupe idéal à qui
7 mentir.

8
9 Narrator: [37:18] L'École Numéro 4 se trouve dans le haut d'une colline à Irkaat. Elle a été
10 entièrement financée par au moins quatre autres donateurs. La question demeure : combien
11 d'autres personnes se sont fait promettre la construction d'une école qui n'a jamais vu le jour?



CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPTION FROM VIDEO

I, Leonardo Duran, General Manager of Language Services for and on behalf of Magna Legal Services, hereby certify that:

- We have transcribed in French the dialogue shown in the videos located on the following internet pages:
 - Introduction only from 00:04 to 01:12: <https://ici.tou.tv/enquete/S15E15?lectureauto=1>
 - Full video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ>
- The transcription was performed by a professional linguist competent to render such a translation in the French language.
- To the best of our knowledge, ability, and belief this transcription is a true, accurate, and complete transcription of the original French dialogue.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leonardo Duran", is written over a horizontal line.

Leonardo Duran

February 4, 2022

Date

EXHIBIT

G

Transcription: "Investigation | 'WE Charity' in Kenya"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ>

(Note: VO = voice-over; SP = uncertain spelling)

Intro from <https://ici.tou.tv/enquete/S15E15?lectureauto=1>

Narrator Marie-Maude Denis: [00:04] For months, you may remember, Justin Trudeau was caught up in the so-called WE Charity scandal, around an organization founded by the Kielburger brothers.

Marc Kielburger: [00:14] We remain steady in our aims while the benefits of our organization are destroyed by a political war.

Narrator: [00:22] Until 2020, WE Charity succeeded in galvanizing masses of people, especially the young, to raise funds intended in particular for building schools in Africa.

Female celebrity: [00:32] [In English] WE Day, do you feel the power?

Narrator: [00:36] But how many schools were funded, and by whom, exactly?

Rukshan de Silva: [00:41] He showed me the new school that had been constructed with our donations. I was really proud to see what our four years of fundraising had produced. It was fantastic. [In English] It was incredible.

Narrator: [00:52] Our CBC colleagues investigated on the ground in Kenya.

Reporter Mark Kelley: [00:57] [In English] School Number 4.

Narrator: [00:59] And what they discovered did not please WE Charity, which multiplied its attempts to put the brakes on their investigation.

John N. Giroux [SP]: [01:06] You must leave now because calls have been made. This isn't good at all.

Narrator: [01:12] I'm Marie-Maude Denis. Welcome to *Enquête*.

Main report from <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ>

Narrator: [00:03] This is what draws people from across the globe to the Kenyan region of Maasai Mara: nature in all its splendor.

Narrator: [00:14] Here, time seems to stand still.

Narrator: [00:20] But a Canadian charitable organization felt drawn by another force: an urgent need to help communities in this rural region.

1
2 Narrator: [00:32] In these promotional videos, WE Charity, formerly Free the Children, states its
3 wish to give villages the means to lift themselves out of poverty, particularly by building fresh
4 water wells and schools, which are desperately lacking.

5
6 Narrator: [00:52] At the heart of the fundraising activities are the founders of Free the Children:
7 the charismatic brothers Marc and Craig Kielburger.

8
9 Marc Kielburger: [01:02] Are you ready to change the world?

10
11 Craig Kielburger: [01:05] WE Day means generosity – the movement of our time. Stand up and
12 make some noise!

13
14 Narrator: [01:13] WE Day events are organized across North America.

15
16 Narrator: [01:19] Popular celebrities galvanize the crowd to encourage young people to help
17 others.

18
19 Marc Kielburger: [01:27] Like Danielle, who collected funds for a clinic in India...

20
21 Marc Kielburger: [01:33] And A.J., who raised money with his class to build a school in Sierra
22 Leone in Africa... What they did was adopt a village.

23
24 Narrator: [01:41] In the “adopt a village” model, donations are intended for specific projects,
25 such as building schools.

26
27 Narrator: [01:54] That message moved Watson Jordan, a former teacher in North Carolina.

28
29 Watson Jordan: [02:00] The WE events are so exciting.

30
31 Female celebrity: [02:05] [In English] WE Day, do you feel the power?

32
33 Watson Jordan: [02:09] I participated in three of these events. At the first one, they told us that
34 we could build a school in Kenya. That amazed me. Imagine the impact on children who don’t
35 have a school.

36
37 Narrator: [02:25] So Watson Jordan raised funds to build a school in memory of his son William.

38
39 Watson Jordan: [02:31] It was thrilling. I received an e-mail saying that my village would be
40 Irkaat. I was overjoyed!

41
42 Avery Skog: [02:40] Hello, my name is Avery Skog.

43
44 Narrator: [02:44] Masses of young people have also raised funds for other young people and
45 posted videos on YouTube, like Avery Skog, age nine, from Manitoba.
46

1 Avery Skog: [02:52] Every time you make a donation, I'll write your name on a brick.

2
3 Narrator: [02:58] The organization told them that once they raised enough money, a school
4 would be built in Kenya.

5
6 Avery Skog: [03:04] When I've raised \$10,000, I'll send all of the money to Free the Children.

7
8 Marc Kielburger: [03:12] *Jambo!* Hello to all of my friends at Davidson High School. My name
9 is Marc Kielburger, coming to thank you...

10
11 Narrator: [03:18] And those who collected enough money to have a school built could even find
12 themselves thanked for their generosity in a video.

13
14 Marc Kielburger: [03:26] We're sending you a big *Asante sana!*

15
16 Narrator: [03:29] The message resonated all over North America. Checks arrived from Toronto,
17 Florida and British Colombia, signed by schools, churches and community groups. Everywhere,
18 volunteers ready to get down to the job of changing the world.

19
20 Rukshan de Silva: [03:45] It was a really special project that all of the students, their families and
21 the teachers had heard of. It was close to my heart.

22
23 Narrator: [03:53] Rukshan de Silva answered the call.

24
25 Rukshan de Silva: [03:56] It's Day 30, it's 1.49 cm long, and I've raised \$308.13.

26
27 Narrator: [04:03] A student at Iroquois Ridge High School, near Toronto, he let his beard grow
28 out for a fundraising event organized by his class for the construction of a school in Kenya.

29
30 WE Charity spokeswoman: [04:15] [In English] We want to say a big thank you to the team over
31 at Iroquois Ridge! Your generosity...

32
33 Narrator: [04:18] The students and community felt that they had a sister school in Kenya.

34
35 Kenyan student: [04:26] [In English] And thank you for all of your support. Thank you, Iroquois
36 Ridge.

37
38 Narrator: [04:31] A few years later, Rukshan went to the school.

39
40 Rukshan de Silva: [04:36] I met the teacher, he showed me around the old school, and he showed
41 me the new school that had been constructed with our donations. I was really proud to see what
42 our four years of fundraising had produced. It was fantastic.

43
44 Narrator: [04:58] But in 2020, a political scandal sullied the cabinet of Justin Trudeau and
45 tarnished the reputation of the organization.

46

1 News reporter #1: [05:07] Justin Trudeau will have to explain the awarding of contracts to the
2 UNIS organization without a call for tender...

3
4 News reporter #2: [05:12] The Prime Minister persists and [unintelligible]... UNIS received no
5 preferential treatment on the part of the government in the awarding of a contract of \$500 million
6 for student volunteer work.

7
8 Narrator: [05:26] Which raised concerns among some of the donors.

9
10 Reed Cowan: [05:30] Today I'm going to speak on behalf of this little guy. Wesley Cowan.

11
12 Narrator: [05:36] A parliamentary committee heard the testimony of an angry Reed Cowan.

13
14 Reed Cowan: [05:42] His name, his face, his short life of four years, and his legacy were used to
15 make money for Free the Children and WE Charities.

16
17 Narrator: [05:52] In this video shot in Kenya, Reed Cowan is seen at the school that he fully
18 funded in memory of his little boy, who died in an accident.

19
20 Reed Cowan: [06:03] In giving you this school, I'm giving you my son.

21
22 Narrator: [06:09] Cowan says he raised over \$160,000 with other donors, encouraged by Craig
23 Kielburger.

24
25 Reed Cowan: [06:19] He told all of our donors during a televised fundraising activity that for
26 every block of \$10,000 or \$12,000, a school would be built.

27
28 Narrator: [06:29] Mr. Cowan said that he learned later that his son's plaque had been removed
29 and replaced with that of another donor who had funded the same school.

30
31 Reed Cowan: [06:41] I feel like my son was the victim of fraud.

32
33 VO: [06:49] [In English] Today we have as witnesses Craig and Marc Kielburger.

34
35 Narrator: [06:54] The Kielburger brothers, in full crisis management mode, appeared with their
36 lawyer before a parliamentary committee.

37
38 Marc Kielburger: [06:59] Mr. Cowan is right to be angry. No words can erase the pain that this
39 error has caused.

40
41 Narrator: [07:06] The Kielburger brothers claimed that the plaque fiasco was an error. They
42 quickly shifted the blame to others.

43
44 Nathaniel Erskine-Smith: [07:14] [In English] How would this have happened? In the sense that,
45 who is responsible for removing these plaques?

46

1 Craig Kielburger: [07:20] Theoretically, it would have been a member of the Kenya team. We're
2 going to investigate. We want to understand. It shouldn't have happened.

3
4 Narrator: [07:26] But the MPs were not convinced.

5
6 Canadian MP: [07:30] [In English] The fact that you took that plaque down twice shows this
7 wasn't an accident. This was willful. You sold, and you got Mr. Cowan to take, his son's death
8 and legacy, and build a story across America, and then when he was gone, you gave that school
9 to someone else. How do you justify that?

10
11 Craig Kielburger: [07:48] Your description is not completely accurate. But here's where I agree
12 with you...

13
14 Canadian MP: [07:53] [In English] That was accurate, it's...he has footage of it. We've seen the
15 pictures of the plaque.

16
17 Craig Kielburger: [07:58] [In English] We are looking into it...

18
19 Narrator: [07:59] The Kielburger brothers answered back. They were proud of the record of
20 schools built and thanked the young people who helped them.

21
22 Marc Kielburger: [08:06] We are disappointed with the MPs of all political parties because what
23 was accomplished by the educators and students in 7000 schools is remarkable and deserves to
24 be protected. In the last 25 years, we have contributed to building 1500 schools around the
25 world, which has enabled the education of 200,000 children.

26
27 Narrator: [08:29] But the MPs wanted to know where these 1500 schools were located. The
28 answer came four weeks later. At the top of the list was Kenya. WE Charity claimed to have
29 built 360 elementary schools. The CBC team undertook to put that number to the test. Did other
30 donors, like Mr. Cowan, fund the same school?

31
32 Narrator: [08:57] WE Charity did not want to reveal donor names, citing the protection of
33 personal information. The team therefore scoured the internet for anyone who had publicly
34 announced that they had fully funded an elementary school in Kenya.

35
36 Narrator: [09:14] Data on thirty current WE Charity villages were compiled from social media
37 and old websites.

38
39 Narrator: [09:25] It became evident that the donors believed that they had fully funded over 900
40 elementary schools in Kenya, which is well above the 360 schools that the organization said it
41 had built, without taking into account the donations that were not made public.

42
43 Narrator: [09:43] WE Charity sent this photo of a school to a donor who had fully funded it.
44 Strangely, it's the same photo that was sent to another donor who was told the same thing. All of
45 these photos of the same schools, taken from different angles, were also sent to numerous
46 donors. It wasn't just young people and grieving parents who made donations. The organization

1 could also count on corporate partners such as RBC, whose campaigns funded schools and other
2 projects in Kenya.

3
4 Narrator: [10:21] Nonprofit organizations like Unstoppable also said they had raised enough
5 funds to have 158 elementary schools built in Kenya.

6
7 Michael “Pinball” Clemons: [10:32] [In English] I know that we can all use a little bit of
8 inspiration. So here today with me is a couple of my heroes. You know them as the Kielburger
9 brothers.

10
11 Narrator: [10:38] The foundation of the Canadian football player Michael “Pinball” Clemons
12 allegedly funded the construction of 108 elementary schools in Kenya.

13
14 Michael “Pinball” Clemons: [10:47] [In English] We’ve officially funded the 100th school!

15
16 VO: [10:51] [In English] He’s raised enough money to build 100 schools in developing
17 countries. Please welcome Taylor Conroy!

18
19 Narrator: [10:57] The group Change Heroes has collected funds to have dozens of schools built
20 in Kenya. Its founder, Taylor Conroy, was a WE Charity ambassador.

21
22 Taylor Conroy: [11:08] [In English] Now we’ve come up with a way for you, from your phone,
23 to raise enough money to build an entire schoolhouse in one day.

24
25 Narrator: [11:14] Taylor Conroy traveled to Kenya to shoot this thank-you video.

26
27 Taylor Conroy: [11:19] [In English] Ms. Whytfield and the Vaughan Road Academy, this is
28 Taylor Conroy and Philip, a Maasai warrior, here to say thank you for your massive contribution.
29 Behind me...

30
31 Narrator: [11:27] But the CBC team made another discovery.

32
33 VO: [11:31] [In English]...and we’re rolling!

34
35 Taylor Conroy: [11:32] [In English] Hi, it’s Taylor from Change Heroes.

36
37 Narrator: [11:33] In some YouTube videos, Taylor Conroy thanks different donors in front of the
38 same school.

39
40 Taylor Conroy: [11:40] [In English] Thank you to Ms. Pelletier and all of Margaret Jenkins
41 Elementary School.

42
43 Narrator: [11:44] And again.

44
45 Taylor Conroy: [11:45] [In English] Elton, it’s Taylor and this is one of the happiest days of my
46 life.

1
2 Narrator: [11:48] And again.

3
4 Taylor Conroy: [11:49] [In English] Corrie, this is a huge day for me because I'm finally getting
5 to show you what you and your friends got together to build.

6
7 Taylor Conroy: [11:54] [In English, in multiple videos at once] So as they say here in Kenya,
8 *Asante Sana!*

9
10 Narrator: [11:57] For many donors, this tangible link to the schools that they had funded was
11 what mattered most. Rukshan de Silva remembers the day when he reached his goal with his
12 classmates.

13
14 Rukshan de Silva: [12:12] I went to hand over the money personally at the Toronto office. We
15 wanted it to be a long-term partnership, not a one-time donation. I was very clear about it, and
16 the founders of Free the Children guaranteed it.

17
18 Narrator: [12:27] Watson Jordan felt the same thing when he received the photo of the school
19 that he believed he had funded.

20
21 Watson Jordan: [12:34] I hope to meet one or two children to whom I could read books that I
22 couldn't read to William. That would be meaningful to me. I'm determined to go to the village.

23
24 Narrator: [12:47] If he went there, what would he find? A photo of School Number 4, built in
25 Irkaat in memory of his son, was sent to him. In Kenya, would he discover, like Reed Cowan,
26 that his school was also funded by others?

27
28 Narrator: [13:06] Does it really exist? The CBC team decided to travel to Kenya to find the
29 schools of Watson Jordan, Rukshan de Silva and others.

30
31 Narrator: [13:24] WE Charity has been active in the rural regions of Kenya for a long time. The
32 Canadian organization says that it has built 360 elementary schools here with money from its
33 donors. However, the figures we compiled indicate that the donations could have allowed for the
34 construction of over 900 schools. In view of this inexplicable difference, the CBC team traveled
35 to Kenya to see what was going on.

36
37 Narrator: [13:51] The WE Charity schools are located in the Maasai Mara region in southwest
38 Kenya. Here, WE Charity has no greater ally than the Governor of Narok County, the Honorable
39 Samuel Tunai.

40
41 Samuel Tunai: [14:07] Hello.

42
43 Narrator: [14:09] Fifth Estate journalist Mark Kelley met with him.
44

1 Samuel Tunai: [14:17] I'm a great defender of WE Charity because I've seen the impact of the
2 interventions and the transformation our villages have experienced. In government, we are
3 always having to seek external funding to make up for the lack of budget.

4
5 Narrator: [14:35] He couldn't have been clearer on the quality of WE Charity's work. There
6 could be no doubt about it.

7
8 Samuel Tunai: [14:42] Why would I criticize the work of WE Charity when it provides jobs and
9 has built secondary schools? Would you like me to say that they don't do good work?

10
11 Mark Kelley: [14:51] [In English] Your Excellency, what would you say...

12
13 Narrator: [14:52] When we asked him if it was possible that more funds had been raised for his
14 county than what had actually been spent, the governor did not want to express an opinion.

15
16 Samuel Tunai: [15:03] I have no comment to make.

17
18 Narrator: [15:06] The team showed the governor the photos of the same buildings sent to certain
19 donors who had been told that they had fully funded them.

20
21 Samuel Tunai: [15:15] I have no comment to make. Enjoy your stay in Kenya, thank you.

22
23 Narrator: [15:20] That is how the governor ended the interview, declining to answer other
24 questions.

25
26 Narrator: [15:28] Before arriving in Kenya, the team had organized a visit with the principal of
27 Motony School, but on site, a stranger had just spoken to the principal. John N. Giroux [SP], who
28 has reported on WE Charity in Kenya and who accompanied our colleagues, told them that the
29 principal had been under pressure.

30
31 John N'Girou [sp?]: [15:46] He says that he has received some phone calls. Your presence is not
32 welcome.

33
34 Narrator: [15:57] That same evening, the team learned that their bosses in Toronto had received
35 an e-mail from WE Charity's lawyer a few hours after the meeting with Governor Tunai. In it,
36 excerpts from the interview were quoted. WE Charity's attorney said that "it is clear that CBC
37 has been presenting inaccurate information as 'facts'". "CBC slandered WE Charity today."
38 [Quotes taken from lawyer's e-mail seen onscreen.]

39
40 Narrator: [16:28] It was only part of the campaign waged by the organization to put an end to the
41 investigation.

42
43 John N'Girou: [16:38] We're approaching Irkaat. You can see it on the horizon.

44
45 Narrator: [16:44] No one was at school on the Saturday when the team arrived in Irkaat in the
46 hope of finding School Number 4, the school in the photo that Watson Jordan received. The team

1 had compiled data on the history of each of the schools here – information perhaps unknown to
2 the donors.

3
4 Reporter: [17:04] [In English] There it is. School Number 4. School Number 4.

5
6 Narrator: [17:11] School Number 4, funded by Watson Jordan in memory of his son. But also by
7 others. The data indicates that School Number 4 was fully funded at least four times. And it
8 wasn't the only one.

9
10 Narrator: [17:29] A photo of another school had appeared online many times over. School
11 Number 1 was funded by Pledge to Humanity, the foundation Unstoppable, Mattamy Homes,
12 and the Gurgun [SP] family. The research shows that WE Charity told the donors that they had
13 fully funded 70 elementary schools. The total number on site: 28.

14
15 Narrator: [17:59] The visit is again cut short. John says they must leave.

16
17 John N'Girou: [18:03] You must leave now because calls have been made. This isn't good at all.

18
19 Narrator: [18:09] The calls in question come from the office of the governor.

20
21 John N'Girou: [18:16] Governor Tunai just called.

22
23 Narrator: [18:18] John thought the governor was sending a message so that the journalists would
24 stop their visits in his county.

25
26 Narrator: [18:29] After Irkaat, the team traveled to Rongena with the intention of seeing the
27 school that the young Manitoban, nine-year-old Avery Skog, funded from his home.

28
29 Narrator: [18:43] There, the team found the school, funded by Roots Canada, RBC and also
30 Avery Skog.

31
32 Narrator: [18:53] The schools are minimalist, furnished with desks, benches and a blackboard.

33
34 Narrator: [18:59] An aerial view puts this village into perspective. According to the data
35 compiled, the donors were allegedly told that they fully funded 55 schools. On site, there are
36 only 12 schools and a library.

37
38 Narrator: [19:15] The team then stopped at a WE Charity compound in Narok County. At the
39 organization's request, the team visited the facilities with Carol Moraa, one of the organization's
40 on-site directors.

41
42 Carol Moraa: [19:29] We receive an average of 100 patients a day.

43
44 Narrator: [19:33] With its hospital that houses a maternity ward, an operating room and a Covid
45 clinic, this compound is WE Charity's flagship in Kenya.

46

1 Narrator: [19:44] It also includes the secondary school, which accommodates 280 students. All
2 of this funded by generous donors recognized by plaques.

3
4 Narrator: [19:56] In an interview, Carol Moraa maintains that counting the schools is ill-advised.

5
6 Carol Moraa: [20:01] It's not the right approach. It shows that you don't understand our model.
7 You have a spreadsheet where you're counting the number of buildings. It's not about the
8 infrastructure, but its impact. The lives that it touches every day.

9
10 Narrator: [20:18] Carol Moraa explains that WE Charity also funds access to drinking water and
11 health care in addition to education, which includes the construction of schools, libraries,
12 kitchens and lodging for the teaching staff.

13
14 Narrator: [20:34] But our colleagues' research already took this reality into account.

15
16 Carol Moraa: [20:39] We do everything possible to be as transparent as possible.

17
18 Narrator: [20:42] She insists. The donors know that their money is used for several projects. The
19 photos they are sent do not mean that they have fully funded the school in question.

20
21 Carol Moraa: [20:52] When a donor funds a village, obviously a photo of the village is sent to
22 the donor. But he is not the only one to fund it. The villages do not consist solely of an empty
23 classroom. There are also students in the classroom who have access to meals and screenings, the
24 teaching staff receives training...all of that is set up with the infrastructure.

25
26 Narrator: [21:17] After being criticized for counting the schools, the team discovered that that is
27 precisely what WE Charity did during the spring and summer that followed the start of the
28 investigation. The number presented to the Members of Parliament, 360, had changed
29 considerably.

30
31 Carol Moraa: [21:37] The correct number is 852. We had not included the renovations, the
32 secondary schools, or the regional secondary schools. It had also not accounted for the new
33 constructions and constructions delayed because of Covid. The Parliament had asked us how
34 many structures we had. But all of that had not been taken into account before a number was
35 presented. We therefore redid our calculations to arrive at the final number of 852.

36
37 Narrator: [22:15] A closer examination of the new number put forward reveals that it includes
38 the secondary schools, kitchens and even latrines, which had the effect of inflating the total. But
39 the organization's breakdown confirms the number of elementary schools constructed in Kenya:
40 360. All the same, WE Charity reiterates that all donations made for Kenya were spent in the
41 country. And the villages that benefited from them show an unconditional loyalty.

42
43 Narrator: [22:48] In Pimbiniyet, the WE Charity flag has proudly been hoisted to greet the
44 Canadian journalists.

45
46 Kenyan man: [22:56] They dug wells. Everything that was built here is the work of WE Charity.

1
2 Narrator: [23:04] Here, the team looked for the school funded by Rukshan de Silva.

3
4 Narrator: [23:10] Did he know that the school he and his classmates considered their own had
5 been funded by others? In Pimbiniyet, the team found 20 schools. According to the compiled data,
6 WE Charity had received donations to fully fund 48.

7
8 Narrator: [23:33] Our colleagues saw a difference between their numbers and those put forward
9 by the organization in all of the villages, one after the other.

10
11 Narrator: [23:42] Did all of the donors know that their money would be pooled with the
12 donations of other people to fund different projects?

13
14 Rukshan de Silva: [23:52] No, we had been told that it was Iroquois Ridge who funded the
15 project.

16
17 Narrator: [23:58] In the photo that he took during his visit to Pimbiniyet, Rukshan de Silva had
18 not noticed that a sign on the building commemorated the generosity of someone else. It shows
19 the letters MPCF, associated with the Michael “Pinball” Clemons Foundation, which had also
20 fully funded this same school.

21
22 Rukshan de Silva: [24:20] I didn’t know. If it’s true, it’s very disappointing.

23
24 Narrator: [24:31] Later, that same evening, the team received a call from a former WE Charity
25 employee who wished to remain anonymous for fear of legal proceedings. This source claimed
26 that it was a common practice to overfund projects in Kenya, and not just schools.

27
28 Caller: [24:49] It was done time and time again. It was the norm. It allowed money to be made.

29
30 Narrator: [24:56] In response to the question, “Who is behind this stratagem?”, the source didn’t
31 hesitate.

32
33 Caller: [25:00] It was Marc and Craig. It was the two brothers who wanted that.

34
35 Narrator: [25:04] It lasted for years, according to the source.

36
37 Narrator: [25:10] Less than an hour after that call, the team received a text from Toronto. CBC
38 had received a letter from the Kenyan Ministry of Interior. It contained unfounded allegations
39 that the team of journalists had committed criminal acts in Kenya, including an intrusion on
40 government property. For an unknown reason, WE Charity had been copied on this letter.
41 Concerned for their safety, CBC ordered the journalists to go to the airport immediately. It was
42 the end of the Kenya assignment.

43
44 Craig Kielburger: [25:56] Welcome to celebrity homes, Africa-style. My name is Craig
45 Kielburger. I founded Free the Children.
46

1 Narrator: [26:02] Some ten years ago, Craig Kielburger shot this video for MTV in North
2 America.

3
4 Craig Kielburger: Sincai! [sp?] How are you doing? Maasai warrior, he's my friend, he lives
5 here.

6
7 Narrator: [26:12] This villa is where wealthy WE Charity donors stayed in Kenya, the for-profit
8 side of the organization.

9
10 Craig Kielburger: [26:21] Let me show you my home. [In English] This is home.

11
12 Narrator: [26:23] The Kielburger brothers' charity began at home.

13
14 Craig Kielburger: [26:29] The bathroom... Relaxing, chilling out and having a view of the nature
15 of the Maasai Mara.

16
17 Narrator: [26:40] And their events were worthy of the biggest rock concerts.

18
19 Craig Kielburger: [26:44] We can become whoever we want if we put our minds to it.

20
21 Narrator: [26:53] But what was happening behind the scenes as donations came flooding in? The
22 CBC team spoke with dozens of people who had connections with the organization. One
23 employee agreed to chat by WhatsApp. The source asked to remain anonymous because they
24 feared legal action as well as the power of the Kielburger brothers.

25
26 Narrator: [27:18] The source said that overfunding of schools was a strategy that came from
27 senior leaders. The brothers were aware of all of this and accepted the risk associated with this
28 funding method. All that mattered was the overall goal. If the operation was ambitious and
29 inherently good, the means seemed to have little importance.

30
31 Narrator: [27:39] When our colleague asked the source how that was inherently good, they
32 responded that the goal was more important than the way it was reached.

33
34 Narrator: [27:49] Other sources were concerned that WE Charity may have accepted donations
35 for projects that were already funded.

36
37 Narrator: [27:56] "You know the Kielburger brothers were warned. You're playing with fire." "I
38 don't know how they thought they could get away with it for so long." "They were really good at
39 offering an experience that people would not question."

40
41 Narrator: [28:14] The troubles of WE Charity echoed all the way to the United States, where the
42 organization has raised nearly \$200 million in 10 years.

43
44 Narrator: [28:26] In Chicago, the group Charity Watch rates organizations to guide donors. In
45 2020, it suspended its rating of WE Charity, citing problems of governance.

46

1 Narrator: [28:38] Its executive director, Laurie Styron, has 15 years of experience in the
2 charitable sector. Our colleagues showed her the identical photos that WE Charity had sent to
3 multiple donors.

4
5 Laurie Styron: [28:56] It seems to be the same school, doesn't it? Yes, really. The clouds and all
6 the rest are the same. I see. It's really problematic because it doesn't seem like a mistake.
7 Instead, it seems like a fundraising strategy that aims to compel the donors to give more money.
8 While they're being promised that the funds will be used for a very specific purpose.

9
10 Laurie Styron: [29:21] The donors and the general public should demand that an investigation
11 take place.

12
13 Narrator: [29:32] It's clearly not the wish of everyone. A group of donors, many of whom say
14 that they have visited the WE Charity projects in Kenya, launched a virulent campaign to stop
15 the journalistic investigation.

16
17 Narrator: [29:46] "We do not agree with the thesis that we, the donors, were wronged." They
18 sent e-mails to the Editor-in-Chief of CBC News, proclaiming that the organization used their
19 money for good works in Kenya and that the report would sabotage this work.

20
21 Narrator: [30:01] "We are asking you to prevent the Kenyan communities from paying the
22 price." Among the signatories: the former CEO of BlackBerry, the founder of Lululemon,
23 Michael "Pinball" Clemons, Taylor Conroy of Change Heroes, a former executive of the Royal
24 Bank of Canada, and even former Prime Minister Kim Campbell. "This kind of journalism does
25 not serve any public interest."

26
27 Narrator: [30:30] The e-mails flooded in for days, then at the bottom of an e-mail thread entitled
28 "Draft for consideration", we discovered that an influential donor got approval from Craig
29 Kielburger before sending their message to the President of CBC.

30
31 Narrator: [30:49] In the meantime, a source acquainted with WE Charity's campaign of denial
32 had sent the team some of the organization's internal documents detailing the donations collected
33 from the most prized wealthy donors.

34
35 Narrator: [31:02] In the village of Rongena, the documents indicate that eight donors paid for the
36 same school. In Irkaat, seven donors and foundations funded the same three schools. In addition,
37 the internal documents indicate that one \$10,000 school in Irkaat was also sold to other donors
38 for \$12,000 and even \$15,000. In Esinoni, it shows that one donor paid US\$22,500 for a single
39 school.

40
41 Narrator: [31:33] There are also comments in the margin on how to handle those generous
42 philanthropists who might ask questions. We learned that Virgin Atlantic, owned by Richard
43 Branson, wasn't a problem, as "no one has asked for news of the project". Gaby Ghorbani, a
44 California philanthropist, was a "tricky case". One project that had not yet been built "will
45 probably have to be carried out". Another wealthy family seemed easier to handle because they
46 "didn't seem to be doing rigorous monitoring".

1
2 Laurie Styron: [32:08] The average donor doesn't have the qualifications necessary for
3 dissecting all of this. It'll be difficult to deny because it's written in black and white. It isn't just
4 a simple error, one case that they missed. It seems to be a proactive strategy to raise a lot of
5 money. They're relying on the fact that the donors are not asking questions so they can continue
6 to operate in this way, and that's wrong.
7

8 Narrator: [32:49] The Kielburger brothers arrived in this wild region of Kenya in the early 2000s.
9 They convinced young North Americans to collect funds to build schools, water systems and
10 other sustainable projects there. Over the years, hundreds of schools were built.
11

12 Narrator: [33:08] However, the CBC team's investigation has revealed that the number of
13 schools funded far surpasses the number of buildings constructed. So a question arises.
14

15 Laurie Styron: [33:23] It's logical to wonder, "Where did the money go?" Even if the money was
16 used to fund commendable programs, charitable organizations have an ethical and sometimes
17 legal obligation to carry out the specific programs that they committed to carry out with the
18 money from the donors.
19

20 Narrator: [33:43] Just before the broadcast of the CBC report, WE Charity sent another lawyer's
21 letter. The organization is hiring a forensic accountant to "review the funds used in its Kenyan
22 projects." The organization insists that the journalistic investigation into the funds paid by the
23 donors is "faulty" and the claims of the donors on social media are "inaccurate" and "imprecise"
24 – without, however, furnishing proof.
25

26 Narrator: [34:09] The organization continues to claim that donors are not told they are funding a
27 *single* school. "The donors are informed that their donations will be pooled to best serve a given
28 region or village." How, then, to explain this?
29

30 Marc Kielburger: [34:27] We're happy to announce Classroom Number 2!
31

32 VO: [34:32] [In English] This shirt built a school in Africa!
33

34 Narrator: [34:33] Was this a promise to young people or just a marketing strategy? If donors
35 were not fully funding schools, why do so many videos explain that their money would be used
36 for just that?
37

38 Male VO: [34:49] [In English] That \$10,000 will fully construct a schoolhouse in Kenya to
39 empower hundreds and hundreds of children.
40

41 Female VO: [34:57] [In English] Fifty-seven million children around the world dream of going
42 to school.
43

44 Narrator: [35:00] These are videos produced by WE Charity and its partners.
45

1 Female VO: [35:04] [In English] Twenty dollars provides one brick. Five hundred bricks builds
2 a school. Go to FreeTheChildren.com/WeCreateChange.

3
4 Laurie Styron: [35:13] Organizations are good at telling stories. They can all show off their good
5 deeds. Donors shouldn't let themselves be impressed by that. These are public resources. These
6 organizations are subsidized by all of us. They don't pay taxes. They exist thanks to us.

7
8 Laurie Styron: [35:33] Investigations are carried out when the public demands it. If you want to
9 know what happened to those schools and that money, demand it.

10
11 Narrator: [35:45] Precisely what Reed Cowan urges donors to do.

12
13 Reed Cowan: [35:52] I'd like to address the rich, the influential and the well-connected, the
14 celebrities, the companies who contributed to the elevation of Free the Children and WE Charity.
15 Emerge from your silence and express yourselves as I am doing today.

16
17 Kielburger brother: [36:07] WE Day!

18
19 Reed Cowan: [36:10] All of the young people should know that they have a right to demand
20 answers, transparency and accountability from Free the Children and WE Charity.

21
22 Narrator: [36:21] Reed Cowan demanded \$20 million in damages from WE Charity in exchange
23 for his silence on the use of donations. The organization called his demand extortion.

24
25 Narrator: [36:35] In 2020, citing Covid, the political scandal and dwindling donations, WE
26 Charity announced that it was gradually withdrawing from Canada. Its offices in Toronto were
27 sold. WE Charity intends to pursue its school construction projects in Kenya.

28
29 Narrator: [36:52] And where does this leave Watson Jordan? He was told he had funded a school
30 in Irkaat. This photo of School Number 4 was sent to him in memory of his son.

31
32 Watson Jordan: [37:04] In the end, I've been deceived. Lying to people who've lost a child about
33 something that's done in their name...it doesn't seem like the ideal group to lie to.

34
35 Narrator: [37:18] School Number 4 sits at the top of a hill in Irkaat. It was fully funded by at
36 least four other donors. The question remains: how many other people were promised the
37 construction of a school that was never built?

38



TRANSLATION CERTIFICATION

I, Leonardo Duran, General Manager of Language Services for and on behalf of Magna Legal Services, hereby certify that:

- We have translated from French to English the dialogue shown in the videos located on the following internet pages:
 - Introduction only from 00:04 to 01:12: <https://ici.tou.tv/enquete/S15E15?lectureauto=1>
 - Full video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKroSfw4QiQ>
- The translation was performed by a professional translator competent to render such a translation from French into English.
- To the best of our knowledge, ability, and belief this translation is a true, accurate, and complete translation of the original French dialogue.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Leonardo Duran". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above a horizontal line.

Leonardo Duran

February 4, 2022

Date

EXHIBIT

H

We are donors in the March 8th CBC article, ***Multiple WE Charity donors raised money for same borehole well in Kenyan village.***

CBC did not fairly represent our responses to their questions.

We write this letter to express our frustration and disappointment in the CBC's reporting. We are concerned that this misinformation will continue to circulate.

We want to ensure that Canadians understand the facts:

1. WE Charity is transparent with us about the use of our donations. Each of us has travelled overseas to visit WE Charity's development programs. We have seen the impact and know that our donations are being used to help those who need it most.
2. The article does not properly describe how and why we supported WE Charity. It is not simply about building a schoolhouse or drilling a borehole. It is about so much more; it's about working with the communities to help end poverty.

Many people fundraise for the same program in a village *because their funds all go to helping provide water or education in that village.*

It is not only about building a schoolhouse. It is about providing high-quality education. It is about training teachers, providing school lunches, helping families prioritize education, and supplying student inoculations.

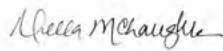
A borehole is more than what you might think. For it to truly benefit a community, it needs years of funding fuel to keep it running, costly repairs, and educating the community on long-term sustainability.

A schoolhouse or borehole does not succeed without these other program elements.

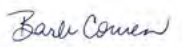
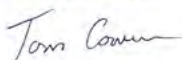
We are proud to support WE Charity's holistic model with "5 pillars" of education, healthcare, food security, clean water and sanitation, and alternative income programs.

We support WE Charity because this model best helps people.

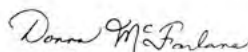
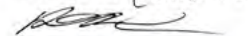
Sincerely,



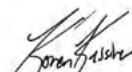
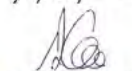

Della McLaughlin
Stuart McLaughlin
Higher Ground Holdings

Barb Cowan
Tom Cowan
Volunteer Group
Mount Forest, Ontario

Donna McFarlane
Bob McFarlane
Volunteer Group
Mount Forest, Ontario

Koren Kassirer
Dr. Aubrey Kassirer
WE Charity
Supporters

EXHIBIT

I

From: Dave Richardson [REDACTED]
Sent: September 16, 2021 3:26 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: An important letter to CBC and Brodie Fenlon from WE Charity's Top Donors

Attention: Brodie Fenlon,
Editor in Chief, CBC News

Greetings Mr. Fenlon

My name is Dave Richardson – I am the President and CEO of Octaform Systems Inc., and Co-Founder of the Stigma-Free Society and the Rural Mental Wellness initiative. In addition, I have served on numerous national, and international, private and public boards, and national charities. Philanthropy and support of organizations like WE Charity is a major part of my life.

I am writing to you because I am extremely concerned about continued inaccurate and unsubstantiated reporting by the Fifth Estate that is misrepresenting how WE Charity works. In addition, the CBC is mispresenting the support of donors like myself, with a false story about WE Charity's development work. I have attached a letter signed by over 75 WE Charity donors, who together, comprise the majority of the financial support for the WE Villages programs in Kenya. We respectively and collectively request you to take this letter very seriously.

CBC is wrong to say that donors gave to WE Charity with the expectation that their monies went only to physical infrastructure and, that they did so with the belief that they were each the sole funder, who "fully funded" the construction costs.

The vast majority of the signatories of this letter have visited the projects in Kenya and affirm that they understood the charity's holistic development model before, and after their travels to verify the projects. They confirm that they were clearly informed about how their funding was deployed. All are aware that multiple funders support village programs, pooling funds together for both infrastructure, programming, and capacity building.

The individual and collective contributions of these individuals demonstrates that the CBC's planned reporting on this issue, as we understand it, is incorrect. As the donors who are the subject of this reporting, we would like to state, on the record, that the Fifth Estate's narrative is false and grossly misleading.

You will note that this letter contains the names of some of the country's leading philanthropists, experts in development, and business leaders.

Among those speaking up:

Mike "Pinball" Clemons is the Toronto Argos General Manager and the Founder of the Pinball Clemons Foundation.

Don Morrison is the former COO of Blackberry and served on the Board of Directors of the Mastercard Foundation, which is the largest Canadian foundation supporting development in Africa.

Nicole Rustad is the Chief Impact Officer at Carbon Counts, and spent a decade as the Corporate Citizenship Program Director at Disney, which is famed for its rigorous charitable vetting policies.

Heather Skoll, and her family, are among the country's most generous and engaged philanthropists, donating over a billion dollars to causes around the world.

In addition to experts in development, the letter is also signed by dozens of donors who flatly reject the Fifth Estate thesis that donors were misled, as well as many who established corporate and charitable partnerships, supporting WE Village programs in Kenya.

This includes individuals and groups such as John Peller, CEO of Peller Estates, Jennifer Tory, former Chief Administrative Officer of RBC, Craig Kreeger, former CEO of Virgin Atlantic, Thomas Lundgred, owner of The ONE, Jon and Karen Levy, founders of Mastermind Toys, Mathew Corrin, CEO of Freshii, Chip Wilson, founder of Lululemon, Lane Merrifield, philanthropist and former "Dragon" on CBC's Dragon's Den, Gail Asper, founder of the Canadian Museum for Human Rights, Greg Yuel, Lead Governor to the CFL, Andrea Farris, former VP of Walgreens, Gerry Connelly, former Director of the Toronto District School Board, Brett Tollman, founder of TreadRight Foundation, the Right Honourable Kim Campbell (whose family has donated for WE Villages Kenya), and many others.

The signatories also represent the leadership of grass-roots community organizations that fundraises for WE Village programs in Kenya, engaging thousands of Canadians donors, such as Lori Adams, founder of Sudbury Minga for Massai, Rosanne Leddy, Chair of MAD for Maddie, Taylor Conroy, founder of ChangeHeroes, Richard Abboud, member of team blue fundraising, and dozens of philanthropists or educators across the country. It also includes several American donors who donated significantly to WE Villages programs in Kenya, such as Susan Hughes, founder of the Baby Girl Project, Andy Stillman, founder of the Stillman Family Foundation, Daneia Sandeiki, member of SoCal fundraising, and Gabby Ghorbani, founder of Pledge to Humanity.

The individuals and groups signing the letter represent the majority of the funding for WE Villages in Kenya, and they are formally stating that the Fifth Estate's thesis is wrong.

We have stayed out of the fray until now, but we will no longer allow false reporting by the CBC, harm our reputations, or more importantly, harm the projects and the children in Kenya.

The Fifth Estate is not simply publishing false information about WE Charity, it is impacting the legacy of many prominent Canadians who engaged their networks, to fund this significant work.

If false and defamatory information continues to be circulated by the Fifth Estate, we will organize ourselves to correct such assertions. There will be a significant public relations response. You should also be aware that a number of the signatories of this letter, including Chip Wilson, John Peller and myself, have committed to financing a legal defense fund for WE Charity, and its supporters, for a libel and defamation action, against CBC, if you continue to publish false information.

The basis of our concerns:

The Fifth Estate has a concerning track-record regarding WE Charity.

In its original February 2021 broadcast, the Fifth Estate reported that a number of donors believed that they were the sole funders of the same water project, and therefore the donors were misled by WE Charity. CBC subsequently acknowledged that one donor, student James Cohen, was in fact aware that he was only a partial funder of the water project. Another donor is John Nicola, a Vancouver business leader and long-time friend of mine, who steadfastly states that contrary to the broadcast, he was always aware that his donation provided only partial funding for the water project. John Nicola is a signatory to this joint letter. Another donor referenced in the February 2021 broadcast was Whistler Water, whom the CBC claimed was misled to believe it was the sole funder of a borehole in Kenya. Whistler Water's president at the relevant time, Stuart McLaughlin, affirms that he was always clear about his donation, and he has signed this letter. In short, all three donors were misrepresented by the Fifth Estate.

In its second March 2021 broadcast, the Fifth Estate again misrepresented the development model of the charity and multiple supporters. Stuart McLaughlin, inaccurately referenced again in the second broadcast, informed Mr. Cashore that he was not confused about his donations. Mr. McLaughlin and seven other donors featured in the CBC broadcast signed an open letter ([here](#)) noting the errors of the Fifth Estate. One of the donors, Donna McFarlane, also wrote in a published article that CBC manipulated her words to suit its thesis ([here](#)).

Mr. Cashore seems steadfast in dismissing the statements of donors who do not support his thesis, advancing his story on "bricks and mortar" projects, while ignoring the critical community development work taking place.

This does not strike me as sound, balanced journalism.

The basis of my concerns:

As a long-time donor to WE Charity, I would like to go on the record to say that CBC's 'thesis' is false. CBC is seeking to calculate WE Charity's investment in Kenya by counting school rooms and water wells. That is flawed.

That is not WE Charity's model, and that is not why donors support the projects.

The Fifth Estate's thesis is based on a fundamental misunderstanding of how successful international development work is carried out. I stress the word 'successful' because the old-fashioned model of building a project, taking some pictures, and walking away from it does nothing to support people in the developing world. As a long-time donor to WE Charity's work in Kenya, I believe in the importance of building human capacity.

During my trip to Kenya, I saw that WE Charity employed hundreds of Kenyan staff helping with community mobilization, including helping local women form economic collectives, where they pooled their resources to start small businesses and village saving and loan circles. These important initiatives helped local women walk around with their heads held high. During my time there I discovered that many of the men felt increasingly purposeless, and addiction issues and depression had crept into their lives. So, over a lunch with my family, and Craig Kielburger, in Kenya, I challenged WE Charity to expand its work to support men's groups with meaningful employment, and mental health programs, including awareness, understanding and acceptance. These are the three foundational messages of the Stigma Free Society.

I am proud to have championed, for many years, projects to establish men's support groups. WE Charity hires staff who support the men in the community with skills training, such as financial literacy, economic

empowerment, and mental well-being programs. We are also working with men in rural Kenya to become beekeepers and honey producers. Additional information about this program was published in the Globe and Mail [HERE](#).

It is essential to understand – if you want to change communities for the better, you need to look all around you at every facet of the community. Then, it is essential, to deploy a holistic approach to community development.

In my experience, with Kenya, when fathers feel a sense of purpose, they are far more inclined to let their daughters attend school and create better lives for themselves and their community. To imagine, or portray, that WE Charity is only about buildings, is to miss the essential ingredient for sustainable and substantive change.

I and others would not support a charity – and there are thousands of them – that go to Africa, build a school room, and then move on without ever addressing the systemic issues that keep children from attending school.

I understand that Mr. Cashore has been contacting donors for the past year trying to find anyone to support his thesis. It seems that he repeatedly ignores those voices who do not suit his point of view. I do not doubt that he can find a few examples of people, who he either convinced to support his thesis, or who legitimately may have misunderstood the model, or who may feel that they did not have received clear enough information from WE Charity. However, such individuals are in the minority and do not represent anywhere close to the majority of us, who represent the major percentage of the funding, for the work of WE Villages, over the past 20 years

I trust that the attached letter, with its 75 plus signatures, clearly demonstrates that any notion, that I, or other donors, have been purposely misled about how our donations have been spent by WE Charity. That would be patently false!

Next week, you will also receive a similar letter signed by dozens of educators who have funded WE Villages programs in Kenya directly, or through fundraising in their schools. These efforts engaged many thousands of Canadian children, who learned and participated, in philanthropic giving, and about helping people in less advantaged parts of the world. They will be better Canadian citizens because of these important lessons. Why would the CBC seek to destroy these wonderful memories and vital life and social skills.

As a consequence of the CBC's actions and false reporting, over 100 donors will soon have formally gone on the record, to the CBC, to say that the Fifth Estate's past, and planned reporting on this issue, is utterly inappropriate.

WE Charity has also been cleared and exonerated at every level, by nationally recognized, independent, and reputable investigators and auditors!

CBC's failure to acknowledge and accept these independent reports, and listen to the voices of its donors, is harming CBC's reputation and, can only lead to national condemnation for dissemination of false, misleading and damaging information.

How does this serve the CBC's best interests?

Not at all.

We respectfully ask you to take time, to consider our letter, and our collective perspectives. We hope that CBC will cease its misrepresentations regarding WE Charity and its donors.

On behalf of the attached signatories, I am requesting that you provide a formal response to this message, well before any future planned publication.

Sincerely,

Dave Richardson

President & CEO

OCTAFORM®

E: [REDACTED]

C: [REDACTED]

W: www.Octaform.com

[Aquaculture Tanks](#) | [Biogas](#) | [Water & Wastewater](#) | [Agriculture](#) | [Restoration & Repair](#)

For more project photos please visit:

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/octaform/albums>

Dear Mr. Fenlon,

Together we represent the donors who have made the most substantive financial contributions to the WE Villages program in Kenya.

We are proud to have helped support a development model that has created meaningful and sustainable change and has saved and empowered tens of thousands of lives.

WE Charity's development model is holistic. It takes funding from multiple donors to ensure schools and school rooms are built and can deliver education to children over the long term, or for a borehole to be drilled and succeed as part of a full community water system.

This multi-faceted approach often requires multiple supporters to contribute to a community development initiative. For example:

- WE Charity's "education pillar" builds, repairs and renovates primary and secondary school rooms including classrooms, libraries, teacher accommodations and teacher administration spaces. The education pillar also delivers multi-year programming that includes student lunches, teacher training and community education initiatives.
- WE Charity's "water pillar" drills boreholes, pumping systems, underground piping, kiosks for distribution, individual household water points, hand-washing stations, farm drip irrigation systems, and provides long term funding for fuel costs and repairs. In addition, this pillar also delivers multi-year programming that includes hygiene and sanitation practices in schools and training for the water management committee in each community.

As you know, WE Charity has been the subject of media scrutiny over the past year, including two features by the Fifth Estate. Following those stories, several featured donors published a public letter expressing serious concerns about how they were represented, pointing to inaccuracies in the reporting ([available here](#)). Since then, many other significant donors have expressed their concerns and pointed to their on-going and continued support of WE Charity and its model.

Nonetheless, the CBC has continued down an ill-informed path. The Fifth Estate has repeatedly reached out to many of us and/or to members of our organizations over the last few months. We do not agree with their thesis that we, as donors, were misled about the projects in Kenya. We supported WE Charity precisely because of its holistic model that welcomes many supporters. The vast majority of us have been to Kenya and have witnessed first-hand the impact our donations have made in the country.

We do not see any public interest in this kind of journalism. We are requesting your personal assurance that our voices, as major donors of the projects, will be appropriately reflected and considered.

We are asking you, as Editor in Chief, to prevent further damage to the work and to the communities in Kenya that we have tried so hard to help.

Sincerely,

Dave Richardson



Jennifer Tory, O.C.

Jennifer Tory

Rht. Hon Kim Campbell



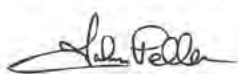
Gail Asper, O.C.

Gail Asper

Michael 'Pinball' Clemmons



John Peller, O.C.



Mario Romano



Chip Wilson

Chip Wilson

Adrian Horwood

Adrian Horwood

Don Morrison

Don Morrison

Heather Skoll

Heather Skoll

Karyn Levy

Karyn Levy

Susan Hughes

Susan Hughes

Berry Meyerowitz

Berry Meyerowitz

Greg & Olivia Yuel

Greg & Olivia Yuel

Richard Abboud

Richard Abboud

Lynn Ross

Lynn Ross

Donna Cansfield

Donna Cansfield

Andrea Farris

Andrea Farris

Louis Treppel

Louis Treppel

Barb Cowan

Barb Cowan

Della McLaughlin

Della McLaughlin

Matt Corrin

Matt Corrin

Lane Merrifield

Lane Merrifield

Brian Evoy

Brian C Evoy

Gerry Connelly

Gerry Connelly

V. Tony Hauser, O.C.

V. Tony Hauser

Dr. David Baum

Dr. David Baum

Kathy Karn

Kathy Karn

Dr. Michael Pearce

Dr. Michael Pearce

David Asmus

David Asmus

Dr. Barbara Hoskins

Dr. Barbara Hoskins

Gabby Ghorbani

Gabby Ghorbani

Daneia Sandeiki

Daneia Sandeiki

Mark Quattrocchi

Mark Quattrocchi

Ken Alexander

Ken Alexander

John Knapp

John Knapp

Andy Stillman

Andrew H. Stillman

Nicholas Lasky

Nicholas Lasky

John J. Oliver

John J. Oliver

Miranda Tollman

Miranda Tollman

Theresa Alford

Theresa Alford

Dr. Tom Ross

Dr. Tom Ross

Stuart McLaughlin

Stuart McLaughlin

Greg Rogers

Greg Rogers

Kannan Arasaratnam

Kannan Arasaratnam

Kirk T. Schroder

Kirk T. Schroder

Kevin Reed

Kevin Reed

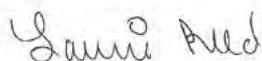
Bob McFarlane



John Nicola

John Nicola

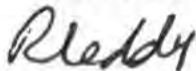
Lauri Reed



Shayna Haddon



Rosanne Leddy



Rebecca A. Wesfield



Brett Tollman



Dr. Josh Wesfield



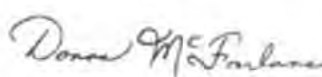
Leah Farris



Duncan Stiles



Donna McFarlane



Heather Hare



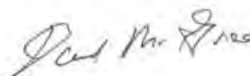
Mary Lynn Asmus



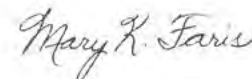
Taylor Conroy

Taylor Conroy

Dave Grace



Mary Faris



Dr. Yvonne Stiles

Yvonne Stiles

Heather Briant



Cassandra Stillman



Franco Lombardo



Fred Losani

Fred Losani

Dolores Franco



Nicole Rustad

Nicole Rustad

Lori Adams



Randall Mang

Randall Mang

Craig Kreeger

Craig Kreeger

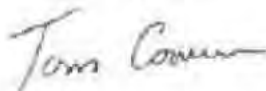
Thomas Lundgren

Thomas Lundgren

Jon Levy



Tom Cowan



EXHIBIT

J

From: Mark Burke [REDACTED]
Subject: CBC's reporting on WE Charity; Educators taking a stand.
Date: September 21, 2021 at 12:44:42 PM EDT
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED]
Reply-To: Mark Burke [REDACTED]

Dear Brodie Fenlon,

My name is Mark Burke. I am writing to you on behalf of 50 educators who have been donors or fundraisers for WE Charity through their schools.

We are current or former Directors of Education of some of Canada's largest school boards, current or former elected school trustees, or current or retired educators.

Some of us have traveled to Kenya to see the projects firsthand. Many of us have attended WE Day or run the WE Schools programs for students. Collectively, we have engaged hundreds of thousands of students in WE Charity's programs over the last 25 years.

We seek to raise our voices, and ensure we are on the record for you and the CBC Newsroom. Please see the attached letter.

The reason we are writing is we have serious concerns about the planned upcoming reporting of the 5th Estate on WE Charity. We also have serious concerns about the conduct of the 5th Estate team in its past reporting on this issue.

We understand that you are a former educator and a newsroom leader focused on smart, responsible journalism. As such, we appeal to your sense of ethics and fairness, traits we all seek to impart among our students. It is notable that throughout the "WE Charity scandal" no educators were included in the reporting of the CBC or elsewhere. This is telling and troubling, considering WE Charity was active in over 7,000 schools across Canada.

Many educators tried to raise their voices, including several who asked the CBC to be interviewed for the first episode of the 5th Estate on WE Charity. However, when such individuals spoke highly of the organization in the CBC pre-interviews, their voices were not included.

As educators, coming through an incredibly challenging year for students and all Canadians, we are focused on doing what is right, and saying enough is enough.

We have all fundraised for WE Charity or been donors to its programs. Many of us have traveled to Kenya itself. As evidenced in this letter, we all understand how the organization's

fundraising model works. We understand that multiple donors support physical structures such as schools, because we all know what it takes to educate children. I am confident you know the importance of ensuring children are well fed so they can pay attention to their lessons, or that they need to be healthy to thrive in the classroom. WE Charity knows this as well, and this is why their model works, as they support both the building of structures and the building of people.

If you plan on proceeding with your reporting on WE Charity, we expect our voices and this letter to be prominently included in your coverage. This is especially the case if the CBC is planning to include a profile from a “confused” or “angry” school from Canada which has fundraised for a school in Kenya, (which I am certain you have worked hard to find). We are confident you will include clips of how hard the school community worked to raise its money, through bake sales or carwashes. And finally, this Canadian school, is now questioning why other donors were also assigned to the same school? They would feel upset and betrayed and you, at CBC, are out to “save the day” and get answers!

We anticipate the story you are trying to tell, how you will tell it, and we all know the narrative runs the considerable risk of being misleading and false. We know how the fundraising and community projects work. We are not confused. I would anticipate the school community or educators you might be profiling in your upcoming coverage would also not be confused if they had been afforded a complete and accurate set of facts by your team.

Over the past months, many of us, our colleagues, and our schools, churches or community representatives, have been contacted by Mr. Cashore. We are now familiar with his standard tactics, trying to get people on the phone, to go through his “research”. Presenting his “research” as “meticulous” and as “fact based” and then asking our reactions, eagerly awaiting our shock and surprise to be used in his story. Of course, he will also use highly selective evidence to “prove” his points and hope to get us on side, to support the story he wants to tell to drive viewers and clicks for you.

Many of us are equally familiar with Donna McFarlane, a retired educator who is a signatory to this note. She feels as though her comments and her experience with WE Charity was highly manipulated by Mr. Cashore in an episode on WE Charity which appeared on the National many months ago.

I also want to share how personally disappointed I am about the conduct of the CBC in this matter. I have been an educator for more than 30 years. I have seen first-hand the work of WE Charity in our schools in Canada.

Over the years, I have taught thousands of students about law and world issues. I have always sought to instill values in my students. To ensure they are critical thinkers, and they understand their responsibility to help others. Most importantly the importance of being open minded. I feel all of this has been lacking in CBC’s coverage thus far. I have never been so upset or dismayed by the conduct of our public broadcaster.

The CBC will certainly be hearing more from the education community on this issue. We are asking you to carefully consider the implications of the actions of the CBC Newsroom team on this story.

Most importantly, we want this letter and our voices to be on the record when you choose to profile your “confused” school from Canada who fundraised for a school in Kenya, in your upcoming reporting. We wish to be clear that there are 50 schools, school districts and educators, representing hundreds of thousands of students engaged, who are not “confused”. And they are many more of us coming together on this issue every day.

Please send me a meaningful official response as soon as possible, so I can share this with the group, who are eagerly awaiting your confirmation of our requests outlined above.

Thank you for your time on this important matter,

Mark Burke

Mark Burke

A large black rectangular redaction box covers the signature area, obscuring the name and any handwritten notes or dates that might have been present.

We are current or retired educators who have helped to fundraise, individually or through our respective schools, for WE Charity's development program, called "WE Villages".

As WE Charity winds down its Canadian operations, we are struck by the impact that politics and media coverage has had on an organization that has created so much good. We want to speak up in the hopes of preventing any further misleading reporting on WE Charity's development projects.

Over the past many years, we are among the donors who have supported the WE Villages program by helping to fund a "pillar" of development including education, water, health care, economic opportunity, or food security.

As educators, we understand what it takes for a school to succeed. What always appealed to us was that our support was not just about building empty school rooms; it was about ensuring the schools and educators had the resources to ensure children can thrive.

We understand that multiple donors may support the same school or school room because such an undertaking is not only about construction but also providing furniture, school supplies, teacher materials, professional development for educators, school lunches, vaccines for students, and much more.

Individually and collectively, we have raised funds to build, repair, and support the operations of primary and secondary school rooms consisting of classes, kitchens, libraries, school offices, teacher accommodation, and other structures which meet the needs of teachers. Whether it be building a new school room or renovating an existing one, what we have always known is that our collective contributions have made an important and lasting impact on the children in these communities.

Sincerely,

Brian Beal

Loretta Notten

Gerry Connelly

Ted Fransen

Brian Evoy

John Knapp

Mark Burke

Tom Sullivan

Leilani Beaudin

Ruben Borba

John Grace

Bridget Iuorio

<i>Caitlin Rogers</i>	<i>Michael Aquino</i>	<i>Michael Consul</i>	<i>Jill Forester</i>
<i>John Rogers</i>	<i>Patrycja Pawlowski</i>	<i>Massimo Mercuri</i>	<i>Catarina Melo</i>
<i>Carolyn Khalil</i>	<i>Marina Dipasquale</i>	<i>Jennifer Pereira</i>	<i>Steph Sinclair</i>
<i>Megan Domingues</i>	<i>Mary Ann Janisse</i>	<i>Kenneth Tse</i>	<i>Sho Gabrielian</i>
<i>Anna Savoiaro</i>	<i>Greg Rogers</i>	<i>Ashley Tedesco</i>	<i>Nikki Dyakov</i>
<i>Cassandra Duarte</i>	<i>Stephen Macdonell</i>	<i>Laura DaCosta</i>	<i>Matt McFarlane</i>
<i>Margaret E. Reid</i>	<i>Carly Laura McFarlane</i>	<i>Lucille Mandin</i>	<i>Diane Coulman</i>
<i>Margaret Perchaluk</i>	<i>Billie Gitter</i>	<i>Stephanie Severn</i>	<i>Donna McFarlane</i>
<i>Larissa Lamont</i>	<i>Patrick McGarry</i>	<i>Donald Mackey</i>	<i>Julia Tarsitano</i>
<i>Barb McGowan</i>	<i>Bridget Kosempel</i>	<i>Darlene Wilken</i>	<i>Edgar Ferreira</i>
<i>Juan Sullivan</i>	<i>Esther Fransen</i>	<i>Maggie McFarlane</i>	<i>Paul Raso</i>

EXHIBIT

K

From: [Barb Cowen](#)

Sent: September 29, 2021 3:51 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: Note to Barbara Williams Re: CBC Conduct/WE Charity

Dear Barbara Williams:

My name is Barb Cowen. I am a retired educator from Mount Forest, Ontario. I am writing to you personally to let you know why I signed my name to the donor letter sent to you last week by Dave Richardson. I have given this letter a lot of thought and ask you to please read it in full and consider its contents.

My perspective is unique since I have been able to witness the conduct of the CBC firsthand on this issue. I understand and respect that you are not involved in editorial decisions; however, in your senior position, I believe you would want to know how your journalists from the 5th Estate are conducting themselves.

I am a retired teacher from Wellington Secondary School with 30 years of experience teaching law and business ethics. I have taught thousands of young people that when something does not seem right, it is important to speak up which is what I am doing now.

In my experience, I have come to understand the power of a determined group of educators. Many of us are now very upset about the CBC's misrepresentation of WE Charity. There is a movement growing as myself and others are actively reaching out to other educators to join us as we seek to ensure our voices will be heard.

I am also a school WE club leader, fundraiser and donor to WE Charity. My community of Mount Forest was very involved with WE Charity and we have contributed to important educational and health projects in the rural communities of Kenya which have especially benefited women and children. In 2011 and 2016, I travelled to Kenya with WE Charity to see the projects firsthand and witness the phenomenal, life-changing, sustainable development achieved.

I was present when Harvey Cashore and Mark Kelley came to the house of Donna McFarlane, a fellow educator and WE Charity donor, to interview her. The interview was for a follow-up show from the first 5th Estate report for a segment which was to be aired on *The National* in March 2020.

Both Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore were aware prior to the interview that Donna (as well as her husband, Bob, and I) **only had positive interactions and experiences with WE Charity**. According to the pre-interview phone call and in-person conversation prior to the start of the interview, Donna's good experiences with WE Charity was the supposed focus of the impending interview. However, once the camera was rolling, it quickly became apparent that they misrepresented their intentions and that the real purpose of their interview was to paint WE Charity in a negative light and to try to show that Donna was tricked or misled by WE Charity as to where our donations went.

It also quickly became evident that Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore wanted to make Donna (and I) look naïve, unintelligent and/or unethical for leading and encouraging our school groups and community members to be involved with fundraising in support of WE Charity and the community of Osenetoi, Kenya.

One especially troubling aspect of the interview was when both Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore were trying to coerce Donna to watch a video of a disgruntled, former donor to WE Charity, Reed Cowan. Donna refused to watch the video and specifically told them that although she empathized with his pain of losing a son, she did not feel comfortable commenting on Reed Cowan's situation because she knew nothing about it and it had nothing to do with our Mount Forest group's involvement with WE Charity.

When Donna refused, Harvey Cashore pushed her repeatedly to watch the video. He then took great liberties to "*fill her in*" on the details and make his case. He clearly wanted to prove Reed Cowan's claim that WE Charity essentially tricks donors into believing they are raising funds for one thing and then use the money elsewhere.

I remember being shocked at the time that the CBC journalists were conducting the interview in an extremely biased manner and acting more like lawyers cross-examining an uncooperative accused.

Once this approach failed to work, they switched tactics. They sought to zero in on one of the many projects which we had supported, namely a water project in a specific community. They discarded all our other charitable work in Kenya in support of women's empowerment, education and Baraka hospital. In my opinion, they chose to use this line of questioning on one specific project to get better results that fit their pre-determined narrative. They sought to make the case that the Mount Forest group was raising funds for Osenetoi's bore hole well, but were deceived by WE Charity because many other donors also thought they were raising money for the same well.

This allegation was ludicrous!

Their repeated attempts to persuade Donna were unsuccessful. She told both Harvey Cashore and Mark Kelley all about WE Charity's 5 pillar model, that the focus is on sustainability, and that the water pillar includes much more than the digging of the well. It involves water catchment systems, household connections and filtering, sanitation and latrines, drip irrigation and school farms, training people to tend kiosks and repair the wells, etc. Donna made it very clear that we were never under the impression, and certainly were never told or lead to believe, that our Mount Forest group built the well at Osenetoi. **We understood and made it clear to our students and community members that many individuals, groups and businesses work together to support various WE initiatives.** WE Charity was always transparent about this fact.

Mark Kelley, and especially Harvey Cashore, seemed dissatisfied with her responses. Donna was speaking truthfully about her experience; however, this seemed immaterial to them as it did not support their desired, yet false, storyline of WE Charity deceiving donors.

I highly encourage you to watch the raw footage from the CBC camera person who taped the entire interview. Mark Kelley was the one asking Donna questions; however, Harvey Cashore appeared to be the one really in charge of the interview, sitting on the sidelines often interrupting Donna when she said positive things about the organization.

When we watched the highly edited video of this interview televised on *The National*, we were shocked at how **Donna's message was misrepresented and her comments were manipulated through selective editing.** What was aired in the CBC broadcast was taken out of context, was unfair and was not representative of Donna's comments and view of WE Charity. We were very upset with how our efforts to support WE projects in Kenya would be negatively perceived by our small community.

I personally witnessed the conduct of the CBC firsthand in its reporting on WE Charity and was present throughout the entire interview with Donna McFarlane. I observed how Mark Kelley and Harvey Cashore from the 5th Estate initially presented themselves and explained that the basis of their interview which was to learn about Donna's positive experience with WE Charity. I very quickly realized that they had misrepresented their real focus and desired story. Harvey Cashore, the CBC producer, continuously applied pressure to Donna to say negative things about WE Charity so he could prove "his story", rather than listen to the interviewee's experience and perspective. Overall, their conduct was disingenuous, dishonest and deceptive. I am appalled that the CBC, our public broadcaster supported by tax-payer dollars, would behave in this way.

I feel you need to be aware of this behaviour as I am fearful it is happening again with CBC's latest, upcoming reporting of WE Charity. As a result of this experience, I was compelled to sign the donor letter and to organize other educators to speak out about having been lied to, actively misrepresented, or fully silenced by the CBC by this shameful reporting.

After being brushed aside by the CBC reporters when she raised concerns, Donna sent a formal complaint to the CBC Ombudsman. Now, after 6 months, this complaint has not even been reviewed. Based on his latest response, it will be many more months until it is considered.

This is a very serious issue regarding the conduct of your employees. I fail to understand why CBC needs to wait for the Ombudsman to respond, especially when this response can easily take a year's time. At a minimum, I feel this past conduct of Harvey Cashore and Mark Kelley needs to be fully considered and addressed before any additional reporting. The manner in which the CBC is policing itself in the middle of on-going reporting, by the same reporters, on the same issue, is not fair or reasonable. Hiding behind the Ombudsman is simply unacceptable.

I urge you to investigate this situation carefully before any additional reporting is conducted. I assume you have the authority and power to review the footage yourself, since the senior team at the CBC has the evidence in their possession. **Please, simply watch the raw footage of the entire interview with Donna McFarlane, for yourself.** I implore you to take this issue seriously, especially considering the upcoming future reporting by the same individuals.

In closing, Donna and I continue to take great pride in our work with WE Charity and are appreciative of the amazing opportunities the WE organization has provided our students and community. Every question I have ever had about WE Charity operations, both in Kenya and India, was always answered clearly and honestly by every WE employee. I am confident that WE Charity has always acted with honesty, trustworthiness and care.

I would like a reply to my letter addressing the specific issue outlined.

Sincerely,

Barb Cowen

EXHIBIT

L



**OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
AND
CO-ORDINATION OF NATIONAL GOVERNMENT**

**ASSISTANT COUNTY COMMISSIONER
MULOT DIVISION
P O BOX 92-20503
OLOLULUNGA
13/09/2021**

Dear Sirs,

RE: VISIT BY JOURNALISTS FROM CANADA TO SCHOOLS IN NAROK WEST

We wish to express our condemnation of the misconduct and illegal actions of representatives of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

We wish to bring to your attention that the following actions are criminal offenses in Kenya:

- Misrepresenting government officials is a criminal offense.
- Trespassing on government land is a criminal offense.
- Flying a drone in Kenya without a license is a criminal offense.

There is no record of the Ministry of Education issuing permission to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to film in schools in September 2021. Please be politely advised that permission is always required to visit or film at Ministry of Education schools.

We have received multiple reports from school officials that representatives of the Canadian Broadcast Corporation trespassed and filmed at multiple schools on September 11, 2021. Trespassing on government land is a criminal offense.

We have received multiple reports from school officials that representatives of the Canadian Broadcast Corporation actively misrepresented themselves as "being representatives from the Ministry of Education", to visit and film at schools. Misrepresenting a government official is a serious criminal offense.

School officials informed us that representatives of the Canadian Broadcast Corporation have used a drone multiple times. Use of a drone in Kenya without a license is a criminal offense.

We object in the strongest terms the actions of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. We reserve the right to take additional action.

Cease your activities as described above immediately.

ASSISTANT COUNTY COMMISSIONER
JAMES NDERITU NDUNGU
13 SEP 2021
J.N.N
ASSISTANT COUNTY COMMISSIONER
MULOT DIVISION

CC

1. GOVERNOR -NAROK COUNTY
2. DEPUTY COUNTY COMMISSIONER- NAROK WEST
3. WE CHARITY COLLEGE COORDINATORS

EXHIBIT

M



NAROK COUNTY GOVERNMENT OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

County Headquarters
Mau-Narok Road, Narok Town
P.O. Box 898 - 20500
Narok, Kenya

Tel: 020 - 268 8929 /03
Email: governor@narok.go.ke
info@narok.go.ke
Website: www.narok.go.ke

When Replying Quote:

NCG/GVN/CBC INTV/VOL. 1(1)

September 24th, 2021

Brodie Fenlon
Editor in Chief, CBC News
Brodie.fenlon@cbc.ca

Dear Mr. Fenlon,

RE: CBC's Agent in Kenya, Mr. John Njiru

I am the Governor of Narok County, Kenya. I represent approximately 1.2 million constituents.

I write to raise concerns I have with the actions of the CBC's agent in Kenya, Mr. John Njiru. I understand that the Office of the President, through the Ministry of the Interior, has raised complaints with the CBC concerning its reporters' conduct in Kenya so I will not address those points here.

Mr. Njiru sent me the email that I enclose here to persuade me to agree to provide an interview to the CBC. The email described the interview as an opportunity to showcase Narok County as "an investment haven for the wealthy". That was certainly not the focus of the CBC questions when I was interviewed by your other representative.

Mr. Njiru offered in his email to talk to me about "how we can swing this interview in your favor." This offer obviously concerned me and I did not call him back. In view of the activities that ensued after the interview and in particular the unethical conduct of the said CBC reporters, I am of the reasonable view that Mr Njiru's request to me was in bad faith and entailed an ulterior motive and purpose. I find this totally unacceptable.

I trust that you will take this matter seriously and I would appreciate your confirmation of action taken to redress the transgression.

I am taking the liberty to copy this complaint to WE Charity because the CBC's interview concerned their organization.

Yours

*Sincerely
Samuel*

HON. SAMUEL K. TUNAI
GOVERNOR

cc. WE Charity--

From: John R Njiru [REDACTED]
Date: 6 September 2021 at 10:27:06 PM EAT
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Media request from Canada

Gov. Tonui,

Dear Governor, my name is John Njiru, and I am the local handler for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation team. Kindly accord them an interview with them on Friday at your county headquarters and make it an opportunity and platform to market the County of Narok.

Showcase Narok County as an Investment Haven for the wealthy, and the go-to investment destination for those that want to be in the Tourism Sector. I can recommend we even tag along one or two top tier investors in the country to display their success courtesy of Narok County government regime.

This piece of documentary has a global viewership of over 12 million, which is a very rich platform for the County to market itself.

If you further need on how we can swing this interview in your favour, get in touch with me through +254 [REDACTED]

Best Regards,

John

EXHIBIT

N



FREE THE
CHILDREN

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT IN IRKAAT IN LOVING MEMORY OF WILLIAM PETER JORDAN

On behalf of the entire Free The Children family, we would like to extend a sincere thank you to friends and family of the Jordan family. Together, we are empowering a new generation in Irkaat with the tools and resources they need to lift themselves and their communities out of poverty.

We are excited to share the updates below with you and hope you share in the community's success.

Teacher Highlight:

Lawrence has been at Irkaat Primary School for four years and has been a teacher for 27 years. He recently shared his experience in Irkaat:

"Since partnering with Free The Children, we have seen so many positive changes in our community. Our students and teachers now have a positive attitude towards school.

Parents are sending children of all ages to begin studying. Kids who had dropped out are starting to return. Children are returning home with knowledge that they are sharing with their parents. These benefits are seen across our community.

The interactions here at school have created a kinship, a brotherhood or sisterhood among the students. They are cheering on each other's success."



1,000 classrooms built



1 million people now have access to a clean water source.



30,000 women, economically empowered to support their families



200,000 youth now have access to quality education



Two million meals provided ensuring students have the fuel to learn

HEALTH



Mamas with their children at a mobile clinic

A number of activities have been taking place under the health pillar in Irkaat. As community members are healthier, they are better able to engage in economic activities and earn more income. As well, when students are healthy they are able to attend school and focus.

We have been carrying out mobile clinics in Irkaat to provide health care services to the community members. These clinics have been conducted frequently and provide immunizations, prenatal care for pregnant mothers as well as treatment of any minor issues that the community members face including skin infections and general ailments. More serious conditions are assessed and referred for in-depth treatment.

In addition to the mobile clinics, a dermatology camp was also held recently. At this camp, community members were taught about minor skin conditions and key indicators of when they need to see a doctor. Existing skin conditions were treated and advice was provided on how to treat minor issues at home.

The school health program focuses on promoting a healthy environment for students that supports robust learning. School health activities include health education, mentoring of teachers and health club members on health issues, and promotion of a good learning environment. Proper handwashing lessons are a particular focus within the school to decrease germ transfer.

At Irkaat Primary School deworming is a key activity and takes place on a quarterly basis. Each deworming session benefits approximately 500 students. Students at the school have also been taught about changes in adolescence as well as lessons on personal and environmental hygiene. Students can share this knowledge and put it into practice in their homes as well as teach their own families in the future.

The new borehole will also have tremendous health benefits in reducing the incidence of waterborne health issues as well as issues caused by poor hygiene practices. The new water source will also promote health as it will lead to better crop yields for farmers, meaning that families will have access to more nutritious food, leading to better health.



EXHIBIT

O



CREATING SUSTAINABLE CHANGE

IN LOVING MEMORY OF WILLIAM PETER JORDAN

WE Charity is deeply grateful for the incredible partnership we share with the Jordan Family. Thanks to your generous support, together, we are creating remarkable change around the world. We are excited to share an update from Irkaat, one of our partner communities in Kenya so you can continue to see the resilience and sustainable change happening throughout the region. Your generosity not only ensures that children in Irkaat have access to opportunities that their parents did not, but that generations to come will benefit from these young leaders of tomorrow. Thank you for your generous support and helping to make these amazing impacts possible!



EDUCATION

The education pillar in Irkaat is growing! We are so excited to report that the fourth new classroom at Irkaat Primary School is now complete. Thanks to support from the community, the foundation was dug and walled in record time. The final touches in construction were completed this past quarter and we are so proud of the growth we have already seen in student attendance as families are keen to send their kids to the new, beautiful primary school classrooms. This classroom will join the other three completed classrooms and will provide generations of students with the chance to learn and build a brighter future for themselves, their families and their entire community.



Classroom 4 completed

WATER

The new water project in Irkaat is now complete! We are so excited to report that the Irkaat water project was recently completed and community members are already accessing water from the community kiosk and students at the primary school have been taking full advantage of the hand washing station.

Now that the water project is complete and fully functional, the community has recently elected a new Water Management Committee. Members of the Water Management Committee have the important job of overseeing the general operation of the water project as well as to address any project related issues that may emerge. This very important and highly coveted committee, provides the community with ownership over this life changing project. Having community involvement in the maintenance and upkeep of this new water project will ensure its long term success.

WE is delighted with the successful completion of this important water project and of the community's dedication to its maintenance and upkeep. This marks a major milestone towards Irkaat's self-sufficiency and they are now one step closer to breaking the cycle of poverty.



Students using the new water kiosk



Getting water from the new borehole

HEALTH



Gideon Kiplangat

Gideon Kiplangat is 11 years old and lives in Irkaat with his parents and many siblings. As the son of subsistence farmers, Gideon has faced much difficulty accessing adequate health care, "since my parents are not well off financially, it is difficult for them to afford to go to the hospital when I or any of my siblings are sick", Gideon says. In addition to their financial limitations, Gideon's family lives a great distance from the nearest health facility. Gideon explains, "It takes my family about an hour by motorcycle or more than 2 hours walking to get to the nearest health facility. During the rainy season, when the roads are impassable, we cannot make it to the hospital".

Thanks to the work of WE in the community, Gideon and his family not only have access to Baraka Health Center a short distance away, but health education workshops throughout the community, have provided the necessary information with which to prevent many ailments that in the past required hospital visits. Gideon explains, "Through the health workshops at my school, I now know the importance of basic hygiene as a way to prevent the spread of disease such as handwashing and regular bathing. In the past I visited Ololulunga District Hospital when I had a serious eye infection. Thanks to WE's health education program, I now know how to prevent eye infections and live a healthier life with fewer visits

FOOD

We are so excited to report that the food pillar is growing in Irkaat. Most recently, Irkaat primary school rented out one acre of farm land from a local farmer on which to grow crops that will support the School Nutrition Program. In the next quarter, the school is looking forward to harvesting maize and beans which will provide much needed nutrition to the students at the primary school.

Because most students are not able to bring food from home, the School Nutrition Program provides them with nutritious meals allowing them to concentrate on what they're learning instead of being hungry. Since the introduction of this program, the school has realized higher attendance rates compared to previous years as parents are further motivated to encourage their children to attend.

OPPORTUNITY

The opportunity pillar in Irkaat is growing! This fall, a new women's group was formed bringing the community's total number of opportunity groups to six. As the newest group, Shemee women's group has 15 members and is proud to have already undergone initial trainings on merry go rounds and group activities. We hope you will share in our excitement for the possibilities that lay ahead for this group of dedicated women.



Members of Shemee Women's Group

Shemee Women's Group, along with the five other community groups recently participated in leadership and agribusiness trainings, presented by WE. From these trainings, two of the women's groups decided to get involved in farming activities and to date, have planted maize and beans.

The group members are looking forward to harvesting these crops over the coming months. These important crops will provide an excellent source of additional income for the group who can sell these crops in the local market. We are thrilled to see each groups entrepreneurial skills developing and their investments growing!

By empowering women, we empower communities to lift themselves out of poverty and make a better life for themselves and their families. These women and youth groups in Irkaat are examples of the success that comes from women's empowerment around the world.

THANK YOU!

To the Jordan Family, we are sincerely and deeply grateful for your continued friendship and support. We are deeply humbled by your commitment and passion to create change around the world. Your support is not only providing access to education, but better health, access to clean water, food security and opportunities for families in Irkaat to have a brighter future. Your support is helping to break the cycle of poverty and increase the standard of living for children and their families in Irkaat and across all of our WE Villages partner communities in Kenya.

Your support is making a meaningful and long-lasting impact in the lives of the children and community members we work with. The projects that you have supported will benefit children and their communities for generations to come and for this we cannot thank you enough.

EXHIBIT

P



Creating Sustainable Change

Jordan Family Impact Report
December, 2018



Dear **Jordan Family,**

WE exists to make doing good, doable and we're grateful for your decision to be a part of the WE movement.

From our humble beginnings as a group of twelve 12-year-olds wanting nothing more than to make a difference in the world, we're truly grateful for and inspired by each of our supporters who share that passion. Today, we proudly support millions of people, including youth, families, individuals, corporations and other groups on their unique journeys to make a lasting impact through service – we're thrilled to work with you on yours.

Your generous support towards the community of Irkaat in Kenya has empowered positive change that will continue to transform lives for years to come. For that, we can't thank you enough, and we hope you'll enjoy reading about the impact your contribution is making.

Together we can do more than we could ever do alone. With your help, we are changing the world.

Thank you,



Craig Kielburger
Co-Founder, WE



Marc Kielburger
Co-Founder, WE



Overview of **Impact**



Education

We have constructed **eight new classrooms** in Irkaat. The school now has a new classroom for each grade of primary education. We are also excited to share that we have begun construction on two additional classrooms in Irkaat.

Thanks to your support, children in the community now have a safe and conducive environment to learn, play and succeed.

Sharing Her Story of Change

Faith Chepngetich is a 15-year-old learner currently in Grade 8 at the Irkaat Primary School. She is very grateful to be attending school as she knows how important education is to breaking the cycle of poverty.

Faith's inspiration to obtain an education is based on the success of her older brother. "My older brother is in university and is my role model." She proudly states. "He always tells me to work hard so I can also get into university."

When Faith graduates, she is planning on attending secondary school and then university to work towards her dream of becoming a pilot.

Thanks to your support, Faith is devoted to making this dream a reality so she can pass the gift of education on to her family. As she explains, "After I am done with school, I will be able to get a job and help my parents pay school fees for my younger siblings."

Overview of **Impact**

Food

We have constructed a **school garden** at the primary school in Irkaat. The garden provides an important space for children to learn about agriculture and nutrition.

With improved knowledge on farming and nutrition, children are able to share their skills with their families to carry throughout their lives.



Health

We have conducted **more than 25 mobile clinics and health outreach programs**, providing **more than 4,000 de-worming treatments** to community members in Irkaat.

By providing community members with access to quality healthcare, we reduce the instances of preventable diseases, improving health and productivity in the community.

Overview of **Impact**



Opportunity

We have facilitated the formation of **six women's groups, two men's groups and four youth groups**. Together, these groups have purchased **chickens, goats and a cow** as well as leased **over 15 acres of farm land** for income generating purposes.

By ensuring community members can earn a stable income, they are able to support their families, save and invest in their future.

Water

We have completed a **borehole, water tank, community water kiosk, school handwashing station and six student latrine blocks**, ensuring that community members have access to clean water and proper sanitation facilities.

With these projects, girls are able to attend school instead of walking long distances to collect water, agricultural pursuits have improved and the prevalence of waterborne illnesses has decreased.





Life of the Party

Meet the champion who celebrates every community milestone, like access to clean water, as a personal triumph.

Jane Kikwai moved to Irkaat, a community located in the Maasai Mara, Kenya at 16. She was a new bride and was headed to her matrimonial home, a grass thatched house on a small piece of land owned by her husband. “I was married young, at the time it was normal for girls to be married off at that age,” she explains in Swahili. She dropped out of Grade 7 because her parents, who were small-land farmers, couldn’t afford it. Soon after, she was married to a young man her family knew, also a farmer.

Jane fell in love with Irkaat. It was the rainy season when she moved there; the grass and trees were green and lush, and the water-

laden leaves were constantly dripping. This was the opposite of where she grew up, a dusty town located close to the main road, where walkways turned to mud when the rain hit. Her parents farmed a small plot of land close to the town. Traveling to her new home, a couple hours away by public transit, she passed tall corn fields framing the road on either side. This, Jane remembers thinking, will be a good place to farm.

Upon meeting her neighbors—whose kindness put her young self immediately at ease—she was determined to make Irkaat into her home.

Life of the **Party Continued**

Idyllic though it first seemed, Jane later found out that during the dry season Irkaat was a place of extremes. "Sometimes it floods when it rains and when it ceases, it gives way to the dry season, which is just as brutal. The ground turns so hard, nothing grows."

Despite the environmental challenges, Jane's instant connection to her new community continued to grow. Over the past 24 years she's been just as committed to developing her own home as she's been to seeing Irkaat develop as a community; she knows the two are interconnected. And, nothing is as deeply intertwined to this passion as the need for clean water.



When Jane moved to Irkaat she would spend up to three hours, one way, going to the river to fetch water for her family, several times a week. The water wasn't clean. Every time she and her family drank it, they were risking their health. But there was no other option. As she started raising her family (she's now a mother of seven), she constantly worried about the health of her children.

Then it happened; her eldest son Bernard became ill with typhoid. He spent three days in the hospital and was pulled from school until he fully recovered. So, when WE launched a solar-powered, clean water project at Irkaat Primary School in 2016, Jane was front and center. She knew how important this water would be for the students, as well as for herself. The location of the kiosk would reduce the distance walked by community members to fetch water from the river and bring clean, running water to the school year-round.

The Irkaat community has come to expect Jane's effervescence at the launch of any new project. This opening was no exception. Jane was all song and dance, celebrating the significance of having clean water close to both her home and that of more than 250 neighbors. She gathered the other mamas together and walked them the short distance from a classroom to the water tap, hitting empty water containers together as drums and leading the melodious chorus of community voices.

Life of the **Party Continued**

Now 40, this mother has seen Irkaat grow with her children—evolving from a tiny village to a thriving community. She's seen more people buy land and settle. She's witnessed the primary school expand in partnership with WE. And she's observed as businesses continue to sprout up. In every instance Jane celebrated development. "I love this place," she gushes. "When progress happens, I am excited."

On a personal level, progress for Jane is linked to her children's education. With the time she saves no longer walking to the river, Jane has opened a business selling fresh kale, mangoes, avocados, and oranges. She and her husband still farm maize, but they've been able to buy more land, increasing production and savings.

With the extra income, she's been able to send all her kids to school. Three of her children have already graduated from high school (one's in university), while the rest attend Irkaat Primary School. As for her eldest Bernard, where she once feared for his wellbeing, Jane now basks in his vigor and the successful career he's found as a mechanic.

The fear that once clung to every sip of water her children took is now gone. Every morning, as Jane makes her way to the water kiosk just 15-minutes from her home, she hums quietly to herself. She is as grateful today for the water project as she was the first time it was launched. And, she is as committed as ever to continuing to see Irkaat develop.





Thank You

We are deeply grateful to the Jordan family for your support in improving the lives of families in the community of Irkaat in Kenya. Together, we are providing community members with the resources and skills they need to break the cycle of poverty.

Thanks to your continued friendship and support, we have been able to achieve tremendous impacts, ensuring that families have access to education, clean water, nutritious food, quality health care and a sustainable income.

It is only through your generous support that we continue to push the boundaries of international development, and create innovative and sustainable solutions to some of the world's most difficult problems.

We look forward to continuing our partnership and working alongside community members as they lift themselves from poverty through holistic and sustainable development. Thank you.